WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualsession19811985meck

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1981

Ninety-Sixth Session

BX
6349
A4
N6
M32
1981-1985

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SIXTH SESSION

1981

Held with

CHANTILLY BAPTIST CHURCH

and

CHARLOTTE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19-20, 1981

The next annual session will be held with Derita Baptist Church and Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church, on Monday and Tuesday, October 18-19, 1982.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY.
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Associational Officers and Board Officers 4

Organizational Councils 5

Committees 7

Miscellaneous Directory 17

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 23

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board 26

Obituaries 29

Proceedings of the Ninety-sixth Annual Session 32

Reports 45

Historical Tables 49

Statistical Tables 51

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204
Telephone: (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Executive Director
Z. Warren Mallard ..... Church Development Director
James H. Royston ..... Missions-Ministries Director
Glenn L. Akins ..... Church Planter

MRS. ELAINE F. KESSLER

Elaine Kessler was born in Cooperstown, North Dakota, on April 18, 1935, but she grew up in Louisiana. She took a secretarial course after graduating from New Iberia High School, New Iberia, Louisiana.

Before coming to work for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, she served as secretary for a law firm, a Baptist high school, the Executive Secretary of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and two Baptist churches.

On February 15, 1972, Elaine began serving as office manager for our Associational office. During the nine and one-half years she served in this position she was a dedicated, efficient worker. While faithfully performing her duties, she shared her warm smile and her Christian spirit also. She made a great contribution to Baptist work in Association during all these years.

Elaine also gave herself unselfishly and sacrificially to her church and her family — her husband and her five sons. Truly she sought to express her faith in daily service to her Saviour and Lord.

1981-82 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR:
W. Frank Marks, 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205 537-5101

VICE-MODERATOR:
Raymond Sanderson, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969

CLERK-STATISTICIAN:
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209 332-2002

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR:
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR:
Z. Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

MISSIONS-MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
James H. Royston, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

CHURCH PLANTER:
Glenn L. Akins, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

COUNSELING CENTER DIRECTOR:
T. Craig Weaver, 209 S. Kings Dr., Suite 204, 28204 375-9025

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Donald S. Rogers, UNC-Charlotte, 28223 597-2344

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
J. Grady Faulk, P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-7665

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Dudney Jarnagin, 9313 Split Rail Lane, 28212 536-3092

SECRETARY:
Marion R. Epps, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28208 394-8287

TREASURER:
Roy R. Beason, 5800 Pepper Hill Rd., 28212 535-6485

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
William E. Saylor, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212 537-6340

VICE-PRESIDENT:
W. Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105 847-4114

SECRETARY:
Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210 525-0888

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:
Ed Landrus (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 366-2784

GENERAL OFFICERS:
Z. Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

ADULT CONSULTANTS:
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills), 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205..... 537-5101
Tip Cockman (Charlotte First), P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Gene Warren (Charlotte First), 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211 366-4999
Bill Alphin (Comonwealth), 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205..... 537-0660
Stan Howell (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215..... 537-0969

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:
Daryl Cox (Stough Memorial), P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-7665
Mrs. Carolyn Byrd (Carmel), 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105..... 847-4802
Kenneth Kessler (Chantilly), 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205 375-6012

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:
Herschel Ponder (Shamrock Drive), 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215..... 536-9193
Ed Landrus (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 366-2784
Mrs. Louise Warren (Charlotte First), 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211..... 366-4999
Mrs. Sandra Moody (Providence), 3918 Bridgewood Lane, 28211 364-4226
Miss Pam Jech (Charlotte First), P. O. Box 31046, 28231..... 375-1446

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Sara Ponder (Shamrock Drive), 6200 Dale Ave., 28212..... 536-8584
Mrs. Millie Bivens (Hickory Grove), 6205 Creola Rd., 28211 366-0273

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

DIRECTOR:
Tal Roberts (Berryhill), 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214 399-1870

ADULTS:
Mrs. Jan Griffin (Berryhill), 3909 Sharyn Dr., 28214..... 394-2627

YOUTH:
Kenneth Kessler (Chantilly), 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205 375-6012

CHILDREN:
Mrs. Sarah Foard (Shamrock Drive), 3508 Birch Ct., 28205 535-3570

SINGLES COUNCIL

Tip Cockman (Charlotte, First), Chairman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 ..... 375-1446 (W)
Ann Harris (Charlotte, First), 4012 Abbeydale Dr., 28210 ..... 568-0421 (H)
Steve Fox (Woodlawn), 10530 Camelback Cir., Pineville 28134 ..... 542-6629 (W)
554-3198 (H)
Lloyd Allen (Charlotte, First), 1616 E. 8th St., Apt. 6, 28204 ..... 335-0133 (H)
Bill Lackey (Commonwealth), 3012 Clark St., 28205 ..... 568-7916 (H)
Virginia Cole (Eastern Hills), 4038 Winfield Dr., 28205..... 536-4795 (H)
847-9801 (W) Ext. 251 or 252
Wanda Osborne (Mint Hill), 6851 Monroe Rd., 28212..... 563-0603 (H)
535-3070 (W)
Cynthia Moore (Hickory Grove), 5337 Coburg Ave., 28215 ..... 537-9246 (H)
Bob Deal (Huntersville, First), P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078..... 875-6581 (W)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. N. L. Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., 28215 537-8603

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. J. C. Brand (Lib), 3936 Bristol Dr., 28208 392-3685

M.A. DIRECTOR
Mrs. Paul Wiley (Ada), Rt. 6, Box 354, Clover, S.C. 29710 831-1418

SECRETARY
Mrs. Jack Benjamin (Chris), 8923 Longview Dr., 28208 399-6391

TREASURER
Mrs. A. D. Covington (Sarah), 2517 E. 7th St., 28204 375-6241

BW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Cecil Caulder (Jo Ann), 4019 Teakwood Dr., 28210 523-6527

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. J. R. Logan (Gail), 3530 Donovan Pl., 28215 536-3703

BYW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Phil Hicks (Carolyn), 2025 Ashley Rd., 28208 392-4452

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Donald E. Broeils (Pam), 5010 Harri-Ann Dr., 28212 536-9493

ACTEEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. David Russ (Angela), Rt. 6, Box 817-DI, Summerville Rd., 28208 394-5239

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Heath Baker (Betty), 3425 Oak Tree Trail, Matthews 28105 537-0835

GA DIRECTOR
Mrs. Phil Brumbaugh (Donna), 1017 Weststone Dr., 28208 394-4765

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. John F. Parker (Edith), 5033 Milford Rd., 28210 525-8929

MF DIRECTOR
Mrs. Irby Turner (Vivian), 7511 Whitmire Ln., 28212 545-3218

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Bill Liles (Ann), 2304 Lynbridge Dr., 28211 364-4622

DISTRICT LEADERS

District 1
Mrs. Willie Smith (Evelyn) 1801 Kensington Ave., 28205 375-2197

District 2
Mrs. George Koutsogeorgas (Pat), 117 Woodlynn Dr., 28214 394-5510

District 3
Mrs. Hal Meachum (Martha), 1927 Birchcrest Dr., 28205 537-8859

District 4
Mrs. Gurney W. Parsons (Evelyn), Rt. 5, Box 180, 28208 399-1018

District 5
Mrs. Carl R. Watts (Doris), 4321 Woodgreen Terr., 28205 537-0637

District 6
Mrs. Gerald Smith (Ima Jean), 4722 Idlewild Rd., N, 28212 568-0455

District 7
Mrs. Tal Roberts (Gail), 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214 394-0672

District 8
Mrs. Carl M. Nance (Betty), 5212 Wales, 28213 596-1282

TACMO OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Mrs. Jeanne Tucker (Hickory Grove), 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215 536-4186

VICE PRESIDENT
Mrs. Marian McGaha (Pritchard), 5600 Park Rd., 28209 523-1288

TECHNICAL PROCESSES CONSULTANT
Mrs. Evelyn Eagle (Independence Hill), Rt. 7, Box 659-L-3, 28213 875-2616

PROGRAM CHAIRMAN
Mrs. Pat Narmour (Sharon), 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210 364-2139

SECRETARY
Mrs. Betty Melton (Carmel), 6701 Plott Rd., 28215 537-1445

TELEPHONE CHAIRMAN
Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt (Eastern Hills), 6601 Indian Lane, 28213 596-2673

CHANGING COMMUNITIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Douglas Agnew (Southside) 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209	523-8637	1984
Ralph Ellis (Westview) Rt. 14, Box 252, 28208	399-0800	1984
Kenneth Kessler (Chantilly) 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205	375-6012	1984
William Owens (Woodlawn) 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28210	523-5941	1983
Earl Porter (Whiting Avenue) 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205	377-6204	1983
David Gales (Plaza) 3321 The Plaza, 28205	334-3913	1983
James Averette (Midwood) 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	376-8944	1982
Bill Alphin (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	537-0660	1982
Ronald Caulder (Grace) — Chairman 5232 The Plaza, 28215	537-6596	1982
Eugene Cole (Whiting Avenue) 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205	377-6204	1982
Danny Jones (Greenland Avenue) 2400 Greenland Ave., 28208	392-8391	1982

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Jeannie Royston (Eastern Hills) 2700 Cedarwild Rd., 28212	563-2073	1984
Mark McNiel (Derita) 6501 Derita Rd., 28213	596-0931	1984
Cecil Seagle (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500	1983
Mrs. Carolyn Strowd (Providence) 4100 Kingswood Dr., 28211	542-9239	1983
Mike Jamison (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215	536-9193	1983
Mrs. Betsy Akins (Charlotte, First) 3221-F Shamrock Dr., 28215	535-7244	1983
Mrs. Chris Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	399-6391	1983

Donald G. Bouldin (Carmel) — Chairman
2101 Carmel Rd., 28211 ..... 366-9100 1982

Billy Mills (Wilson Grove)
6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212 ..... 545-5625 1982

Jack Geurin (Carmel)
6210 Fair Valley Dr., 28211 ..... 366-4818 1982

Stephen W. Smith (Arlington)
9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212 ..... 545-4589 1982

Richard Bullard (Carmel) 553-1228 (H)
3029 Mountainbrook Rd., 28210 ..... 377-9383 (W) 1982

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Maxie Ferguson (Thomasboro), 320 Bradford Dr., 28208	399-5756	1984
Dennis Whitaker (Providence), Chairman 11628 Shandon Cir., Pineville 28134	542-0674 (H) 374-3147 (W)	1984
Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin (Shamrock Drive) 3516 Havenwood Rd., 28205	537-0869 (H) 535-2260 (W)	1984
Mrs. Susan Justice (University Hills) 1915 Weststone Dr., 28208	392-5593	1984
Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas (Mulberry) 117 Woodlynn Dr., 28214	394-5510	1984
Mrs. Amy Perez (Mision Bautista Hispana) 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209	523-7195	1983
Mrs. Betty Nance (Derita) 5212 Wales St., 28213	596-1282	1983
Mrs. Norma Jean Moser (Chapman Memorial) 118 Homestead Village, 28214	392-2484	1983
Mrs. Wilhelmina Lewis (Mayfield Memorial) 2630 Roslyn Ave., 28208	334-2315	1982
James Richardson (Pleasant Plains) 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9237	1982
Joe Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888	1982
Mrs. Ada Wiley (Durham Memorial) Rt. 6, Box 354, Clover, S.C. 29710	831-1418	1982
EX-OFFICIO: Steve Hoffman (Baptist Children's Homes) P. O. Box 4466, 28204	376-0452	

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
James Temples (Covenant Mission) 6401 Carmel Rd., Suite 103-D, 28211	542-7273 (W) 364-5920 (H)	1983
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031 (W) 598-7500 (H)	1983
James Richardson (Pleasant Plains) 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9237 (W) 847-5654 (H)	1983

COMMUNICATION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone
Don Hughston (Charlotte, First) — Chairman 1100 Andover Rd., 28211	376-0954 (W) 366-0274 (H)
Gary Michaels, WEZC Radio 137 S. Kings Dr., 28204	372-1106 (W)
Mr. Arless Day (Charlotte, First) 2341 Laburnum Ave., 28205	334-9323 (H)
Floyd Coffey (Charlotte, First) 5214 Delivau Dr., 28215	568-3236 (H) 536-3000 (W)
Tom King (Charlotte, First) 6538 Pencade Lane, 28215	536-3054 (H) 536-6155 (W)
Judy Gaultney, Charlotte News P. O. Box 360, 28230	379-6300 (W)
Steve Smith (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589
Gary Garland (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Allen Bailey (Charlotte, First) — Chairman Law Building, 730 E. Trade St., 28202	333-8612	1983
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First) Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078	875-2150	1982
Jack R. Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	399-6391	1982

COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Gordon Benton (Clear Creek) 9512 Ferguson Rd., 28212	545-6608 (W) 545-3059 (H)	1984
Henry Crouch (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 364-1757 (H)	1984
Mrs. Pat Black (Hickory Grove) Rt. 1, Box 378, Midland 28107	372-8750 (W) 888-2983 (H)	1984
Ms. Sharon Slama (Providence) 6921 Carmel Rd., Pineville 28134	372-5484 (W) 542-8875 (H)	1984
Gerald Wyman (Sharon) 5561 Lansing Dr., 28211	554-2560 (W) 366-7746 (H)	1983
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 366-1192 (H)	1983
Don Taft (Pritchard Memorial) — Chairman 2318 Red Barn Lane, 28211	544-2289 (W) 554-6675 (H)	1982
John Ayers (Carmel) 6332 Gaywind Dr., 28211	372-7223 (W) 364-3589 (H)	1982
Mrs. Carolyn Byrd (Carmel) 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105	847-4802 (H)	

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone
John McCulloch (Carmel) — Chairman 1710 E. 4th St., 28204	372-2740 (W)
Ms. Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial) 5326 Robinhood Rd., 28211	597-1040 (W) 364-5409 (H)
Dave Reule (Charlotte, First) 4012-101 Park Rd., 28209	527-4011 (W)
Perry Crouch (Candlewyck) 2627 Danbury, 28211	364-4743
Eugene Warren (Charlotte, First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	535-2582 (W) 366-4999 (H)
Mrs. Louise Warren (Charlotte, First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	366-4999
Houston T. Eldridge (Newell) P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	596-0184
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte, First) 160 Border Creek Ct., West Port 2, Denver 28037	596-8900 (W)
William M. Eubanks, Jr. (Commonwealth) 1712 E. 4th St., 28204	375-9074 (W)
William Duncan (Matthews) 14102 Honeysuckle Ridge Dr., Matthews 28105	568-5134 (W) 847-8622 (H)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jim Temples (Covenant Mission) 6401 Carmel Rd., Suite 103-D, 28211	542-7273 (W) 364-5920 (H)	1984
John (Chip) Sloan (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	394-6181	1984
Lee McDonald (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784	1984
Gary Garland (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500	1984
Bill Saylor (New Hope) 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212	537-6340	1983
Gerald Blume (New Hope) 616 Denning Place, 28212	523-7811 (W) 536-9020 (H)	1983
Steve Smith (Long Creek) Rt. 9, Box 195-C, 28216	596-5332 (W)	1982
Burwell Mills (Huntersville First) Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078	375-7339 (W)	1982
Phil Johnson (Oakhurst) 5329 Glenbriar Dr., 28212	376-5311 (W)	1982
K. Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) — Chairman 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031	1982
Bernard Fincher (Green Memorial) 1301 Lynbrook Dr., 28211	366-5634	1982

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Raymond Long (Derita) 5318 Twin Lane, 28213	597-0435	1984
Robert L. Byrum (Matthews) 415 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	847-6059 (H) 597-7300 (W)	1984
Bill Elam (Mulberry) 418 Daleview Dr., 28214	399-8086 (H) 392-4371 (W)	1984
Bill M. Helms (Shamrock) 8511 Denbury Dr., 28215	537-6233 (H) 554-1705 (W)	1984
Dave Stith (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 5403, 28225	847-3246 (H) 376-4486 (W)	1984
Rex K. Jones (Eastern Hills) 5548 Elsinor Place, 28212	568-6891 (H) 535-6370 (W)	1984
Max Smith (Hickory Grove) — Chairman 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215	537-0044 (H) 597-7300 (W)	1983
Ralph Warren (Newell) 7515 Idlewild Rd., 28212	537-6367	1982
Edgar B. Haire (Providence) 3930 Braxton Dr., 28211	364-4604 (H) 523-0492 (W)	1982
Leary E. Barnette (Hickory Grove) 2816 Flintridge Dr., 28212	536-1314 (H) 536-2376 (W)	1982
Cecil L. Ballard (Sunset Road) 2317 Sunset Rd., 28208	399-3424 (H) 394-8287 (W)	1982

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jack Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	399-6391 (H) 399-0481 (W)	1984
Ms. Susan Tuttle (Carmel) 607 McAlway Rd., 28211	366-4458	1984
Cindy Jackson (Durham Memorial) 147-I Park Fairfax Dr., 28208	393-1473 (H) 588-2300 (W)	1984
Mrs. Ewayne Rockett (Durham Memorial) 4420 Firwood Lane, 28209	523-3240	1984
Mrs. Patti Walker (Providence) 6632 Brookcrest Dr., 28210	552-2313	1983
Mrs. Gail Seastrom (Providence) — Chairman 5129 Glenham Dr., 28210	525-0196	1983
Jose R. Perez (Mision Bautista Hispana) 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209	523-7195	1983
Mrs. Carolyn Hicks (Southside) 1708 Park Rd., 28203	375-1889	1983
Mrs. Bonnie Cleveland (McKee Road) Rt. 3, Box 117, Waxhaw 28137	847-4309	1982
Buck Caudle (Carmel) 515 Weddington, Matthews 28105	847-4839	1982
Mrs. Lib Brand (Pritchard Memorial) 3836 Bristol Dr., 28208	392-3658	1982
Ernest W. Glass (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215	536-9193	1982

EX-OFFICIO:
Burke Holland, Baptist State Convention of N.C.
P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611

David Upshaw 537-1631 (H)
1506 Eastcrest Dr., Apt. T-1, 28205 ..... 333-8099 (W)

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Wendell Sloan (Huntersville, First) Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078	892-3507	1983
Mrs. Y. Walter Campbell (Charlotte, First) 1034 Linda Lane, 28211	365-0591	1983
Thomas J. Bidwick (Mulberry) 9025 Longview Dr., 28208	392-0347	1983
Mrs. Paul Barton (Pritchard Memorial) 2919 Wheelock Rd., 28211	364-7073	1983
Lewis Sykes (Carmel) 1822 Brunswick Ave., 28207	366-1603	1983
David A. Gales (Plaza) 3321 The Plaza, 28205	334-3913	1982
Claude J. Russ (Wilmont) Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Holly 28120	827-7084	1982
Reade Eudy (Clear Creek) Rt. 2, Box 229, Midland 28107	*888-5431	1982
Mrs. Carson Riggins (Commonwealth) 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210	552-1591	1982
Frank R. Moore (East) 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105	364-4900	1982

*Long Distance

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jonathan DeBell (East) 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212	536-7803	1984
Gerald Bell (Lake Norman) P. O. Box 901, Davidson 28036	892-0143	1984
Thurman Stone (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	394-6181	1984
Cecil Riddle (Eastern Hills) 7224 Idlewild Rd., 28212	333-3161, Ext. 72 (W) 537-2588 (H)	1984
Avie Patton (Midwood) 3801 Tipperary Pl., 28215	537-5653 (W) 371-6518 (H)	1984
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth) — Chairman NCNB Plaza, Suite 1710, 28280	333-7151 (W) 537-1928 (H)	1983
Henry Crouch (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784	1983
Doug Elliott (Hickory Grove) 6218 Old Coach Rd., 28215	374-2205 (W) 536-0313 (H)	1983
Steward Smith (Independence Hill) Rt. 7, Box 638, 28213	596-2124	1982

Wendell Sloan (Providence)
4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 ..... 366-2784 1982

Gordon Lawrence (Hickory Grove) 537-0969 (W)
6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 ..... 537-7118 (H) 1982

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Thurman Stone (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	394-6181	1984
Reid Keiger (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Rd., 28208	399-3316	1984
James Richardson (Pleasant Plains) 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9237	1983
Tal Roberts (Berryhill) 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214	399-1870	1983
Mrs. Bettie Faulk (Stough Memorial) 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	889-8391	1982
James Averette (Midwood) — Chairman 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	376-8944	1982

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Spurgeon M. Dorton (Huntersville, First) (Chairman) Box 331, Huntersville 28078	875-6581	1984
Harold T. Smith (Eastway) 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205	535-6531	1984
Cecil E. Ballard (Sunset Road) 2317 Sunset Rd., 28208	394-8287	1984
Ernest W. Glass (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215	536-9193	1984
Raymond Sanderson (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215	537-0969	1984
G. Glenn Flowe (Chapman Memorial) 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208	392-6978	1983
David A. Gales (Plaza) 3321 The Plaza, 28205	334-3913	1983
Ronald A. Caulder (Grace) 5232 The Plaza, 28215	537-6596	1983
Gordon N. Benton (Clear Creek) 9512 Ferguson Rd., 28212	545-6608	1983
George H. Moore (Eastern Hills) 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205	537-6554	1983
Kenneth E. Mills (Long Creek) P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	392-9622	1982
William E. Saylor (New Hope) 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212	537-6340	1982
Joe R. Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888	1982
G. Reid Keiger (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Dr., 28208	399-3316	1982
Steward A. Smith (Independence Hill) Rt. 7, Box 638, 28213	596-2124	1982

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Wendell Sloan (Huntersville, First) — Chairman 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 892-3507 (H)	1984
James S. Rogers (East) 9621 Covedale Dr., Matthews 28105	554-3073 (W) 847-5750 (H)	1983
Ms. Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial) 5326 Robinhood Rd., 28211	597-1040 (W) 364-5409 (H)	1983
Carson Riggins (Commonwealth) 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210	375-5100 (W) 552-1591 (H)	1982
Frank Free (McKee Road) 5 Timber Lane, Matthews 28105	377-3414 (W) 847-5750 (H)	1982

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone
Miss Mary Glover (Charlotte, First), Chairman P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446
Ed Landrus (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784
Mrs. Louise Warren (Charlotte, First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	366-4999
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills) 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-5101
Paul Helton (Durham Memorial) 6619 Elmwood Circle, 28214	392-2407

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte, First)— Chairman 160 Border Creek Ct., West Port 2, Denver 28037	596-8900 (W) 483-2069 (H)	1984
Tom Crawford (Charlotte, First) 3314 Winterfield Place, 28205	536-1322	1982
Angus Mercer (Candlewyck) 4500 Carmel Estates Rd., Matthews 28105	545-1422	1982

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) — Chairman P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 366-1192 (H)	1984
Randal Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman First)	892-4701 (W) 892-8928 (H)	1984

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Mrs. Anna Gyles (Commonwealth) 7615 Rolling Hill Rd., 28212	536-9544	1984
Mrs. Nancy McCallister (McKee Road) 3247 Wilson Dr., Matthews 28105	847-6761	1984

Mrs. Marcella Bridges (Idlewild)
150 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail 28079 ..... 882-1403 1984

Mrs. Juanita Taylor (Oakhurst)
5500 Farm Pond Lane, #304, 28212 ..... 537-5196 1984

Mrs. Bronnie Bolt (Derita)
1633 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213 ..... 596-0946 1983

Mrs. Inez Summers (Whiting Avenue)
7311 Lakeside Dr., 28215 ..... 537-2700 1983

Mrs. Ellie Brooks (Grace)
5328 Grafton Dr., 28215 ..... 537-7399 1983

Mrs. Norma Jean Moser (Chapman Memorial)
118 Homestead Village, 28214 ..... 392-2484 1983

Mrs. Frances Harkey (Charlotte First)
1300 Queens Rd., #219, 28207 ..... 334-3213 1983

Mrs. Louise Smith (Durham Memorial)
241 Chapman St., 28216 ..... 399-5368 1983

Marion R. Epps (Sunset Road)
2317 Sunset Rd., 28208 ..... 394-8287 1983

Mrs. Billie Joyner (University Hills)
3115 Carol Ave., 28208 ..... 399-0161 1982

Lloyd Foster (Chantilly)
4115 N. Sharon Amity Rd., 28205 ..... 537-4169 1982

Mrs. Lib Garmon (Sunset Road)
1230 Leolillie Lane, 28216 ..... 392-3375 1982

Mrs. Sarah Covington (Independence Hill)
2517 E. 7th St., 28204 ..... 375-6241 1982

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe R. Denson (Southview)	525-0888 (W)	
100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-1463 (H)	1982
James Caldwell (Midwood)	375-8913 (W)	
Law Building, 730 E. Trade St., 28202	366-3811 (H)	1982
Gerald J. Bearden (Durham Memorial)	392-5346 (W)	
1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	399-1135 (H)	1984

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Sheryln Dibble (Carmel)	563-0248 (H)	
1358 Fox Run Dr., 28212	366-9100 (W)	1984
Fred Jenkins (Newell)		
P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	596-0184	1984
Mrs. Shirley Elmore (University Hills)		
127 Kensett Ave., 28214	399-5184	1984
Mrs. Jan Adair (Huntersville, First)		
Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078	875-2883	1984
Gary Odom (Charlotte, First)		
5331 Cheval Place, 28205	536-4374	1984
Mrs. Janet Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman)		
P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	892-8928	1983

Mrs. Edith Yarbrough (Charlotte, First) — Chairman
4924 Carriage Drive Circle, 28205 ..... 568-2480 1983

Mark Butler (Statesville Avenue)
5449 Milhaven Lane, 28213 ..... 596-3885 1983

Kenneth Mills (Long Creek) 392-9622 (W)
P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078 ..... 399-4419 (H) 1982

Mrs. Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial)
Rt. 6, Box 847-G, 28213 ..... 399-1737 1982

Mrs. Jane Long (Commonwealth)
5001 Craigwood Dr., 28212 ..... 536-6884 1982

Don Rhodes (Long Creek)
Rt. 3, Box 1090, Huntersville 28078 ..... 394-4811 1982

EX-OFFICIO:

Don Rogers, United Campus Ministries
UNC-Charlotte, 28223 597-2344

David Upshaw 537-1631 (H)
1506 Eastcrest Dr., Apt. T-1, 28205 ..... 333-8099 (W)

Dawn Stafford, BSU President
UNC-Charlotte, 28223

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Hickory Grove ..... Gordon Lawrence, 7511 Shady Lane, 28215
Mayfield Memorial ..... Robert Hayes, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
McKee Road ..... David A. Hughes, 2301 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105
Plaza ..... Ricky G. Miller, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Providence ..... Lehman McDonald, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Michael Jamison, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Kenneth Lupton, 4923 Lochlain Dr., 28210

MISSION PASTORS

Covenant ..... James H. Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105
Korean ..... Sei Hun Kim, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Lake Norman ..... Gerald W. Bell, P. O. Box 901, Davidson 28036
Mision Bautista Hispana ..... Jose R. Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209
Vietnamese ..... An Van Pham, 1910 Dickens Ave., 28208

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Durham Memorial ..... George Cline, 2010 The Plaza, 28205
Grace ..... Mark Moser, 5548 Galway Dr., 28215
Hoskins Avenue ..... Kenneth Gulledge, 305 N. Cloudman St., 28216
Jackson Park ..... William Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Lane, 28212
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mark Williams, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
New Hope ..... Richard Jackson, 2304 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem 27103
Providence ..... David Cromer, P. O. Box 2369, Wake Forest 27587

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Carmel ..... Ken Dibble, 1358 Fox Run Dr., 28212
Hickory Grove ..... Gordon Lawrence, 7511 Shady Lane, 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... An Van Pham, 1910 Dickens Ave., 28208
Statesville Avenue ..... Phil Hughes, 3714 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Stough Memorial ..... Daryl Cox, 10949 Park Rd., Pineville 28134
Wilson Grove ..... Billy W. Mills, 5722 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than Pastor or Assistant)

Carmel ..... J. A. Hill, 4811 Gaynor Rd., 28211
Carmel ..... Dennis Tofano, 1812 Darbrook Dr., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Dennis P. Bucher, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Charlotte, First ..... W. T. Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Charlotte, First ..... Elwood Coggin, 1112 Oakridge Dr., 28216
Charlotte, First ..... C. M. Coone, 2300 E. Fifth St., 28204
Charlotte, First ..... W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First ..... Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, 28204
Charlotte, First ..... John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Derita ..... Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, 28213
East ..... Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., 3135 Redman Rd., 28212
East ..... Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
Eastern Hills ..... C. E. Baker, 5248 Auburndale Rd., 28205
Eastern Hills ..... George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Green Memorial ..... Ralph Brewington, 1815 Purser Dr., 28215
Hickory Grove ..... J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., 28215

Hickory Grove ..... J. A. Smith, 1848-G Progress Lane, 28205
Huntersville, First ..... S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First ..... John W. Puett, Rt. 2, Box 382, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Bob Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105
Matthews ..... W. B. Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... C. E. Sullivan, Sr., 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Midwood ..... L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Carl Plyler, 4401 Chuckwood Dr., 28212
New Hope ..... Leonard Moses, 5908 Wilora Lake Dr., 28212
Newell ..... Fred Jenkins, 207 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, Rt. 7, 28213
Northdale ..... John Parker, 5033 Milford Rd., 28210
Oakhurst ..... Jack Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Oakhurst ..... J. M. Medlin, 4123 Uppergate Lane, 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... E. Lowell Spivey, 1401 Audubon Rd., 28211
Providence ..... James Graham, 1422 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence ..... Kenneth Helms, 6010 Red Carriage Lane, 28212
Providence ..... Steve Hoffman, 6507 Belquin Court, 28212
Providence ..... Sei Hun Kim, 4849 Randolph Rd., 28211
Providence ..... Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212
Providence ..... William Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence ..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place, Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Marshall Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Ruth Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Dennis Whitaker, 11628 Shandon Circle, Pineville 28134
Providence ..... Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr., 28211
Rockwell ..... Odell Funderburk, 1128 Young St., Mooresville 28115
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 614, Mooresville 28115
Shamrock Drive ..... Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28205
Shamrock Drive ..... Van M. Sledd, 3445 Denson Place, 28215
Southside ..... Gomer E. Rice, 609 Kenlough Dr., 28209
Southview ..... Robert Campbell, 120 Deanna Lane, Apt. 605-G, 28210
Sunset Road ..... L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28216
Union Grove ..... Ernest Honeycutt, General Delivery, Davidson 28036
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekley, 907 W. First St., 28202
Lake Norman Mission... Randal Dockins, 7535 Mariner Cove Dr., Huntersville 28078

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Arlington ..... Mike Pittman, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
Carmel ..... Richard Kellum, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28211
Chantilly ..... Ken Kessler, 644 Northgate Ave., 28209
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Bill Alphin, 3625 Bankston Place, 28215
Derita ..... Whit Gillon, 4123 Rutgers Ave., 28206
East ..... Jonathan DeBell, 3740 Dunwoody Dr., 28215
Eastern Hills ..... Albert Leath, 3300 Boston Ave., 28212
Eastway ..... John H. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Greenland Avenue ..... Tim Baker, P. O. Box 642, Dallas 28034
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
Huntersville, First ..... Robert F. Deal, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
McKee Road ..... David A. Hughes, 2301 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... James Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Mulberry ..... Gary D. Garland, 7301 Crossridge Rd., 28214
Newell ..... Fred Jenkins, 207 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Oakhurst ..... Bob Campbell, 615 Deanna Lane, 28210
Pritchard Memorial ..... James Hartman, 1034 Nancy Dr., 28211
Providence ..... Edward Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215

Sharon ..... Sam Rutland, III, 316-A Wakefield Dr., 28209
Statesville Avenue ..... Phil Hughes, 3714 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Stough Memorial ..... Daryl Cox, 10949 Park Rd., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Marion Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
Thrift ..... Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek, 28130
Whiting Avenue ..... Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., 28205
Woodlawn ..... Kenneth Lupton, 4923 Lochlain Dr., 28210

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Albemarle Road ..... Janice Edwards, 5817 Amity Place, 28212
Arlington ..... Mrs. Nancy Sebastian, 11001 Blair Rd., 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Sheila McDaniel, P. O. Box 572, Stanley 28164
Calvary ..... Robert Bridges, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., 28211
Cedar Grove ..... Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., 28212
Chantilly ..... Mrs. Larry Williams, 7405 Wilson Grove Rd., 28212
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Jerry Richmond, 1437 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Carol Cone, 111 Overbrook Dr., NE, Concord 28025
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Cindy Benton, Rt. 1, Box 687, 28212
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Rachel Hood, P. O. Box 9012, 28299
Cornelius-Lake Norman, First ..... Randal T. Pollock, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031
Davidson, First ..... Mrs. Emma Jarman, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Richard Gregory, 11716 Park Rd., Pineville 28134
Dilworth ..... Miss Margaret Watson, 528 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Dr., 28214
East ..... Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Michaels, 6832 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Eastway ..... Phyllis Rudisill, 922 Pierson Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 816 Ascot Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Dorothy McLendon, 5241 Adams Dr., 28215
Greenland Avenue ..... Miss Beverly Pugh, 6420-B Old Pineville Rd., 28210
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Leigh A. Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 132, Mooresville 28115
Hoskins Avenue ..... Catherine Stout, 301 Blackthorne Lane, 28209
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Larry Phillips, 429 Abingdon Cir., Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Wanda Barnes, P. O. Box 21, Indian Trail 28079
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Tom Coyle, 5201 Hucks Rd., 28213
Jackson Park ..... Mrs. Diane Jones, 4024 Welmont Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Mrs. John Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Gwen Turner, 700 Sugar Creek Rd.,West, 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Mrs. Patsy Hay, 8614 Nathanael Greene Lane, 28212
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Eleanor Wright, 4120 Terry Ter., Matthews 28105
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Nancy Garland, 7301 Crossridge Rd., 28214
New Hope ..... Mrs. Arlene Redding, 6700 Lynmont Dr., 28212
Newell ..... Janice Stewart, Rt. 3, Box 426-A, Harrisburg 28075
Northdale ..... John Watkins, Rt. 7, 28213
Oak Grove ..... Ms. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28208
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Brenda Whitley, 8424 Dunsinane Dr., 28212
Pineville Road ..... Sylvia Bailes, 225 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134
Plaza ..... Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Timothy Belk, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Elaine Rogers, 3915 Fircrest Dr., 28210

Providence ..... Miss Patricia McBrayer, 4506-H Simsbury, 28211
Rockwell ..... Mrs. Virginia Childress, Rt. 1, Box 204, Mooresville 28115
Sam Newell Road ..... Mrs. Doris Outen, 4601 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105
Shady Brook ..... Kay Joy, Rt. 14, Box 256, 28208
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Billy Smith, 7301 Canterway Dr., 28212
Sharon ..... Mrs. Nancy Simpson, 7311 Quail Ridge Dr., 28211
Southview ..... Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Conchita Talbott, 2201-5 Canterwood Dr., 28213
Steele Creek ..... Thelma Black, 929 Parker St., 28216
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry, 2719 Scarlet Cir., 28210
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Marion Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
Thomasboro ..... Sylvia Timmons, 605 Robertson Ave., 28208
Thrift ..... Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Dr., 28214
Trinity ..... Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Cir., 28210
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Betty Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 363, Huntersville 28078
University Hills ..... Billy Haywood, 414-F W. 9th St., 28202
West Mecklenburg ..... Mrs. Mary McDonald, Rt. 5, Box 961-1, 28208
Westside ..... Jerry Williams, Rt. 9, Box 169-E, 28208
Westview ..... Becky Woods, 4208 W. Ridge Dr., 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3017 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Linda Cole, 9721 Parkwood Dr., 28214
Wilson Grove ..... Mrs. Karen Price, Rt. 1, Box 347-D, Midland 28107
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Judy Hooper, 1323 Starwood Dr., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Miss Nancy Shinn, 611 Woodlawn Rd., 28209
Lake Norman Mission ..... Mrs. Francis Guy, Rt. 4, Box 621, Huntersville 28078

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Arlington ..... Mike Pittman, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel ..... Ken Dibble, 1358 Fox Run Dr., 28212
Chantilly ..... Ken Kessler, 644 Northgate Ave., 28209
Charlotte, First ..... Mary Glover, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Bill Alphin, 3625 Bankston Place, 28215
Dilworth ..... Van Moser, 2816 Scarlet Cir., 28210
East ..... Jonathan DeBell, 3740 Dunwoody Dr., 28215
Eastern Hills ..... David Watts, 5545 Grafton Place, 28212
Eastway ..... John H. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Green Memorial ..... Clyde Christopher, 601 Lamar Ave., Apt. 2, 28204
Hickory Grove ..... David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
Hillcrest ..... William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Huntersville, First ..... Robert F. Deal, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park ..... Randy Warren, 5415 Airport Dr., 28208
Long Creek ..... Wanda Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Daniel C. Ridley, 1725 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
McKee Road ..... David A. Hughes, 2301 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Eddie Sullivan, 2224 Purser Dr., 28205
Mulberry ..... C. Wilson Davis, 7012 David Ave., 28214
New Hope ..... Carl R. Givens, 4730 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Plaza ..... Ricky G. Miller, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Joyce Weade, 8127 Essington Dr., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... C. Clark McCrary, III, 5654-C Via Romano, 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Michael Jamison, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... Sam Rutland, III, 316-A Wakefield Dr., 28209
Stough Memorial ..... Daryl Cox, 10949 Park Rd., Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Tommy Zeigler, 5532 Northstream Dr., Apt. 6, 28208
Thrift ..... Lanny Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
Westside ..... Jim Page, Rt. 6, Box 790, 28208
Wilson Grove ..... Billy Mills, 5722 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Larry King, 2205 Rice Planters Rd., 28210

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Emmanuel..... Mrs. C. R. Bost, 116 McCord St., 28216
Green Memorial ..... Robert Haynes, 5345 Coronado Dr., 28212
Hickory Grove..... David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
Hillcrest..... William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Hopewell..... M/Mrs. Michael Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 1709, Davidson 28036
Matthews..... Daniel C. Ridley, 1725 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial..... Robert Gresham, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
Mulberry..... C. Wilson Davis, 7012 David Ave., 28214
New Hope..... Ms. Janice James, 7214 Lawyers Rd., 28212
Pleasant Plains..... Mike Howell, 3916 Oscar Privette Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... C. Clark McCrary, III, 5654-C Via Romano, 28211
Union Grove ..... Robert Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 363, Huntersville 28078
Wilson Memorial ..... Charles Smith, 4822 Tanglebriar Dr., 28208

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Berryhill..... Miss Suzanne Jones, Rt. 5, Box 938, 28208
Calvary..... Sara Harper, 808 Glasgow Rd., 28214
Carmel ..... John Gray, 7601 Zermatt Lane, Pineville 28134
Chantilly..... Mrs. Isabel Creech, 8132 Wilhill Rd., 28212
Charlotte, First..... Mrs. David Harris, P. O. Box 31046, 2823'
Clear Creek..... Cindy Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 713-F, Harrisburg 28075
Commonwealth ..... Miss Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth ..... Barry Pressley, 1412 Yorkmont Rd., Apt. 1, 28210
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Mildred Stegall, 406 W. Fifth Ave., Gastonia 28052
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
Eastway..... Miss Pam Atwell, 3428 Denson Place, 28215
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Wanda Vassey, 947 Ravendale Dr., 28216
Grace..... U. S. Grant, 1607 Lakedell Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Millie Hunsucker, 420 Waycross Dr., 28214
Hopewell..... Mrs. Brenda Childers, Rt. 2, Box 651-BB, Mooresville 28115
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Sallie Dail, Rt. 1, Box 1063, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild..... Mrs. Margaret Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212
Independence Hill..... Mrs. John C.Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, 28213
Matthews ..... Mrs. Homer Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial..... Ms. Z.Callahan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
McKee Road..... Mrs. Clarke Cauthen, 1745 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood..... Mrs. Linda Averette, 4151 Somerdale Ave., 28205
Mint Hill..... Mrs. Delle Dowdy, 9113 Bartlett Rd., 28212
Mulberry ..... Ms. Mary B. Jones, 122 Jackson Homes, 28208
New Hope..... Mrs. Betty Saylor, 7816 Wallace Lane, 28212
Newell ..... Sylvia Traynham, 425 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Northdale ..... Sandra Warren, 2725 Boulder Lane, 28213
Oakhurst..... Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave., 28205
Pineville Road ..... Steve Cox, Route 1, 28212
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. George C. McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Rhonda Ave., 28211
Shady Brook ..... Jackie BoHannon, 632 Claremont Rd., 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Inza Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Sharon..... Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210
Southside ..... Mrs. Dorothy Dillon, 316 Melbourne Court, 28203
Statesville Avenue ..... Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial..... Mrs. Rhetta Mae McCoy, 801 Lakeview Dr., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Ed Walkup, 1034 Watts Dr., 28216
Thrift ..... Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28214

Union Grove..... Mrs. Clarine Moore, Rt. 4, Box 321, Huntersville 28078
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. J. S. Turner, 11103 Middle Acres Rd., 28213
Wilson Grove..... Mrs. Martha Maslin, 7500 Whitmire Lane, 28212
Woodlawn..... Terra Gaye Williams, 1241 Marlwood Terrace, 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Albemarle Road..... Bill Smallwood, 7108 Doblinway Dr., 28215
Berryhill..... Gurney Parsons, Rt. 5, Box 180, 28208
Carmel..... Roy L. Smith, 8200 Prince George Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First..... Albert Warren, 532 Harrogate Rd., Matthews 28105
Commonwealth..... Carson Riggins, 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210
Derita..... Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane, 28213
Dilworth..... Herb Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, 28203
Durham Memorial..... Calvin Dellinger, 7110 Whiteside Lane, 28214
East..... Bill Lewis, III, 600 Sagemont Ave., Matthews 28105
Eastway..... Ed Phifer, 3517 Central Ave., 28205
Emmanuel..... C. R. Bost, 116 McCord St., 28216
Green Memorial..... David Page, 3531 Donovan Place, 28215
Greenland Avenue..... Bill Fincher, 2352 Orton St., 28208
Hickory Grove..... Bill Silver, 5924 Martin Lake Rd., 28212
Hillcrest..... Wes Simms, Rt. 1, Box 105-T, Mt. Holly 28120
Hopewell..... Mrs. Barbara Blackwelder, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Huntersville, First..... W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park..... Coyt Irby, 4927 Morris Field Dr., 28208
Matthews..... Bob Byrum, 415 Trafalgar, Matthews 28105
Midwood..... Harold Black, 5108 Chevoit Rd., 28213
Mint Hill..... Jim Maynor, 4427 Carving Tree Dr., 28212
New Hope..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Northdale..... George Rawdon, 6305 Rumple Rd., 28213
Oak Grove..... Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28208
Oakhurst..... Jesse Jenkins, 5440 Cedarmint, 28212
Pritchard Memorial..... Jim Misenheimer, 2735 Wamath Dr., 28210
Providence..... Paul McElroy, 4608 McAlpine Farm Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive..... Dwight Austin, 4735 Carmel Club Rd., 28211
Sharon..... Bill Huggins, 8132 Prince George Dr., 28210
Southside..... Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, 28203
Thomasboro..... Jack Barnes, Rt. 6, Box 652-J, 28208
Union Grove..... Ted Jones, P. O. Box, Huntersville 28078
University Hills..... Lewis Walker, 1322 Bonnie Lane, 28213
Whiting Avenue..... Carl Miller, 5931 Olinda St., 28215
Wilson Grove..... Mrs. Barbara Hinson, 1208 Manchester Lane, 28212
Wilson Memorial..... Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn..... Leon Talley, 10817 Willowick Court, Pineville 28134

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Carmel..... Bob Causby, 1023 W. Morehead St., 28208
Charlotte, First..... Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., 28205
Huntersville, First..... Thomas L. Ward, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078
Independence Hill..... Mrs. J. U. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 648, 28213
Jackson Park..... Ed Johnson, 4831 Buckingham Dr., 28208
Long Creek..... Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078
McKee Road..... Mrs. Frank Free, 5 Timber Lane, Matthews 28105
Northdale..... Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville 28078
Plaza..... Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Dr., 28215
West Mecklenburg..... Alvin Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120
Woodlawn..... Paul Griffeth, 4012 Teakwood Dr., 28210

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Association Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least

three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, to hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS", and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

———

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ARLINGTON — Ray Green, Mrs. Glennie Grey, James Ledford, Mrs. Helen B. Small, L. S. Troutman, Clarence Rhodes, Mrs. Mary Wilson

BERRYHILL — Mrs. Rachel Hough, Mrs. Anna Prevatte, Lester Walker

CALVARY — Doug Bevins, Joe Lassiter, Lawrence Pearson

CANDLEWYCK — Bruce Johnson

CARMEL — E. L. Bearden, Mrs. Addie Bogan, Mrs. Annya Brackett, John E. Brown

CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Lewis Erskine, Miss Lisa Helms, Mrs. Mae Hooks

CHANTILLY — Mrs. Wade Carpenter, Mrs. Ida Cartrette, Craig Hardin, Mrs. Lewis Henry, Mrs. Paul J. Loftin

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL — Samuel Hatley, Von Nash, Mrs. Lula Summerville

CHARLOTTE, FIRST — George E. Barnett, Mrs. W. T. Baucom, Mrs. Marjorie Blankenship, Miss Rose Collins, Mrs. Ila Culpepper, H. F. Darsey, Mrs. Antonie Doggette, Mrs. Sally England, Mrs. Robert Frady, Claude G. Furr, J. L. Gamble, Mrs. Rena Gardner, Mrs. J. C. Goodman, Sr., Mrs. W. R. Hackney, Neil W. Hasty, Julian C. Helms, W. Howard Helms, Mrs. Carrie Hinson, Minor B. Howard, Mrs. Beatrice Kennedy, Robert F. Lippard, Sr., D. D. Livingston, Raymond J. Mays, Mrs. Anna Matthews, Mrs. Nellie McKee, Miss Rose McIlroy, Raymond D. Miller, Sr., Mrs. Charles A. Moore, Miss Maie Myers, A. L. Nivens, Jack W. Ogburn, Fred I. Prophet, Mrs. John Shepherd, Mrs. Sarah Shuford, Mrs. Ila Smith, Mrs. Gladys Teague, Mrs. Mary D. Walker, Mrs. Lillian Welling, James R. Williams

CLEAR CREEK — Oates Flowe, Plato Flowe, Joe Foster, Glenn Howell, Mrs. Annie Thompson

COMMONWEALTH — J. H. Canupp, Frank Cranford, Emmett C. Hartsell, Miss Kathy Hudson, William Newsom, Mrs. Evelyn Sperry

DERITA — Wayne Bumgarner, Arlen Drye, Mrs. Ruth Joyner, Leonard Lawing, Sr., D. N. Long, Robert Quates, Jr.

DILWORTH — Mrs. Kate McManus

DURHAM MEMORIAL — Mrs. Louise Allen, James R. Goode, Mrs. Addie Groves, Mrs. Frank Helms, Rhyne Lowder, Mrs. Grace Morris, Miss Renee Mull, Mrs. Beulah White

EAST — Mrs. Helen Furr, Miss Kay Haney, Mr. Gayle Moore, Grover Nash

EASTERN HILLS — William J. Croom, Mrs. Elaine Jennings, Mrs. Edna McMurray, Mrs. Velma Moran, Mrs. Margie Robinson, Mrs. Lena H. Ward

EMMANUEL — Mrs. Sue Baker, Mrs. Helen Driggers, A. A. Mullis

GRACE — Virgil Brewer, Mrs. Karolyn Desmot, Mrs. Cora Lee Holden, Mrs. Donna M. Richardson

GREEN MEMORIAL — Mrs. C. L. Bowlin, Mrs. Myrtle Harbin, Mrs. Samuel Jones, Charles A. May, Jr., Mrs. Lee Skinner, W. S. Steadham

GREENLAND AVENUE — E. P. Berry, Mrs. W. D. Eury, Mrs. Bertha Jones

HICKORY GROVE — George Callahan, Charles H. Jones, Miss Mary Ann Kephart, Elford L. Smith

HILLCREST — Mrs. Irene Abernethy, Eric Cooke, Arthur Walden

HOPEWELL — Clyde Honeycutt, Mrs. Clyde Honeycutt, Melvin Nance

HOSKINS AVENUE — Mrs.Mary T. Etters, Mrs. Banner Harris, Mrs. Violet Hull, Mrs. J. D. Mitchell, Mrs. Myrtice Stephenson, Ralph F. Williams III

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST — Jack Henderson, Mrs. Linda Catherine Jolly, Mrs. Mabel Messimer

JACKSON PARK — Mrs. Francis Rice

MATTHEWS — W. O. Benton, William A. Hargett, Raymond McMurray, Wallace McQuay, Donald Richard Outen, Horace Ratterree

McKEE ROAD — James (Dan) Cox

MIDWOOD — Ralph Blalock, Mrs. Laura Borders, Mrs. Betty Clendenning, Mrs. Emma Kauffman, Mrs. Lucille Shelton, Maurice Shelton, Mrs. Rochie Walden

MINT HILL — Mrs. Mary Lee Griffin

MULBERRY — Mrs. Madeline Abbott, Lonnie Bond, Johnny Davis, Paul Edwards, Dallas Hicks, Joe Lassiter, Sr.

NEW HOPE — E. S. Dowdy, Mrs. Mary Hollingsworth, Mrs. Bertha Jackson, William Norton, Mrs. Catherine Vanderberg, Sheldon Walker, Frank Welch

NEWELL — Everett Bridges, Ernest Russell, C. R. Starnes

NORTHDALE — Harry Black, Bernard Coppala

OAK GROVE — Clarence Shoemake

OAKHURST — Al Allen, L. F. Griffin, Carl Wilson

PLAZA — Mrs. Daisy Mullis, Mrs. Carmen Rusch, J. R. Walden, J. H. Weiss

PLEASANT PLAINS — Mrs. Dora Johnson, Johnny Moore, Franklin Morris, Mrs. Bessie Tarlton, Walter Wright, Sr.

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL — Mrs. Addie Bennett, Mrs. B. H. Blanton, Mrs. L. H. Brissie, Mrs. Clara Childers, Mrs. Raymond Clontz, Mrs. Julie S. Collins, James Eaves, M. D. Fowler, Mrs. M. D. Fowler, Price Freeman, Mrs. Augustine Hastings, Kevin Huffstetler, Mrs. W. E. Keeter, R. C. Kornegay, William H. Little, George Lynch, Mrs. Brown Mannon, Thomas Parker, Mrs. Mabel Pyner, John S. Rohrer, T. S. Stikeleather, Mrs. Doyle Vandiver, Mrs. Carrie Warner, Mrs. A. R. Whitehurst, Tom Withrow, Harold Wyatt

PROVIDENCE — Ben Brickhouse, Shelley Greenwood, Hallie Harrison, Ruby Johnson, Alice Mauldin, Ross Meredith, Robert Pressley, Alma Swicegood, Mrs. Leon Williams, Sr.

ROCKWELL — Mrs. Anita Hess

SHAMROCK DRIVE — Harold Edge, Miss Ottis Faulk, Herbert Fleenor, Mrs. Ann Harmon, Mrs. Charlotte Hilton, Mrs. Fannie Knight, Henry Long, Mrs. Lula Powell

SHARON — Mrs. Hazel Crowley, Mrs. Beulah Gulley, William W. Hicks

SOUTHSIDE — J. R. Freeman, Francisco Garcia, Norman Kennedy, Alfred McCurry, Mrs. Lilly Mize, Mrs. Earlie Teat, Mrs. Mary D. Todd

STATESVILLE AVENUE — Mrs. Gertie Sikes

STEELE CREEK — Mrs. Linda Curl, Carl Dean, Linden Hopper

STOUGH MEMORIAL — Mrs. Bessie Atkins, Mike Brown, Tom Pressley, Mrs. Betty Price, Mrs. Willie Robinson.

SUNSET ROAD — John Watts

THOMASBORO — Miles Barnes, Jim Bridges, Mrs. Lottie Dilling, Durant Grooms, Selvey Howell, Mrs. Blanche Morris, James Nesbit, W. M. Pagoota, Oscar Patterson, Tom Plummer, Laurence Shout, John Stanton, Ted Witherspoon

THRIFT — Mrs. Emma Beatty, Mrs. Rosa Caskey, Mrs. Sam Clark, Mrs. Clara Flowers

UNION GROVE — Mrs. J. M. Hager

UNIVERSITY HILLS — A. T. Bolyn, Mrs. Julia Calvert, A. F. Hubbard, J. W. Watson

WESTSIDE — Mrs. Calla Niven, Ed Niven, Emma Teal

WHITING AVENUE — Mrs. Mary Alexander, J. Leo Ard, Mrs. Virginia Burris, E. Spencer Hatley, A. B. Pope, Mrs. Lillian Rigler, Mrs. Lila N. Stutts

WILMONT — Mrs. Betty Elliott, Mrs. Julia Ledbetter, Curt Stevens, Mrs. Dorothy Stokes, George Young

WILSON GROVE — David Braswell, Mrs. Cora Wilson

WOODLAWN — Mrs. Sam Brown, Mrs. Helen Fran Catron, Mrs. Blanche Hamrick, Mrs. Elaine Kessler, Mrs. Bertha Morgan, Mrs. Helen Mullis, Herman Towell

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: "Baptists Building Bridges"

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
CHANTILLY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 19, 1981

Sub-theme: ". . . *Baptists Building Bridges in the Association*"

1. The Ninety-sixth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met on Monday with Chantilly Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and on Tuesday with First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

2. The choir of University Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, under the direction of their Minister of Music, Lamar Helms, presented a mini-concert consisting of "Psalm 150", "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross" and "Upon This Rock". Billy Haywood, organist at University Hills Baptist Church, was at the organ.

3. This session marked the second time the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with Chantilly Baptist Church, formerly known as Central Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. The Association met there in 1971. This Church was organized in 1944 and its present membership is 756. In 1981 the Church reported 13 baptisms, 480 enrolled in Bible study, $232,126 in total receipts with $28,934 (12%) being given to missions. Stephen D. Powers has served as pastor of this church since 1977.

4. Lamar Helms, Minister of Music at University Hills Baptist Church, led the messengers and visitors in singing "The Church's One Foundation".

5. The opening prayer was led by Mrs. Mary Dodd, a member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church and Woman's Missionary Union Director for the Association.

6. W. Frank Marks, Pastor of Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presided at this session. He declared the ninety-sixth session now open, welcomed all present and expressed appreciation to the University Hills Baptist Church choir for their leading our worship through music and to Chantilly Baptist Church for allowing us to meet in their lovely facilities and helping to underwrite the cost of the meal to be served on Tuesday evening.

7. Dr. S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, was presented to the group and brought our theme message. "Laborers together with God" implies that we are joining Him in some sort of constructive effort. Human nature is to build fences and walls. We live in a complex, diverse, divided city. He showed a graphic designed by our associational Communications Committee. The colors of bright yellow and black were chosen because they are most apt to catch one's attention, and chosen shape is that of a caution sign on the highway — indicates something unusual ahead, some activity that may be dangerous.

Baptists — Who is involved
Building — What the activity is
Bridges — What we are attempting to build — bridges of communication, acceptance, openness, trust, love, grace

He led the group in the responsive reading, "Bridge Builders" and in singing the hymn "Building Bridges" (to the tune of "Rescue The Perishing") written especially for this session.

8. Marion R. Epps, Secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board and Minister of Music at Sunset Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was recognized by Frank Marks. Mr. Epps stated that at the beginning of our session we had 165 messengers and 64 visitors registered. He moved that the messengers present and those who may later attend that were duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws, constitute the ninety-sixth Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Session for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. The motion carried.

9. Frank Marks recognized Earl Porter, Pastor of Whiting Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Chairman of the Program Committee, who moved that the printed program in the hands of the messengers be the official order of business for the ninety-sixth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association with whatever changes may be necessary. The motion was approved.

10. Moderator Marks appointed the following committees: Resolutions — Boyd Lambert, East Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman, David Irish, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina ; Place and Preacher — Gordon Benton, Clear Creek Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman, Steve Ackerman, University Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Guy Longshore, Thrift Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Program — Mary Glover, Youth Director, Charlotte First Baptist Church, chairperson, Paul Helton, Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Albert Leath, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Ed Landers, Providence Baptist Church. Charlotte, North Carolina, Louise Warren, Charlotte First Baptist Church.

11. Henry Crouch, Pastor of Providence Baptist Church, moved that we dedicate the minutes of this ninety-sixth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association to Elaine Kessler who served us so well during these years. The motion carried unanimously.

12. J. Grady Faulk, Pastor of Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina, and President of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, in his report reminded us that the Board is actually the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting each month to carry on the work of the Association. He urged each pastor and each church representative to be present for these meetings. He expressed appreciation to the other officers of the Board — Dudney Jarnagin, Vice-president; Roy Beason, Treasurer and Marion R. Epps, Secretary.

13. In the absence of Roy Beason, Treasurer for the Associational Board, Max Smith, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the financial report. He highlighted the printed report noting that this year we operated with an 11% deficit. The report was accepted as information.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1981

General Fund

ASSETS

Cash		
NCNB Checking	$ 9,747.23	
Savings, NCNB	36,991.48	
Petty Cash	50.00	
		$ 46,788.71
Funds Receivable		
Emergency Youth Care Development		2,000.00
Equipment		
New Office Furniture at Cost	11,288.72	
Office Equipment at Cost	20,469.05	

Visual Aid Equipment at Cost	6,075.90	
Printing	10,669.85	
Counseling Center Furnishings at Cost	5,117.03	
		53,620.55
Real Estate		
Lot — 209-211 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975)	27,500.00	
Office — 209 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975 including subsequent renovation)	296,797.63	
Lots — 221, 225/227, 229 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1979)	81,650.59	
McKee Road Lot — (5 acres, Cost 1971)	13,496.82	
Candlewyck Property (13.2 acres, Cost 1976 and 1979)	148,000.00	
Mallard Creek Property (4.02 acres, Cost 1974)	4,463.51	
Tenth Street Chapel (donated 1965)	30,000.00	
Sam Furr Road Property (7.9 acres, Cost 1980)	64,875.00	
John Russell Road (6.027 acres, Cost 1980)	110,000.00	
		776,783.55
Total Assets — General Fund		879,192.81
Home For The Aging Fund		
Cash		
Savings, NCNB		2,392.30
Church Aid Contingency Fund		
Cash		
Savings, NCNB		5,303.08
Total Assets All Funds		$886,888.19

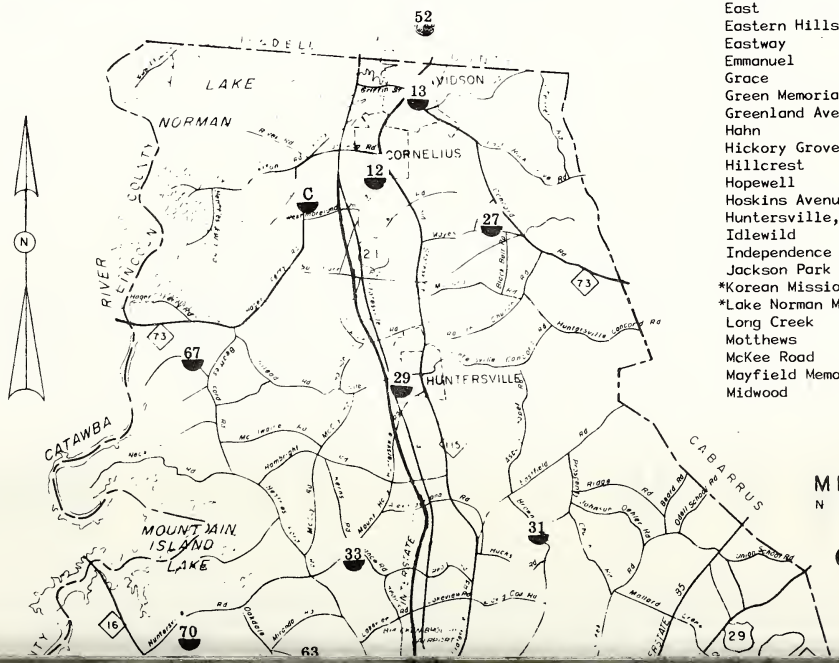
LIABILITIES

Notes Payable		
Candlewyck Property — annual payment of $7,000.00 in August plus interest at 10% per annum	$ 21,000.00	
Home Savings & Loan — (209 S. Kings Dr. Renovation) Monthly payments of $641.00 including interest at 9.25% per annum	33,287.13	
Kings Drive Lots for Parking — annual payment of $1,866.67 in October plus interest at 8% per annum	7,466.66	
Kings Drive Lots for Parking — annual payment of $5,133.34 in October plus interest at 8% per annum	20,533.33	
Lake Norman Property — annual payment of $9,212.50 in November plus interest at 10% per annum	46,061.00	
John Russell Road Property — monthly payments of $2,777.77 plus interest (varies with prime rate)	77,777.84	
		$206,125.96
Total Liabilities		206,125.96
Fund Balance — General Fund		673,066.85
Fund Balance — Home For The Aging Fund		2,392.30
Fund Balance — Church Aid Contingency Fund		5,303.08
Total Balance All Funds		680,762.23
Total		$886,888.19

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT AND
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Year Ending September 30, 1981

	September	Year-to-Date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand			
Check Account, NCNB	$ 3,383.86	$ 29,567.92	
Petty Cash	50.00	50.00	
NCNB Savings	36,492.76	68,859.06	
Total Beginning Cash	39,926.62	98,476.98	
Budget Receipts Churches	19,117.60	212,714.02	$239,938.00
Designated Receipts	-0-	525.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	12,824.11	147,357.02	
	(29.00)*		
Total Available Cash	$ 71,839.33	$459,073.02	
Budget Disbursements:			
100 Administrative-Support Min.			
101 Executive Dir. Salary	$ 1,171.08	$ 14,052.96	$ 14,053.00
102 Executive Dir. Housing	570.16	6,841.92	6,842.00
103 Executive Dir. Travel	455.00	5,460.00	5,460.00
104 Office Manager's Salary	585.60	11,274.52	11,661.00
105 Secretary's Salary	823.34	9,674.25	9,880.00
106 Bookkeeper's Salary	493.74	7,381.08	6,864.00
107 Printing Sec. Salary	606.66	7,279.92	7,280.00
108 Clerk-Statistician	-0-	300.00	300.00
109 Staff Christmas Gifts	-0-	1,915.00	1,915.00
110 Printing	-0-	2,544.38	2,500.00
111 Telephone	497.14	3,022.42	2,710.00
112 Postage	651.49	2,935.93	3,500.00
113 Office Supplies	302.89	2,498.38	3,200.00
114 Office Equipment Maint.	95.14	2,323.88	1,500.00
115 Conventions & Conferences	93.09	1,585.17	3,600.00
116 Insurance	-0-	1,146.15	1,500.00
117 Annual Meeting	138.08	838.76	700.00
118 Real Estate Taxes	-0-	3,993.49	3,500.00
119 Annuity	672.31	9,351.90	9,954.00
120 Staff Insurance	362.05	4,563.40	4,819.00
121 Social Security	1,355.84	6,914.09	7,491.00
122 Kings Dr. Renovation	641.00	7,692.00	7,692.00
123 Building Maintenance	-0-	-0-	200.00
124 New Office Equipment	-0-	2,500.00	2,500.00
125 General Program	-0-	1,412.08	1,500.00
126 Associational Minutes	-0-	1,951.00	1,900.00
127 Church Administration	15.33	1,158.81	1,700.00
128 Seminary Intern	-0-	6,700.83	6,500.00
Sub Total	9,529.94	127,312.32	131,221.00
200 Direct Missions Min.			
201 Director's Salary	1,878.48	7,483.66	8,944.00
202 Director's Housing	618.32	4,328.24	7,420.00
203 Director's Travel	325.00	4,082.91	3,900.00
204 New Work	5.00	13,203.31	15,569.00
205 Changing Communities	-0-	509.26	1,700.00
206 Christian Social Min.	147.20	1,625.03	4,000.00
207 Student Work	-0-	138.13	450.00
208 Language	388.00	3,178.24	2,856.00
209 Summer Program	-0-	5,132.13	6,500.00
210 Missions General Program	-0-	556.77	1,000.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCHES & MISSIONS

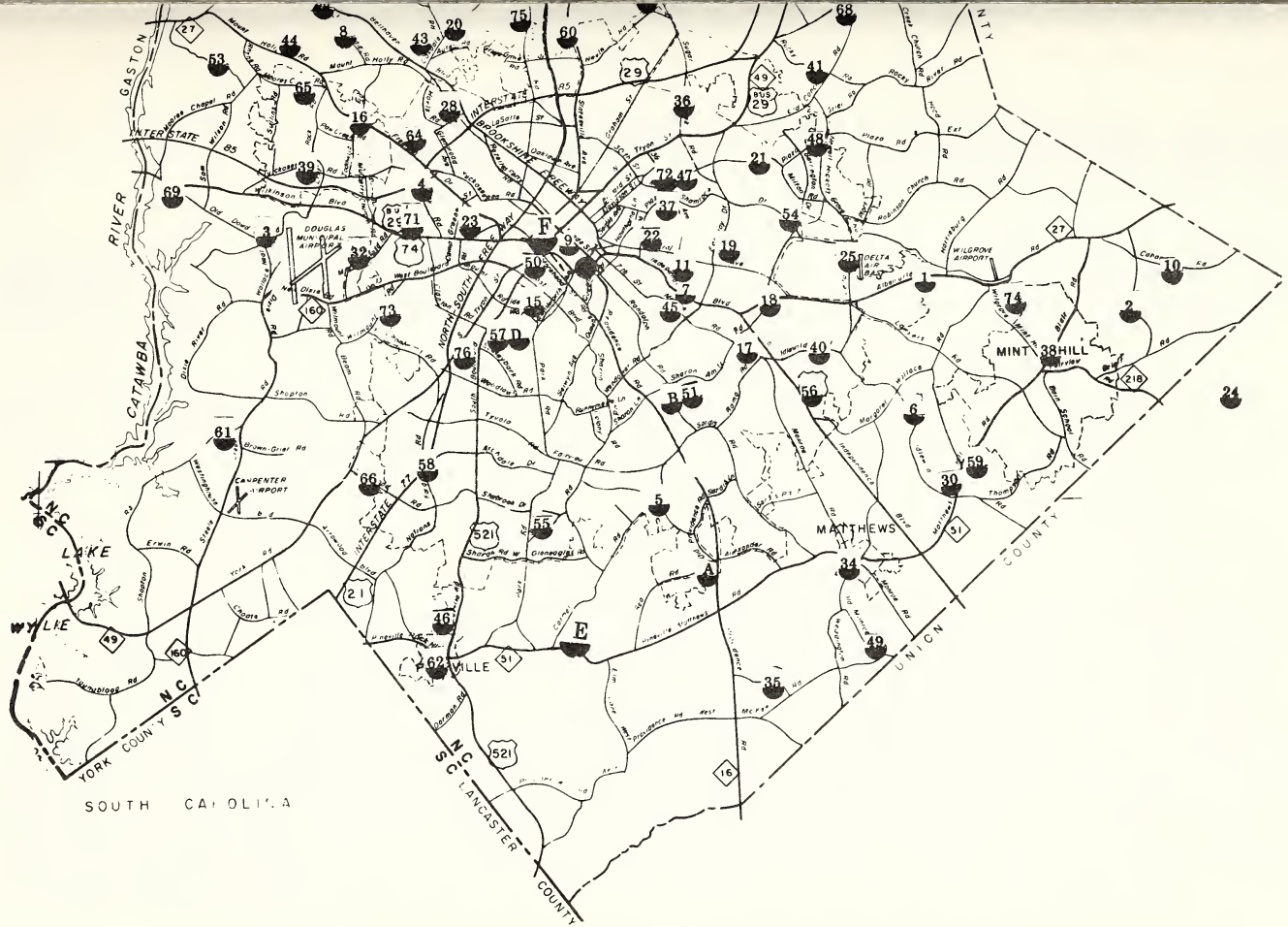


Albemorle Road	1	Mint Hill	38
Arlington	2	*Mision Boutista Hispana	D
Berryhill	3	Mulberry	39
Calvary	4	New Hope	40
Candlewyck	77	Newell	41
Carmel	5	Northdale	42
Cedar Grove	6	Oakdale	43
Chantilly	7	Oak Grove	44
Chapman Memorial	8	Oakhurst	45
Chorlotte, First	9	Pineville Rood	46
Cleor Creek	10	Plaza	47
Commonweolth	11	Plaza Rood	48
Cornelius-Lake Normon 1st	12	Pleasant Plains	49
Covenant Mission	E	Pritchard Memorial	50
Davidson, First	13	Providence	51
Derita	14	Rockwell	52
Dilworth	15	Sam Newell Road	59
Durham Memorial	16	Shody Brook	53
East	17	Shamrock Drive	54
Eastern Hills	18	Sharon	55
Eastway	19	Shoron Forest	56
Emmanuel	20	Southside	57
Grace	21	Southview	58
Green Memorial	22	Statesville Avenue	60
Greenland Avenue	23	Steele Creek	61
Hahn	24	Stough Memorial	62
Hickory Grove	25	Sunset Road	63
Hillcrest	26	Thomasboro	64
Hopewell	27	Thrift	65
Hoskins Avenue	28	Trinity	66
Huntersville, First	29	Union Grove	67
Idlewild	30	University Hills	68
Independence Hill	31	*Vietnamese Mission	F
Jackson Park	32	West Mecklenburg	69
*Korean Mission	B	Westside	70
*Lake Norman Mission	C	Westview	71
Long Creek	33	Whiting Avenue	72
Motthews	34	Wilmont	73
McKee Road	35	Wilson Grove	74
Mayfield Memorial	36	Wilson Memorial	75
Midwood	37	Woodlawn	76

* Mission

MECKLENBURG COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA

● ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE


GASTON
COUNTY
INTERSTATE 85
CATAWBA
RIVER
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
CARPENTER AIRPORT
WILGROVE AIRPORT
DELTA AIR BASE
MINT HILL
MATTHEWS
UNION COUNTY
LAKE WYLIE
NC
SC
YORK COUNTY
LANCASTER COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA

211 Church Aid Contingency	-0-	1,000.00	1,000.00
212 Radio & T.V.	-0-	1,061.92	1,850.00
213 Christian Life	-0-	969.49	800.00
214 Resort	-0-	-0-	200.00
Sub Total	3,362.00	43,269.09	56,189.00
Less Amount from N.C. State Convention	-0-	4,117.90	9,553.00
	3,362.00	39,151.19	46,636.00
300 Church Development Ministries			
301 Director's Salary	809.84	9,718.08	9,718.00
302 Director's Housing	549.74	6,596.88	6,597.00
303 Director's Travel	433.34	5,200.08	5,200.00
304 Brotherhood	220.91	704.06	1,250.00
305 Church Music	3.00	389.82	850.00
306 Church Training	-0-	399.95	700.00
307 Evangelism	.88	1,439.35	1,800.00
308 Seminary Extension	-0-	-0-	150.00
309 Stewardship	-0-	211.95	200.00
310 Singles Ministry	41.20	658.37	1,210.00
311 Sunday School	1,163.92	1,872.34	1,910.00
312 TACMO — Library	-0-	377.93	530.00
313 Visual Aids	148.31	511.28	675.00
314 Youth Ministry	355.53	2,008.27	2,200.00
315 C.D. General Program	-0-	202.04	250.00
316 WMU	393.89	1,857.23	2,330.00
Sub Total	4,120.56	32,147.63	35,570.00
400 Fellowship Ministries			
401 Mutual Care	-0-	5.47	205.00
402 Pastors Conference	-0-	91.13	100.00
403 Ministers Wives Conference	-0-	59.91	75.00
404 Youth Directors Fellowship	-0-	35.04	40.00
405 R.E. Directors Fellowship	-0-	48.94	40.00
406 Music Directors Fellowship	-0-	40.72	40.00
407 Church Sec. Fellowship	-0-	254.37	250.00
408 Ordination Advisory	5.39	105.75	105.00
Sub Total	5.39	641.33	855.00
500 Co-Sponsored Ministries			
501 Baptist Counseling Sec.	771.34	9,256.08	9,256.00
502 Baptist Counseling Operation	177.57	5,571.42	8,200.00
503 Baptist Campus Ministry	730.76	4,550.00	4,200.00
504 Emergency Care Center	917.00	4,038.01	4,000.00
Sub Total	2,596.67	23,415.51	25,656.00
Total Budget Disbursements	19,614.56	222,667.98	239,938.00

Miscellaneous Disbursements:		
Candlewyck Payment	-0-	9,800.00
Ladies' Softball	-0-	253.16
Mission Banquet	-0-	216.00
Meals	18.50	560.47
Building Maintenance	1,576.06	21,344.13
Counseling Fees	3,509.50	45,677.75
Baptist Campus Secretary	225.00	2,020.05
Emergency Care Development	-0-	26,347.32
Church Growth Books	-0-	396.32
Vietnamese Ministry	-0-	625.00
Sr. Adults to Charleston	-0-	5,351.89
Sr. Adults to Williamsburg	107.00	107.00
Singles Banquet	-0-	1,250.00
RA Basketball	-0-	2,869.41

Schaller Conference	-0-	1,584.30
Video Equipment	-0-	4,118.69
Pritchard Memorial — Denise Lee	-0-	25.00
Youth Retreats	-0-	9,550.76
Lake Norman	-0-	3,249.37
Robbery Settlement	-0-	1,176.05
Evangelism Retreat	-0-	1,635.00
Student Scholarship	-0-	200.00
Vietnamese Survey	-0-	200.00
Senior Adult Banquet	-0-	797.00
Potomac Challenge	-0-	68.76
Kings Dr. Lot Paving	-0-	8,675.00
Deacons Retreat	-0-	3,196.50
Sr. Adults to Nashville	-0-	11,497.01
Lake Norman Property Purchase	-0-	14,885.44
Church Growth Seminar	-0-	1,737.85
International Scholarships	-0-	401.10
Kings Drive Lot Payment	-0-	9,800.00
Total Commitments Disbursed	5,436.06	189,616.33
Total Disbursements Budget & Commitments	$ 25,050.62	$412,284.31
Total Available Cash	$ 71,839.50	$459,073.02
Less Total Disbursements	25,050.62	412,284.31
	$ 46,788.71	$ 46,788.71

Cash on Hand, September 30, 1981	
Checking, NCNB	$ 9,747.23
Savings, NCNB	36,991.48
Petty Cash	50.00
	$ 46,788.71

*Returned check $25.00 Counseling Center — $4.00 Stop Payment

Funds Held Consist of:	
Designated Funds	
New Work	$ 17,779.64
Building Management	987.77
Sr. Adults to Wmsburg	3,098.00
Communication	1,400.00
Deacons Retreat II	654.50
Counseling Fees	995.00
TWD-EMYCC	(2,144.09)
Total Commitments	22,770.82
Uncommitted Funds	24,017.89
Total	$ 46,788.71

Home for the Aging Fund

Receipts	$ 300.00
Interest	114.15
Total	414.15
Balance October 1, 1980	1,978.15
Balance September 30, 1981	$2,392.30

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Receipts	$ -0-
Interest	316.57
Total	316.57
Expenditures	1,000.00
Net Decrease	(683.43)

Balance October 1, 1980	5,986.51
Balance September 30, 1981	$5,303.08

14. Max Smith presented the proposed 1981-1982 budget of $264,784.00 (a 10% increase over this year) which was adopted as printed. He requested that in order that we might subscribe this budget that each member church give 3% of their total receipts to our associational missions ministries.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LAWRENCE CHILDS, Executive Director
Charlotte, N.C.

BUDGET 1981-1982

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Executive Director's Salary	$ 15,458.00
Executive Director's Housing	7,526.00
Executive Travel	5,852.00
Office Manager's Salary	13,087.00
Secretary's Salary	11,180.00
Financial Secretary's Salary	7,737.00
Printing-Typist Salary	8,320.00
Clerk Typist	3,600.00
Clerk/Statistician	350.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	2,271.00
Printing	3,000.00
Telephone	3,200.00
Postage	3,000.00
Office Supplies	3,500.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	1,900.00
Conventions and Conferences	3,600.00
Insurance	1,945.00
Annual Meeting	700.00
Real Estate Taxes	4,320.00
Annuity	11,875.00
Staff Insurance	5,369.00
Social Security	9,417.00
Kings Drive Renovation	7,692.00
New Office Equipment	2,000.00
General Program	1,500.00
Associational Minutes	2,000.00
Church Administration	1,200.00
Communications	4,000.00
Associational Missions Banquet	500.00
	$146,099.00
II. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary	$ 9,838.00
Director's Housing	8,162.00
Director's Travel	4,201.00
New Work	14,000.00
Changing Communities	1,700.00
Christian Social Ministries	2,200.00
Student Work	500.00
Language	7,856.00
Summer Program	6,000.00
Missions General Program	1,000.00
Church Aid Contingency	500.00
Christian Life	1,550.00
Senior Adult Ministry	1,000.00
	$ 58,507.00

Less amount contributed by Baptist State Convention of N.C. and Home Mission Board for Director's Salary package	9,553.00
	$ 48,954.00
III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary	$ 10,690.00
Director's Housing	7,257.00
Director's Travel	5,633.00
Brotherhood	1,350.00
Church Music	850.00
Church Training	750.00
Evangelism	2,750.00
Seminary Extension	150.00
Stewardship	200.00
Singles Ministry	1,500.00
Sunday School	2,210.00
TACMO — Library	475.00
Visual Aids	700.00
Youth Ministry	2,300.00
C.D. General Program	280.00
WMU	2,450.00
	$ 39,545.00
IV. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES	
Mutual Care	$ 200.00
Pastors Conference	100.00
Ministers Wives Conference	50.00
Youth Director's Fellowship	50.00
R.E. Director's Fellowship	50.00
Music Director's Fellowship	50.00
Church Secretaries Fellowship	250.00
Ordination Advisory	92.00
	$ 842.00
V. CO-SPONSORED MINISTRIES	
Baptist Counseling Secretary	$ 10,494.00
Baptist Counseling Operation	8,800.00
Campus Ministry	5,050.00
Emergency Care Center	5,000.00
	$ 29,344.00
TOTAL 1981-1982 BUDGET	$264,784.00

15. New church staff members who have come into the Association during the past year were recognized, welcomed and given the right hand of fellowship by Lawrence Childs and Frank Marks. Those present were Ken Kessler, Minister of Education and Youth, Chantilly Baptist Church; Jonathan DeBell, Minister of Education and Youth, East Baptist Church; Robert F. Deal, Minister of Education and Youth, Huntersville First Baptist Church; Dennis Thurman, Pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church; Janet Pollock, Minister of Music, Cornelius-Lake Norman First Baptist Church; Randal T. Pollock, Pastor, Cornelius-Lake Norman First Baptist Church; Bob Campbell, Minister of Education and Youth, Oakhurst Baptist Church; William Currie, Pastor, Cedar Grove Baptist Church; Phil Hughes, Minister of Education and Music, Statesville Avenue Baptist Church; Gerald W. Bell, Pastor, Lake Norman Baptist Church; Albert Leath, Minister of Education and Outreach, Eastern Hills Baptist Church and Wendell Sloan, Business Administrator, Providence Baptist Church.

16. Wendell D. Sloan, Chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, brought the following report: This year the Mutual Care Committee has encouraged churches to be recognized as "Church of the Week" during the month to be present at the Associa-

tional Board meeting to share something of their history, their present work and their plans for the future.

During this year the Beatties Ford-Trinity Park Baptist Church, Robert Miller, Pastor, was accepted under the watchcare relationship into the fellowship of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Chairman Sloan moved that two churches under watchcare during this past year be received into full fellowship in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association — Albemarle Road Baptist Church, Clay Edwards, Pastor and Idlewild Baptist Church, Billy Sellers, Pastor. They were accepted unanimously and they were officially welcomed and extended the right hand of fellowship by Executive Director Lawrence Childs, Moderator Frank Marks and Mutual Care Committee Chairman, Wendell Sloan.

17. Lawrence Childs brought the Executive Director's message reviewing first some of the frustrations and disappointments:

(a) Staff losses — Elaine Kessler, George Bullard and Joyce Setchfield

(b) Emergency Youth Care financial program still far short of the necessary funds.

(c) Not feasible at the present time to build in our area a home for aging.

(d) Largest turn-over in pastors and church staff members.

(e) Finances for Associational ministries fell short so that we could not do all we planned to do.

He, then, called to our attention some good things that have happened:

(a) Associational staff leadership — Jim Royston, Missions-Ministries Director; Glenn Akins, Church Planter and Work with singles and Senior Adults, Warren Mallard, Church Development Director; office secretaries — Aline Barefoot, Denise Lee, Dottie Haynes and Kay Brown.

(b) A new congregation in the Carmel Road-Carmel Commons area — the Covenant Baptist Mission sponsored by the Carmel Baptist Church.

(c) Language churches — Korean Ministry meeting at Providence Baptist Church and Vietnamese Ministry meeting in Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church.

(d) Green Memorial Baptist Church received a special plaque recognizing their outstanding work as a church in a transitional community.

(e) Special ministries were begun by a number of our churches for handicapped persons and the establishment of senior adult organizations.

(f) Thirty-eight of our churches participating in "people search" this fall in preparation for the Here's Hope Crusade next spring.

18. Lamar Helms, Minister of Music, University Hills Baptist Church, led the messengers and visitors in singing the hymn, "Praise To The Lord, The Almighty".

19. The University Hills Baptist Church choir, under the direction of Lamar Helms, sang Jane Marshall's "My Eternal King".

20. The annual sermon was preached by William L. Owens, Pastor of the Woodlawn Baptist Church. The scriptural basis of his message was Titus 1:5, 1 Timothy 1:3-5 and 2 Timothy 2:1-2. He stated that problems which could keep us from "building bridges" are inherent without our churches. To do our part in fulfilling the Great Commission we must have (1) proper church order — adequate organization to work (2) proper church doctrine — Jesus Christ is Lord (3) proper church instruction — systematic training in individual discipleship.

21. Edward Landrus, Minister of Children, Providence Baptist Church, led in our benediction, and the choir gave a choral response — Lutkin's "The Lord Bless You And Keep You".

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
CHARLOTTE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 20, 1981

Sub-theme: "... *Building Bridges in the State*"

22. The Tuesday sessions of the ninety-sixth annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with Charlotte, First Baptist Church. This Church has served as host for our Associational meeting five other times — 1901, 1912, 1944, 1954, 1973.

Charlotte, First Baptist Church was organized in 1832 as the Beulah Baptist Church with ten charter members. This year the Church reported 2288 church membership, 36 baptisms, 1831 enrolled in Bible study, total receipts of $1,070,142 and total mission gifts of $203, 652 (19%).

23. Frank Marks, Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, declared the session officially open and Phil Hughes, Minister of Music at Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, led the messengers and visitors in singing the hymn, "We Praise Thee, O God".

24. Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, TACMO President for Mecklenburg Baptist Association, led the opening prayer.

25. Ms. Mary Glover, Youth Director at Charlotte, First Baptist Church, welcomed everyone present to First Baptist and gave some instructions regarding the Missions Expo in the Activities Building and the dinner to be served following this session.

26. The theme message was brought by Lawrence Childs. He led the group in the responsive reading; then, stated that huge population segments are overlooked in our "traditional Baptist approach". We MUST build bridges — of communication, acceptance and understanding — for those who come after us, those whom God loves, those for whom Christ died. He mentioned the cooperative ministries between the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention — the Emergency Youth Care Center, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Knowles; the Counseling Center, Craig Weaver and the Baptist Campus Ministries, Donald Rogers. He stressed the "Here's Hope" people search and evangelistic emphasis. He closed with the reading of the poem, "The Bridge Builder" and having the group sing again "Building Bridges".

27. Moderator Frank Marks asked that representatives from any Convention agencies or institutions stand and identify themselves. The only one recognized was John Hiott of Meredith College.

28. James Averette, Minister of Education at Midwood Baptist Church and a member of the Associational Nominating Committee, presented the following nominations: Frank Marks for Moderator, Raymond Sanderson for Vice-moderator and Nancy Kistler for Clerk-Statistician. All three were elected by acclamation.

29. The State Convention report was given by video tape featuring Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Children's Homes and the seven Baptist colleges of our state — Gardner-Webb, Chowan, Wake Forest, Mars Hill, Meredith, Campbell and Wingate.

30. To introduce the "Here's Hope Commitment" a male quartet composed of Jim Cathey, Minister of Music at Chantilly Baptist Church; Billy Mills, Minister of Music at Wilson Grove Baptist Church; Raleigh Todd, Idlewild Baptist Church and Denny Turner, Minister of Music at Oakhurst Baptist Church sang "Glorious Is Thy Name".

31. The "Here's Hope" message was brought by Dr. Fenton Moorehead, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Salisbury, North Carolina. He stressed PROCLAMATION and ministry centered on proclamation. He challenged us to seek to follow the "mind set" of Jesus.

32. Clark McCrary, Minister of Youth, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
CHARLOTTE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Sub-theme: "... *Building Bridges in Local Communities*"

33. The evening session began with a mini-concert by an associational choir under the direction of David Goggin, Minister of Music, Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. From Ronn Huff's **The Church Triumphant** they sang "Christ Is Risen", "Come, Holy Spirit", "It Is Well With My Soul" and "Victory In Jesus". The choir was accompanied by Mrs. Nancy Garland, organist at Mulberry Baptist Church, at the piano and an associational brass ensemble.

34. The messengers and visitors sang "To God Be The Glory" led by Carl Givens, Minister of Music and Youth, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

35. The opening prayer was led by Burwell Mills, Brotherhood Director for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

36. Moderator Frank Marks stated there had been 197 messengers registered at the afternoon session. He asked that any necessary miscellaneous business be presented at this time, but there was none.

37. Boyd Lambert, Pastor of East Baptist Church and Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the following resolutions which were adopted:

(a) We express our appreciation to Chantilly and First Baptist Churches for their graciousness in providing comfortable and worshipful places for us to meet, and for the fine meal served at First Baptist Church

(b) We commend Lawrence Childs and the Associational Staff for the excellent way they continually lead our Association and for showing us how to "build bridges" to others.

(c) We thank those persons who sang in choirs, quartets, etc. who provided a worshipful setting along with Frank Marks who did an excellent job of moderating our Associational Meeting.

(d) We thank our Program Committee and the local and visiting speakers who challenged us with the theme "Baptists Building Bridges".

(e) We pray that we may more effectively serve the Lord as a consequence of the inspiration and challenge that has come to those of us who have attended the Ninety-sixth Annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

38. Gordon N. Benton, Pastor of the Clear Creek Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, made a motion that:

(a) Gerald J. Bearden, Pastor of the Durham Memorial Baptist Church, preach the annual sermon at the 1982 session and that Tal D. Roberts, Pastor of Berryhill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, be the alternate.

(b) The Monday evening session, October 18, 1982, be held at Derita Baptist Church and the Tuesday afternoon and evening sessions, October 19, 1982, be held at Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. The motion carried.

39. Our theme message was brought by Lawrence Childs. The group participated in the responsive reading. He reminded us of five types of barriers we must remove — geographical, cultural, economic, physical and psychological — in order to build bridges. He led the group in singing "Bridge Builders" and closed with a brief slide presentation of some of the "new bridges" being built by various churches in our Association. These are bridges to language groups, new communities, mentally handicapped, singles, senior adults, deaf and Sunday school growth.

40. The digest of church letters was reviewed by Miss Nancy Kistler, Clerk-Statistician, who reported that there were "flickers of growth" this year:

(a) Resident membership — 209 increase

(b) Total membership — 432 increase

(c) Total receipts up $1,208,064

(d) Missions gifts up $77,888

(e) Sunday school enrolment — 58 increase

(f) Sunday school average attendance — 39 increase

(g) Church Music enrolment — 339 increase

41. Warren Mallard, Church Development Director for Mecklenburg Baptist Association, reviewed future church leader training opportunities. He recognized New Hope Baptist Church and Stough Memorial Baptist Church for having reached their proportionate Sunday school enrolment growth goal to reach "8.5 by '85". He introduced the Church Programs Council and presented Mrs. G. G. Kistler carrying our Associational flag — "Baptists Building Bridges".

42. The messengers sang together "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus".

43. The session closed with the presentation of a "Building Together" drama illustrating our building bridges to the deaf, singles, senior adults, mentally retarded, physically handicapped, new communities (Lake Norman Mission and Covenant Baptist Mission) and language groups (Spanish, Vietnamese and Korean).

The first verse of "Amazing Grace" was signed, sung in Spanish, Korean and Vietnamese. Then, everyone present sang together, each group in its own language.

Persons participating in the drama represent thousands of others to whom we must build bridges to allow God's amazing grace to work in their lives.

44. The benediction was led by Tal Roberts, Pastor, Berryhill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

DIGEST OF ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD: The Associational Brotherhood was represented in 1980-81 at the state Brotherhood meetings and the local workshop for training leadership held November 10.

The Royal Ambassador program is among the best in the Convention. The sports programs as well as the missions emphasis are well supported. Churches continue to involve boys in the program of missions. The Associational Royal Ambassador program is led by several men who have assumed responsibility for one phase or another of the work.

CHURCH TRAINING: The Church Training program, when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church. It has the responsibility for teaching in five major content areas: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and skill development (in performing the function of a New Testament church).

Excellent opportunities for training on the associational level this past year were:

1) Key Leadership Conference
2) Children's Bible Drill
3) Youth Bible Drill
4) M Night at Whiting Avenue Baptist Church

We are anticipating many good things in the coming year. We would like to stress the **Disciple-Life Youth Program** and offer helps where needed in this area.

SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Sunday School ASSIST Team has offered outstanding training opportunities to individual churches through the 1980-81 church year. There were two major training clinics.

Each month the Sunday School Council meets for update and training. Since Sunday School growth is of primary concern, the Associational Council will lead churches to do people search and improve the system of outreach. Workers are committed to improve Bible teaching and wider vision for more effective outreach.

SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Council sponsored a trip for 150 people to Nashville, Tennessee, a trip to Charleston, South Carolina, the Annual Thanksgiving Banquet, and offered a training course for workers with senior adults at the Equipping Conference.

Spring brought the development of several new senior adult ministries as well as seminars on "You and Your Aging Parent" offered at the Family Life Conference.

The Council recently has decided to sponsor an Art and Craft EXPO in the Spring of 1982 to enable more senior adults in churches to fellowship with folks from churches across the Association.

SINGLES: This new area of ministry in the Association has grown considerably in the past year. The Council sponsored the annual banquet, held this year at First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. They sponsored quarterly workshops for workers with single adults, an equipping conference for singles and cooperated with the Christian Life Committee in sponsoring the Family Life Conference.

TACMO: TACMO emphasis this year has been on training Media Library workers. A week-long seminar on Advanced Classification and Cataloging was provided.

Representatives from the Association attended the State meeting in Greensboro and Ridgecrest. "A Media Center Serving the Church" was taught at our annual meeting in September.

TACMO conducts one meeting each quarter for the purpose of training, counsel and fellowship. The desire of our organization is to assist each church in establishing the very best Media Library ministry for the glory of God.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The highlight of our 1981 year was hosting the State Annual Meeting.

All leadership manuals were taught during the year and our calendar included the following activities: Eight District Meetings, BYW 10th Birthday, BW Prayer Retreat, BYW Prayer Retreat, BW World Day of Prayer, a Home Mission Institute, a Foreign Mission Institute, two Acteen Leaders Share Time Meetings, Acteen Spring Retreat and Mission Friends Make-Something-For-Nothing-Almost Workshop.

New organizations were started in several churches, and the following churches received recognition on the Achievement Guide: Distinguished — Hickory Grove and Shamrock Drive, Advanced — Durham Memorial and Sharon, Merit — Berryhill and Thomasboro.

The Associational Annual Meeting in April was held at Chantilly. Mecklenburg W.M.U. achieved the Distinguished level on the WMU Achievement Guide.

DIGEST OF COMMITTEE REPORTS

COMPUTER REPORT: The task force studying the feasibility of cooperative computer services for interested churches has recently completed its study. The decision reached was that it was not feasible to set up a service bureau approach to records management.

Arrangements have been made with Computer Dimensions, Inc., in Florence, South Carolina, to provide software for our churches at a group rate. The decision to utilize this software allows churches to make extra purchases or lease different types and configurations of hardware from different vendors.

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER: The Baptist Counseling Center is a ministry begun three years ago to offer skilled pastoral counseling and psychotherapy to the Charlotte community. Education in intrapersonal and interpersonal relationships and in counseling skills are also offered, as are a variety of life enrichment events.

The Center is co-sponsored by the School of Pastoral Care of North Carolina Baptist Hospital and the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The Center is one of four satellites of the School of Pastoral Care. Others are in Fayetteville, Raleigh and Morganton. The Counseling Center Committee of the Association oversees the Association's financial investment in the Center and lends advice about policies, programs and personnel; it also helps interpret the Center's mission and ministries to the community.

During the past year over three hundred persons came for more than three thousand hours of counseling. Many others were served through educational and enrichment events.

Rev. Van Brown completed his ministry with us in June, so the Center is now searching for someone to come in his place. Meanwhile, three adjunctive counselors are doing a fine work through the Center: Rev. Roy Capehart, a pastoral counselor; Dr. Kay Hutchison, a marriage and family therapist; and Rev. Tal Roberts, a pastor with considerable experience and skill in counseling.

The most notable educational event this year was the first refresher course in counseling for ministers and the first counseling training for laypersons.

CAMP: There are current camp and retreat centers listed in the camp file at the Associational office. The Committee has worked this year to update the cost, services and availability of retreat centers within driving range of the Association. Retreat program information, as well as centers at which retreats may be held, is available.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES: This has been a year of transition for Christian Social Ministries. Dr. George Bullard's move to the Home Mission Board and Chairman Wade Tucker's leaving were key factors in this transition.

A major highlight of 1980-1981 was Christian Social Ministries' involvement in the Emergency Youth Care Center. Much has been accomplished, but a great need still remains.

Christian Social Ministries is striving to become a change agent in motivating churches to reach out to human need.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION: The purpose of the Church Administration Committee is to provide special resources to assist church staff, deacons, church council and church committees in understanding and performing their leadership and management tasks.

This past year we focused on three projects:

1. The Deacon and Wives Retreat at Ridgecrest
2. A Second Lyle Schaller Conference
3. A survey of Perceived Leadership Needs in the Churches.

Needs to be emphasized the next couple of years include:

1. Relationships — role expectations and "team" member
2. Planning — personal, group, church-wide annual and long range
3. Skills — leadership, management, motivation, communication
4. Care of ministers — spiritual, emotional, financial, self-awareness, career assessment, etc.

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER: The lack of financial response in last year's fund drive has created a crisis situation, and the Associational Board approved borrowing to pay for the land purchase. A balance of $72,000.00 remains of that loan: $27,770.00 has been paid, with $13,000.00 plus in high interest.

The Finance Committee is planning at this date to initiate a drive to raise these funds. An average of just $1,000.00 from each church would erase this obligation.

EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Committee led an Annual Evangelism Retreat at Ridgecrest, February 13-14, featuring Dr. Roy Fish. The Association voted to explore the possibility of a city-wide, interdenominational evangelistic crusade with Dr. Leighton Ford in 1983 or 1984. We request special prayer from the churches for this potential crusade.

Very thorough plans have been made for our statewide Joint Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. In preparation for this bold effort, Interpretation Meetings, prayer meetings and training meetings have been convened almost weekly. People Search campaigns which are now in progress are most crucial to the success of the crusade.

Projected opportunities include:

1. "Growing an Evangelistic Church" Seminar, November 16-18.
2. Thirty-sixth annual Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, North Carolina, February 8-9, 1982.

3. Annual Adult Evangelism Retreat, Ridgecrest, February 19-20, 1982, featuring Dr. Delos Miles.
4. Joint Evangelism Crusade, April 4-18, 1982.

LANGUAGE MISSIONS: The Language Mission Committee suffered a great loss in the leaving of Dr. George Bullard, but we have been very gratified by the coming of his successor, James Royston.

The Spanish Mission at Southside Baptist Church continues to assume a larger part of their financial support. The Korean Mission at Providence has grown dramatically under the leadership of Reverend Sei Hun Kim. Our newest language mission work is the Vietnamese Mission which is sponsored by Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church. This work which was begun this year is led by Reverend An Pham.

The teaching of Conversational English to internationals continues to be one of our greatest needs and one of our most important projects.

NEW WORK: The New Work Committee was involved in many projects during this year. A call was issued to Mecklenburg Mission Partners for the Candlewyck Building Program; work was continued and expanded in both the Vietnamese Mission and the Korean congregation.

A new work was initiated in the Carmel Road Extension area. Jim Temples, plus twelve families from Carmel Baptist Church, are now at work in this area.

The Committee recommended calling a church planter apprentice to work full time in establishing new congregations. Glenn Akins was called to this position, and will be working specifically in the Plaza Road Extension area.

ORDINATION ADVISORY: The Ordination Advisory Committee met eleven times during the year to examine persons being considered for ordination by the churches to some area of the ministry. We examined the following persons:

NAME	REQUESTED BY
Gordon Lawerence	Hickory Grove Baptist Church
Kenneth Dibble	Carmel Baptist Church
Daryl Cox	Stough Memorial Baptist Church
Billy Mills	Wilson Grove Baptist Church
Philip Hughes	Statesville Avenue Baptist Church
Richard Jackson	New Hope Baptist Church
James Powell	Emmanuel Baptist Church
Pham Van An	Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church
Patty McBrayer	Providence Baptist Church

STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Committee has offered several opportunities for church leaders to gain information concerning the financing of the local church. Resources from both State and Southern Baptist Convention Stewardship Commission have been made available.

There were four separate opportunities to meet with outside leadership: Stewardship Conference, Stewardship Consultations in individual churches, Dialogue session with Dr. Cecil Ray, and Session for Planning Great Challenge Budget Program.

STUDENT MINISTRY: Several accomplishments stand out during this exciting year:

1. At least twenty churches assisting in weekly luncheons at B.S.U. meetings on the campus at UNCC.
2. Work in the area of International Student Ministries. We need 2000 families to host internationals in our area.
3. Representation at Workers' Conference in the area of student ministry.

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stepenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Ostwalt
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Director of Associational Missions

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albemarle Road	Clay Edwards, 5817 Amity Place, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1980	0	Y	7	14	38	127	23	150	1	0		200,000	-0-
Arlington	Stephen W. Smith, 7332 Alamance Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	N	12	14	14	381	67	448	1	0	-0-	300,000	-0-
Berryhill	Tal D. Roberts, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1895	7	Y	6	7	29	391	50	441	0	1	80,000	575,000	2,592
Calvary	Thurman Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1945	9	Y	44	47	25	740	164	904	91	5	-0-	1,041,900	-0-
Candlewyck	W. Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1981				66	0	66	0	66					
Carmel	Donald G. Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1965	0	Y	84	111	71	1,021	269	1,290	32	19		2,637,720	1,193,668
Cedar Grove	William Currie, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1948	3	Y	0	7	14	73	0	73	0	0	40,000	75,000	-0-
Chantilly		Meck.	1944	9	Y	13	19	26	533	223	756	2	6	-0-	631,000	107,485
Chapman Memorial	G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1949	0	Y	8	8	16	266	161	427	7	0	40,000	885,500	62,800
Charlotte, First		Meck.	1832	8	Y	36	60	131	1,957	331	2,288	3	26	-0-	3,149,907	735,891
Clear Creek	Gordon N. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1	Y	8	1	15	196	63	259	1	0	80,000	325,000	-0-
Commonwealth	Bruce Rabon, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1951	9	Y	11	15	34	593	140	733	3	6	-0-	1,197,295	-0-
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Randal T. Pollock, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	N	1	3	14	181	89	270	1	2	-0-	104,000	-0-
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4	N	0	2	5	48	105	153	0	0		75,000	
Derita	Mark McNiel, 5452 Hilltop Circle, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1940	0	Y	15	19	38	720	240	960	4	5	-0-		
Dilworth	Bill Pruitt, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1960	9	Y	7	19	8	368	70	438	0	0	55,000	130,000	11,684
Durham Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1921	0	Y	12	31	29	780	80	860	3	5	-0-	726,000	10,000
East	Boyd L. Lambert, 6800 Rambling Rose Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1969	0	Y	5	16	48	494	133	627	1	7	-0-	750,000	129,000
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1961	9	Y	15	87	31	815	102	917	3	2	-0-	813,993	
Eastway	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1941	9	Y	15	19	37	653	115	768	0	5	55,000	450,000	58,000
Emmanuel	Lindy W. Long, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1953	7	Y	1	2	24	264	29	293	0	3	70,000	508,000	32,650
Grace	Ron A. Caulder, 6221 Grove Park Blvd., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1946	0	Y	16	22	52	690	284	974	6	15	-0-	625,000	78,000
Green Memorial	Robert E. Simms, 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1939	9	Y	8	8	29	492	64	556	0	5	75,000	994,100	296,418
Greenland Avenue	Danny W. Jones, 7306 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1911	9	Y	9	6	43	337	247	584	2	7	-0-	485,400	-0-
Hahn																
Hickory Grove	Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1955	0	Y	52	77	100	1,769	272	2,041	9	17	-0-	1,800,000	800,000
Hillcrest	David A. Irish, 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	Y	12	6	10	218	79	297	1	1	82,000	397,000	86,500
Hopewell	William J. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	Y	12	12	13	321	49	370	1	0	80,000	470,000	119,019
Hoskins Avenue	Wayne D. Wike, 4004 Tennessee Ave., 28216	Meck.	1904	9	Y	3	5	24	368	139	507	2	2	60,000	586,500	6,092
Huntersville, First	Spurgeon M. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	Y	14	8	18	451	63	514	1	1	66,000	650,000	643

Idlewild	Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1979	3	Y	13	38	10	437	0	437	4	0	-0-	378,427	217,000
Independence Hill	Steward A. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1872	1	N	13	2	4	175	64	239	1	2	50,000	250,000	-0-
Jackson Park	Charles Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1960	9	Y	13	11	8	191	192	383	4	2	-0-	275,000	-0-
Long Creek	Kenneth E. Mills, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1964	1	Y	9	6	10	211	30	241	0	0	55,000	450,000	3,600
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	Y	19	17	40	633	172	805	2	14	60,000	975,000	-0-
Mayfield Memorial	Harold S. Diggs, 1064 Mt. Kisco Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1969	0	Y	28	64	22	1,926	11	1,937	8	1	85,000	3,500,000	560,000
McKee Road	Lowell Willis, 1100 Rock Point Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1973	0	Y	16	24	7	286	5	291	6	1	-0-	408,000	21,960
Midwood		Meck.	1896	9	Y	22	7	48	886	143	1,029	4	27	70,000	1,416,000	5,535
Mint Hill	Richard Wayne Walker, 4317 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1949	4	Y	8	28	22	594	50	644	2	2	60,000	750,000	188,000
Mulberry	Cecil W. Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	Y	74	95	65	1,296	207	1,503	21	13	89,000	1,950,000	1,070,000
New Hope	William E. Saylor, 7816 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	0	Y	53	72	29	772	148	920	4	4	40,000	900,000	225,000
Newell	H. T. Eldridge, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	Y	12	14	15	507	72	579	1	4	65,000	680,000	172,000
Northdale	Carl W. Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1964	1	Y	2	1	14	184	160	344	1	0	-0-	200,000	-0-
Oakdale		Meck.	1974													
Oak Grove	Dennis Thurman, 6925 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1946	7	Y	0	8	20	193	237	430	0	1	65,000	400,000	82,570
Oakhurst		Meck.	1936	9	Y	9	11	13	594	178	772	2	2	-0-	900,000	-0-
Pineville Road	Winfred L. Bagwell, 845 Carey Dr., Rock Hill, SC 29730	Meck.	1960	3	Y	2	12	9	104	64	168	0	0	-0-	250,000	80,000
Plaza	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1938	9	Y	14	11	86	337	12	349	0	0	-0-	550,000	-0-
Plaza Road		Meck.														
Pleasant Plains	James B. Richardson, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	Y	24	34	10	355	73	428	3	6	50,000	550,000	-0-
Pritchard Memorial		Meck.	1901	8	Y	24	22	94	1,612	606	2,218	10	18	-0-	5,230,081	419,816
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	83	120	177	1,842	416	2,258	26	30	-0-	4,500,000	1,324,237
Rockwell	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1911	1	Y	10	10	7	239	0	239	0	0	-0-		-0-
Sam Newell Road		Meck.	1966	1	Y	2	4	5	49	4	53	0	2	-0-	302,500	39,370
Shady Brook	Gary Huntsinger, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1952	1	Y	26	26	11	212	96	308	3	0	45,000	275,000	55,000
Shamrock Drive	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	Y	18	16	44	905	279	1,184	2	10	-0-	1,500,000	246,000
Sharon		Meck.	1973	0	Y	7	24	53	370	32	402	1	2	-0-	990,000	375,000
Sharon Forest	David E. Trammell, 4808 Dunart Ct., Charlotte 28212	Meck.														
Southside	Doug D. Agnew, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	Y	20	38	37	764	131	895	3	5	80,000	1,320,000	11,765
Southview	Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	9	Y	3	12	10	142	6	148	1	2	-0-	158,000	45,000
Statesville Avenue	K. Allan Blume, 3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	9	Y	20	26	48	433	50	483	26	2	55,000	1,002,000	98,112
Steele Creek	Dexter E. Greene, 815 Glasgow Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1969	0	Y	16	28	5	182	15	197	0	0	-0-	150,000	
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	Y	32	57	23	757	0	757	5	8	150,000	1,261,550	296,979
Sunset Road	Cecil L. Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1969	0	Y	3	12	9	353	83	436	1	6	65,000	510,000	61,500
Thomasboro	Reid Keiger, 1131 Arehdale Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1935	9	Y	8	9	29	540	165	705	2	4	-0-	650,000	-0-
Thrift	E. Guy Longshore, Rt. 14, Box 203-B, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1914	0	Y	25	18	51	700	127	827	1	7	100,000	1,000,000	45,000
Trinity	Don Bowen, 7410 Bradgate Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1958	0	Y	5	5	11	92	155	247	0	0	-0-	90,600	-0-
Union Grove	Roger Steadman, Rt. 4, Box 295, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1898	1	Y	8	6	4	104	28	132	2	0	-0-	75,000	-0-
University Hills	S. D. Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Lane, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1925	0	Y	9	22	46	610	433	1,043	0	3	-0-	650,000	129,000
West Mecklenburg	Alvin Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120	Meck.	1957	7	Y	5	6	3	110	0	110	0	1	-0-	75,000	-0-
Westside	J. F. Cunningham, 7026 Redbud Cir., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1943	7	Y	3	10	5	114	122	236	0	0	35,000	125,000	30,703
Westview	James Ralph Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1950	9	Y	7	5	7	125	5	130	1	0	-0-	155,000	26,164
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1905	9	Y	3	8	34	468	132	600	2	6	-0-	750,000	-0-
Wilmont	Claude J. Russ, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Holly 28120	Meck.	1938	9	Y	11	13	13	157	301	458	0	1	-0-	470,000	-0-
Wilson Grove	Roger W. Maslin, 7500 Whitmire Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	Y	13	12	59	588	92	680	1	5		1,300,000	-0-
Wilson Memorial	William A. Thomas, 2125 Sunset Blvd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1935	0	N	0	5	2	92	73	165	0	0	-0-	75,000	-0-
Woodlawn	W. L. Owens, 6300 Wheeler Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1942	9	Y	20	32	59	1,449	102	1,551	1	24	-0-	1,148,082	458,442
Lake Norman*	Gerald W. Bell, Rt. 2, Box 365-D, Davidson 28036	Meck.		1	Y	1	46	0	45	2	47	0	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
*MISSIONS	TOTALS					1,139	1,758	2,214	38,048	8,924	46,972	326	355	2,002,000	59,128,555	10,018,195

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment — Single (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Young Adult enrolment — married (18-29 or H.S. grad. through 29)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B.S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
	ED LANDRUS 4921 Randolph Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28211 Associational Sunday School Director																				
Albemarle Road	Ronald Fite, 8216 Wilson Woods Dr., Charlotte 28212	7	6	9	9	9	10	14	0	0	0	2	0	66	30	1	10	76	0	0	0
Arlington	Harold Hudspeth, 8636 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	12	17	49	53	24	30	110	19	0	0	6	0	320	163	1	12	332	122	0	122
Berryhill	Gurney Parsons, Rt. 5, Box 180, Charlotte 28208	0	39	34	38	0	27	57	27	0	0	4	0	226	141	0	0	226	164	0	164
Calvary	Jim Rhyne, 6401 Elmwood Cirele, Charlotte 28214	0	89	106	79	20	47	200	76	15	50	13	9	704	379	3	43	747	120	0	120
Candlewyck																					
Carmel	Jim Neely, 5923 Linford Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	123	151	160	95	54	338	0	0	0	8	32	961	501	3	0	961	403	0	403
Cedar Grove	Jeff Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	3	3	1	3	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0	0	30	31	0	31
Chantilly	Ken McCarter, 6043 Falstaff Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	47	60	64	53	41	159	52	0	0	4	0	480	223	0	0	480	101	0	101
Chapman Memorial	Steve Smith, Rt. 1, Box 182, Huntersville 28078	0	25	35	37	9	24	68	28	1	0	5	0	232	155	0	0	232	56	0	56
Charlotte, First	G. M. Hampton, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	11	114	147	146	212	108	394	496	46	75	13	69	1,831	837	7	160	1,991	294	185	479
Clear Creek	Brooks Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 513, Indian Trail 28079	0	7	30	21	6	21	17	45	0	9	3	0	159	94	0	0	159	58	0	58
Commonwealth	Bill Laekey, 3012 Clark St., Charlotte 28205	0	30	56	58	42	20	59	92	0	0	6	40	403	186	1	0	403	153	40	193
Cornelius-L. Norman	C. Randal Wally, P. O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031	0	8	16	11	0	15	31	18	0	0	5	0	104	48	0	0	104	57	0	57
Davidson, First	Jeff Howard, General Delivery, Davidson 28036	1	3	9	4	8	0	14	5	0	0	3	0	47	31	0	0	47	33	0	33
Derita	Mrs. Beth Phillips, 5000 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	53	151	148	57	25	100	88	0	0	7	0	629	308	0	0	629	273	75	348
Dilworth	J. W. Sellers, 1515 Herrin Ave., Charlotte 28205	3	6	6	19	10	17	13	23	0	0	4	0	101	62	0	0	101	125	0	125
Durham Memorial	Paul Jackson, 233 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	59	77	71	54	23	202	58	0	0	11	0	555	279	0	0	555	185	0	185
East	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	41	55	58	20	10	141	48	0	0	10	0	383	148	0	0	383	117	0	117
Eastern Hills	Kenneth Tripp, 4916 Spicewood Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	72	110	127	52	41	220	65	74	0	7	0	768	348	0	0	768	202	101	303
Eastway	Charlie Burnette, 2801 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	26	56	67	19	37	73	30	0	0	6	0	314	163	0	0	314	99	0	99
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon, 122 Melwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	22	23	16	7	14	42	26	0	0	2	0	152	97	0	0	152	66	0	66
Grace	Jim Rhyne, 1929 Lakedell Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	55	88	71	38	42	155	56	0	0	13	0	518	225	0	0	518	252	35	287
Green Memorial	W. B. Fineher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	6	44	50	58	17	80	54	73	5	6	6	0	399	191	1	8	407	175	0	175
Greenland Avenue	Hershell Porter, Rt. 5, Box 942-AA, Charlotte 28208	10	12	22	14	0	27	122	53	0	2	4	20	286	111	0	0	286	0	0	0
Hahn																					
Hickory Grove	John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	6	129	243	306	102	105	543	55	34	4	26	14	1,567	694	0	0	1,567	313	55	368
Hillerest	Norman Hester, 7900 Belhaven Blvd., Charlotte 28216	0	23	25	25	19	20	66	12	0	0	2	0	192	110	5	16	208	81	0	81
Hopewell	Clarence Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 1062, Huntersville 28078	0	28	30	25	10	23	30	30	0	5	5	0	186	146	0	0	186	181	0	181
Hoskins Avenue	Clarenee Martin, 214 Cromer St., Charlotte 28208	0	20	19	23	0	22	37	43	0	16	5	0	185	98	0	0	185	88	0	88
Huntersville, First	Thomas L. Ward, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078	0	30	59	64	11	24	47	68	4	0	5	53	365	211	0	0	365	206	0	206

Idlewild	Herb Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., Charlotte 28212	14	43	75	68	22	26	100	64	0	0	6	0	418	239	2	0	418	199	0	199
Independence Hill	Mrs. Ray Howell, Rt. 4, Box 360, Huntersville 28078	0	14	43	21	12	7	30	33	0	0	5	0	165	95	0	0	165	95	0	95
Jackson Park	Ed Johnson, 4831 Buckingham Dr., Charlotte 28210	2	1	18	20	4	21	23	0	0	0	4	0	93	52	0	0	93	0	0	0
Long Creek	Mrs. Melinda Cook, Rt. 3, Box 1085, Huntersville 28078	0	37	25	38	12	40	61	9	2	4	3	0	231	96	0	0	231	118	0	118
Matthews	Dean Moore, 313 Newburg Lane, Matthews 28105	0	48	121	89	21	0	207	85	6	0	9	0	586	262	0	0	586	160	0	160
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. G. Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., Charlotte 28213	2	9	51	49	15	20	102	21	0	0	6	0	275	178	1	53	328	82	0	82
McKee Road	Frank E. Free, Sr., 5 Timber Lane, Matthews 28105	0	40	70	40	18	0	74	36	0	0	3	0	281	155	0	0	281	0	0	0
Midwood	James Patton, 3801 Tipperary Place, Charlotte 28215	0	60	129	73	59	87	110	131	0	0	9	0	658	260	0	0	658	165	0	165
Mint Hill	Jack Teat, 5941-6 Providence Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	67	67	47	11	42	122	35	0	0	4	0	395	225	0	0	395	195	0	195
Mulberry	John King, Rt. 14, Box 213, Charlotte 28208	0	161	247	250	79	299	254	108	0	0	7	0	1,405	624	0	0	1,405	809	328	1,137
New Hope	Doug Pressley, 9715 Pleasant View Ln., Charlotte 28212	0	62	131	83	17	54	208	20	0	0	7	0	582	294	0	0	582	173	0	173
Newell	Carey Traynham, 425 Valhalla Dr., Harrisburg 28075	0	42	95	0	0	66	118	56	0	10	6	0	393	239	0	0	393	221	0	221
Northdale	Selma Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	8	16	25	0	23	16	10	9	7	6	0	120	61	0	0	120	51	0	51
Oakdale																					
Oak Grove	Jack Mullis, 714 Carrington Rd., Charlotte 28214	3	6	10	10	0	8	26	3	0	0	4	0	70	43	1	3	73	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Archie Hartis, 2208 Eaton Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	34	72	48	33	22	151	107	0	7	9	0	483	201	0	0	483	82	30	112
Pineville Road	Ronnie Massey, P. O. Box 783, Fort Mill, SC 29715	2	17	9	22	2	14	17	18	0	2	2	0	105	60	0	0	105	90	0	90
Plaza	Sidney Barber, 922 Herrin Ave., Charlotte 28205	4	33	48	31	6	10	63	44	0	3	6	0	248	185	2	60	308	106	0	106
Plaza Road																					
Pleasant Plains	Richard Baker, 1442 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	5	35	53	36	19	45	74	27	0	0	7	0	301	182	2	0	301	108	0	108
Pritchard Memorial	Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway Road, Charlotte 28209	7	116	113	86	73	65	379	405	47	53	21	61	1,426	643	0	0	1,426	162	35	197
Providence	Claude Hale, 4948-B Sardis Road, Charlotte 28211	0	170	206	135	75	152	366	235	97	25	14	25	1,500	725	0	0	1,500	158	0	158
Rockwell	Jack Cross, 710 South Main St., Mooresville 28115	0	11	9	20	13	21	38	17	0	0	7	0	136	123	0	0	136	76	0	76
Sam Newell Road	W. Lee Hucks, 113 Oakland Avenue, Indian Trail 28079	0	1	7	8	0	0	6	5	2	0	1	0	30	28	0	0	30	38	0	38
Shady Brook	Johnny Jones, 2201 Sam Wilson Road, Charlotte 28208	0	21	36	25	10	32	27	19	0	0	6	0	176	117	0	0	176	102	0	102
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Carroll Flowe, 2433 Elkwood Circle, Charlotte 28205	0	50	99	106	90	59	318	158	18	44	13	0	955	413	0	0	955	220	13	233
Sharon	Ken Sholter, 11912 Painted Tree Dr., Pineville 28134	4	31	61	51	18	36	87	12	0	0	5	0	305	186	0	0	305	164	0	164
Sharon Forest																					
Southside	Lloyd H. Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	35	54	34	41	41	124	26	0	0	5	23	383	162	0	0	383	108	0	108
Southview	Roy Gordon, 1344 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	11	10	10	5	0	34	8	0	6	3	0	87	53	1	4	91	69	0	69
Statesville Avenue	Daniel Teague, 140 Sturbridge Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	36	41	52	42	45	64	74	0	0	4	0	358	163	0	0	358	123	0	123
Steele Creek	P. Doug Thornburg, 7811 Byrum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	17	23	15	25	0	17	20	0	0	3	0	120	60	0	0	120	106	0	106
Stough Memorial	James White, James K. Polk Park, Pineville 28134	10	26	51	72	39	18	102	108	0	0	8	35	469	250	0	0	469	195	0	195
Sunset Road	Bill Allen, Rt. 9, Box 434-K, Charlotte 28216	0	34	73	75	31	30	100	29	0	0	7	0	379	173	0	0	379	146	0	146
Thomasboro	Jerry Barnes, 6127 White Feather Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	35	49	44	29	33	115	52	13	13	4	13	400	179	0	0	400	109	0	109
Thrift	Ruth Irvin, 6408 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	38	80	70	18	35	150	50	0	0	12	0	453	304	2	40	493	152	0	152
Trinity	B. P. Brown, Rt. 2, Pineville 28134	2	5	17	5	7	0	43	0	0	0	3	0	82	45	0	0	82	75	0	75
Union Grove	Larry Buchanan, P. O. Box 411, Huntersville 28078	0	12	14	8	11	0	18	10	0	5	2	0	80	60	0	0	80	74	0	74
University Hills	Jim Houston, 515 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg 28075	0	37	43	42	39	53	46	39	0	0	8	0	307	149	1	0	307	65	0	65
West Mecklenburg	James Williams, 1345 E. Catawba St., Belmont 28012	0	12	12	6	2	12	20	0	0	0	2	0	66	60	0	0	66	60	0	60
Westside	John Dulin, 3424 Elderwood Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	2	5	6	4	8	14	13	0	0	3	0	55	31	0	0	55	55	0	55
Westview	Herman Brunk, 3627 Corbett St., Charlotte 28208	2	6	15	17	2	6	12	14	0	0	3	0	77	53	0	0	77	60	0	60
Whiting Avenue	W. C. Hitchcock, 4024 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	4	21	33	33	41	45	76	94	0	27	5	0	379	145	0	0	379	69	4	73
Wilmont	Herbert Adkins, 4000 Dawnview Place, Charlotte 28208	0	2	5	17	4	4	30	18	0	0	4	0	84	70	0	0	84	30	0	30
Wilson Grove	Mike Dial, 4819 Elder Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	37	57	31	6	22	71	66	0	5	2	0	297	186	0	0	297	111	0	111
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	11	12	5	2	8	18	5	0	0	2	0	63	40	0	0	63	35	0	35
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 10817 Willowick Court, Pineville 28134	0	74	166	157	0	240	146	166	0	5	9	0	963	361	0	0	963	194	90	284
Lake Norman*	Nolan Mackey, Rt. 4, Box 891, Huntersville 28078	0	0	5	11	0	0	13	7	0	0	3	0	39	25	0	0	39	3	0	3
	TOTALS	118	2,699	4,295	3,864	1,854	2,670	7,501	4,043	373	383	447	394	28,641	14,254	34	409	29,050	9,368	991	10,359

TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

TAL D. ROBERTS
7438 Old Dowd Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28214

Associational Church Training Director

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T. children enrolment	N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Albemarle Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington		0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25
Berryhill	M/M Duey Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214	21	17	18	35	1	0	0	3	36	5	0	136	60
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candlewyck		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Charles Worrell, 2516 Handley Place, Charlotte 28211	20	54	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	302	100
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly		0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	122	18
Chapman Memorial		0	0	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
Charlotte, First		10	15	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	71	110
Clear Creek	Gary Helms, Rt. 2, Box 200, Midland, NC 28107	0	10	7	20	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	39	30
Commonwealth		10	16	23	27	0	0	0	5	26	3	8	118	51
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Charles Brackett, 5703 Leatherwood Lane, Harrisburg 28075	5	15	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	93	35
Dilworth	Mrs. Frances Moser, 327 Hartford Ave., Charlotte 28209	0	0	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	11
Durham Memorial	Clyde Gordon, 7700 Byrum Dr., Charlotte 28210	19	45	36	61	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	165	52
East	Miss Pat Price, 1320 Burtonwood Circle, Charlotte 28212	4	40	42	67	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	154	41
Eastern Hills	W. L. Smith, 8904 Wexford Dr., Charlotte 28212	11	30	62	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	153	84
Eastway		0	0	0	0	0	4	7	4	0	0	0	15	0
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace		0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3
Green Memorial	Michal Helms, 5356 Coburg Ave., Charlotte 28215	11	12	24	55	0	0	0	0	33	3	0	138	44
Greenland Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hahn														
Hickory Grove	George Morrow, 5926 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	25	37	83	125	0	0	0	40	0	10	0	320	145
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	14	16	16	29	0	10	0	3	0	2	0	90	55
Hopewell	Miss Cindy Kerns, P. O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078	6	6	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	55	45
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	William D. Adair, Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078	2	12	26	27	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	100	47

Idlewild	Jim Kemper, 13308 Saddle Tree Court, Matthews 28105	12	43	35	51	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	151	73
Independence Hill	Mrs. Ruth McGraw, Rt. 1, Box 877, Huntersville 28078	8	13	10	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	54	30
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Kenneth Mills, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	29	20
Matthews		0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	40
Mayfield Memorial		0	8	13	81	0	0	0	0	0	6	182	290	94
McKee Road	David McCallister, 3247 Wilson Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood	Mike Cashion, 1717 Truman Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	26	24	40	0	0	0	0	2	0	92	48
Mint Hill	Bob Lowery, 9608 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	16	30	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	41
Mulberry	Ken R. Flint, 620 Glasgow Rd., Charlotte 28214	34	68	60	117	38	0	0	14	42	3	0	376	164
New Hope	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	14	21	25	33	15	0	15	18	20	3	0	164	57
Newell	Fred Jenkins, 207 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg 28075	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	32	30
Northdale	Marguerite Mumpower, 201 Crestland Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale														
Oak Grove	John Webb, 3015 North Myers St., Charlotte 28205	11	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	22
Oakhurst		3	5	17	12	12	0	0	5	0	3	0	57	30
Pineville Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Kent Gudger, 6426 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28081	13	12	13	49	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	94	94
Plaza Road														
Pleasant Plains		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Cordelia Bennett, 4843 Holbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	20	30	40	50	0	0	0	0	200	3	0	343	75
Providence	Mrs. Hannah Waters, 227 Regency Dr., Charlotte 28211	7	14	30	100	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	159	61
Rockwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	A. B. Miller, Rt. 6, Box 673, Charlotte 28214	6	15	20	12	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	61	44
Shamrock Drive	David Foard, 3508 Birch Court, Charlotte 28205	8	39	45	85	0	8	0	3	0	5	0	193	55
Sharon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon Forest														
Southside	James Swanger, 2314 Hassell Place, Charlotte 28209	4	20	22	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	94	
Southview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Peggy Utley, 6117 Burmith, Charlotte 28213	12	13	15	57	0	0	0	0	64	5	0	166	102
Steele Creek		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
Stough Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	27	0
Thomasboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Darrell Ashford, Rt. 6, Box 604, Charlotte 28214	10	34	30	75	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	151	96
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Ms. Lynn Benjamin, 9109-D Spyglass Place, Charlotte 28214	20	25	8	70	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	126	56
West Mecklenburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	37	0	0	52	12
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Lee Campbell, 8531 Will Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Charles Smith, 4822 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	6	8	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	31
Woodlawn	Jerry Hall, 4301 Murrayhill Rd., Charlotte 28209	3	31	27	45	6	0	0	35	0	0	0	147	71
Lake Norman*		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	365	754	924	1,897	189	22	27	134	575	131	214	5,232	2,343

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

DAVID A. HUGHES
4300 McKee Road
Matthews, North Carolina 28105

Associational Music Director

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Albemarle Road	David Hostetler, 4401 Brittmore Court, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
Arlington	David Houser, 111 UNCC Station, Apt. W-203, Charlotte 28223	0	15	15	0	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	68
Berryhill	Charlie Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	7	10	8	8	20	1	0	2	3	0	59
Calvary	Mike Stephens, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	20	18	20	15	10	56	0	26	0	10	3	178
Candlewyck	Richard Spano, 2025 Lawton Bluff, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Steve McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., Charlotte 28211	29	49	36	30	25	63	25	0	0	14	0	271
Cedar Grove	Jeff Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	James W. Cathey, 4101 Strangeford Ave., Charlotte 28215	14	12	11	5	17	42	0	18	4	14	0	137
Chapman Memorial	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Place, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	10	15	26	0	0	0	4	0	55
Charlotte, First	Dennis Bucher, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231-1046	46	37	48	33	25	105	45	30	5	5	0	379
Clear Creek		0	5	5	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	39
Commonwealth	Edward Locke, 218 Tyvola Dr., Apt. 2, Charlotte 28210	0	10	10	7	7	26	0	5	4	7	0	76
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Janet Pollock, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	1	4	4	8	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	39
Davidson, First	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	3	3	1	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	18
Derita		0	6	8	16	16	40	0	0	0	5	0	91
Dilworth	George Cotton, 825 McDonald Ave., Charlotte 28203	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20
Durham Memorial	Julian Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Charlotte 28203	0	4	8	7	18	28	16	0	0	10	0	91
East	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	7	4	3	15	15	30	0	0	11	7	0	92
Eastern Hills	David Watts, 5545 Grafton Place, Charlotte 28212	19	18	34	23	25	57	30	30	0	15	0	251
Eastway	John H. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	15	10	5	20	35	0	4	1	3	0	93
Emmanuel	Robert Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 1008, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	11	21	17	11	14	27	10	7	0	3	0	121
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	1	0	33
Greenland Avenue	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22
Hahn													
Hickory Grove	David Piercecall, 5918 Ferndale Place, Charlotte 28215	18	31	40	60	69	78	16	32	12	16	0	372
Hillcrest	Harold Redmon, Rt. 3, Box 826, Denver, NC 28037	6	8	8	0	0	27	0	0	5	5	0	59
Hopewell	Beverly Winecoff, Rt. 1, Box 1699, Davidson 28036	10	10	10	6	4	24	0	4	0	3	0	71
Hoskins Avenue	Catherine Stout, 301 Blackstone Lane, Charlotte 28209	0	0	12	12	0	25	0	40	8	4	0	101
Huntersville, First	Larry Phillips, 429 Abingdon Circle, Huntersville 28078	0	2	8	14	12	28	0	0	0	2	0	66

Idlewild	Raleigh Todd, 9033 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	10	15	27	10	15	36	0	13	0	9	0	135
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sylvia Black, 8051 Shorewood Dr., Matthews 28105	0	6	12	8	1	10	0	4	0	3	0	44
Jackson Park	Mrs. Gladys Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23
Long Creek	Miss Wanda Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078	0	2	6	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	31
Matthews	Daniel C. Ridley, 1725 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	12	40	46	27	22	30	11	6	7	17	0	218
Mayfield Memorial	Michael Washington, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	0	6	9	5	3	75	0	25	0	4	0	127
McKee Road	David A. Hughes, 2301 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105	9	7	8	15	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	68
Midwood	Steve Bunker, 2121 Village Lake Dr., Apt. 131, Charlotte 28205	4	4	2	15	10	43	0	10	0	3	0	91
Mint Hill		15	11	19	14	8	25	0	0	0	7	0	99
Mulberry	David R. Goggin, 1126 Claremont Rd., Charlotte 28214	23	34	37	31	24	68	10	44	5	3	0	279
New Hope	Carl R. Givens, 4730 Idlewild Rd., North, Charlotte 28212	0	7	5	22	4	46	0	0	0	3	0	87
Newell	Fred Jenkins, 207 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg, NC 28075	3	10	12	0	25	23	0	0	0	6	0	79
Northdale	Becky Echerd, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	0	12	0	17	0	20	0	19	3	3	0	74
Oakdale													
Oak Grove*	Willie Petrea, 9000 Lakebrook Rd., Charlotte 28208	2	0	6	1	2	19	0	0	0	4	0	34
Oakhurst	Denny L. Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Lane, Charlotte 28212	5	13	12	5	14	35	0	0	0	3	0	87
Pineville Road	Robert Robertson, 4710 Hood Dr., Charlotte 28213	8	0	0	0	0	22	0	3	0	3	0	36
Plaza	Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31
Plaza Road													
Pleasant Plains	Miss Debbie Cowan, 2500 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	4	6	10	5	12	22	0	1	0	2	0	62
Pritchard Memorial	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, Charlotte 28211	20	23	35	21	19	77	28	213	15	7	0	458
Providence	C. Lowell Dotson, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	25	25	40	15	16	92	37	25	10	11	10	306
Rockwell	Larry Brackett, Rt. 1, Box 545, Mooresville, NC 28115	2	2	0	1	8	27	0	3	0	5	0	48
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Shirley Medlin, 2608 Indian Trail-Waxhaw Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	10
Shady Brook	Mike Shuford, 101 Armstrong, Belmont, NC 28012	0	18	0	0	20	30	0	0	0	6	0	74
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	8	15	16	6	14	31	0	0	0	3	0	93
Sharon	Harold McIntosh, 3929 Tamerlane Dr., Charlotte 28205	3	0	11	13	23	30	0	0	0	6	0	86
Sharon Forest													
Southside		3	9	9	0	21	26	0	1	0	6	0	75
Southview	Miss Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14
Statesville Avenue	Phil Hughes, 3714 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	8	11	30	0	0	0	6	0	55
Steele Creek	Neal D. Winslow, P. O. Box 7201, Charlotte 28217	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15
Stough Memorial	James Watters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	7	7	10	10	40	0	6	0	5	0	85
Sunset Road	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	7	3	9	11	25	0	0	0	3	0	58
Thomasboro	Tom Buchanan, 4148-D Knob Oak Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	0	3	0	12	30	0	5	1	3	0	54
Thrift	Lanny Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek, NC 28130	0	10	15	15	15	50	30	30	6	4	0	175
Trinity	Shelton Johnson, 2034 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	3	5	4	0	12	0	3	0	4	0	31
Union Grove	Miss Margaret McAlister, Rt. 4, Box 475, Huntersville 28078	4	3	2	0	6	12	0	3	0	4	0	34
University Hills	Lamar Helms, 7040 Delta Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	10	15	15	10	5	34	0	45	0	3	0	137
West Mecklenburg	Joyce Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly, NC 28120	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	3	0	3	0	25
Westside	Janice Conner, 129 North Cloudman, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
Whiting Avenue	Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	7	3	0	0	22	7	22	0	3	0	64
Wilmont	Thomas Lavin, 1120 Marble St., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	4	0	24
Wilson Grove	Billy Mills, 5722 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	10	16	25	5	2	24	23	9	6	12	0	132
Wilson Memorial	Rusty Wise, 610 Hillcrest St., Charlotte 28206	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15
Woodlawn	Larry King, 2205 Rice Planters Rd., Charlotte 28210	8	21	28	6	16	52	0	33	0	19	0	183
Lake Norman*		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
*MISSION	TOTALS	369	633	748	586	652	2,239	289	723	105	366	13	6,723

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. MARY DODD
7709 Plott Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational WMU Director

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Albemarle Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington	Mrs. Jane Wood, 11031 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	5	0	28	8	0	52
Berryhill	Mrs. Gail Roberts, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	15	16	9	11	24	4	0	79
Calvary	Rebecca Cloninger, 2954 Roxton Ct., Charlotte 28208	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	13	4	4	15	1	0	49
Candlewyck	Mrs. Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Mrs. Becky Vandergriff, 3003 Chaucer Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	20	0	0	0	25	1	0	46
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Mrs. Brenda Stilwell, 1108 Roanoke Ave., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	15	8	8	23	47	5	0	106
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	13	0	13	6	0	51
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Rovy Branon, 1563 Clayton Dr., Charlotte 28203	4	6	1	2	3	0	16	52	58	22	44	226	10	0	412
Clear Creek	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	0	12	1	0	31
Commonwealth	Mrs. Margaret Barnette, 8808 Dogwood Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	3	0	25	5	0	43
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Mrs. Gerri Rufty, P. O. Box 1, Cornelius 28031	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	21	1	0	34
Davidson, First	Kay Frazier, General Delivery, Davidson 28036	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	10	1	0	19
Derita	Mrs. Marsha Skinner, Rt. 7, Box 521, Charlotte 28213	1	2	1	0	1	5	10	5	8	5	0	45	3	0	66
Dilworth	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 17, Charlotte 28216	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	11	0	12	5	0	28
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wiley, Rt. 6, Box 354, Clover, SC 29710	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	12	16	10	30	34	6	0	108
East		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	34	0	0	94	1	0	131
Eastway	Mrs. Alice Beidleman, 1814 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	5	15	0	0	20	3	0	43
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Crowder, 5405 Marengo Circle, Charlotte 28216	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	6	0	15	40	9	0	73
Grace	Mrs. Sherry Steen, 11500 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	13	12	10	11	20	2	0	68
Green Memorial	Mrs. Diane Buys, 6518 Wisteria Dr., Apt. 1, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	20	16	64	4	0	116
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Emil Grunow, 3126 Rush Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	9	0	0	0	3	33	45
Hahn																
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Bob Cowan, 7460 Apple Creek Dr., Charlotte 28212	4	6	1	1	3	0	15	46	70	25	22	46	10	0	219
Hillcrest	Mrs. Montez Miller, 1812 Larkhaven Rd., Charlotte 28216	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	13
Hopewell	Mrs. Arzelle Deese, Rt. 1, Box 585, Huntersville 28078	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	8	7	7	15	3	0	46
Hoskins Avenue	Glenna Conner, 1222 Auten Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	14
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Ruth Stenhouse, P. O. Box 363, Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	8	11	0	30	3	0	57

Idlewild	Mrs. Sandra Thomas, 401 Robinson Ave., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	20	8	9	21	7	0	75
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th St., Charlotte 28204	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	3	0	22	5	0	45
Jackson Park	Mrs. Gladys Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	4	15	0	5	0	30
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	24
Matthews	Mrs. Joyce Fields, 523 Vinecrest Dr., Matthews 28105	2	2	0	1	4	0	9	8	38	0	10	45	1	0	102
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Amy Crosby, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	6	0	15	81	5	0	116
McKee Road	Mrs. Frank Free, 5 Timber Lane, Matthews 28105	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	14	20	11	0	30	4	0	79
Midwood	Mrs. Ruth Cashion, 1717 Truman Rd., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	8	10	10	64	5	0	119
Mint Hill	Mrs. June Baucom, P. O. Box 23109, Charlotte 28212	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	26	22	25	0	7	5	0	85
Mulberry		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
New Hope	Mrs. Pam Broeils, 5010 Harri-Ann Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	27	12	15	10	12	6	0	82
Newell		1	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	15	9	0	0	0	0	26
Northdale	Jean Pope, Rt. 7, Box 651, Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	20	3	0	35
Oakdale																
Oak Grove	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	8	1	0	17
Oakhurst		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	10	10	25	50	3	0	103
Pineville Road	Van Phillips, 900 Cone Ave., Pineville 28134	1	1	1*	0	1	0	4	5	6	6	0	21	7	0	45
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	6	7	14	10	31	14	0	82
Plaza Road																
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Agnes Williams, 309 Woodland Rd., Matthews 28105	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	9	12	6	18	19	5	0	69
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Betty Bacot, 4915 Horton Ct., Charlotte 28210	1	3	1	1	2	0	8	8	28	18	6	115	11	0	186
Providence	Mrs. Carolyn Motsinger, 6201 Honegger Dr., Charlotte 28211	3	4	2	1	1	2	13	24	35	20	19	124	8	13	243
Rockwell	Mrs. Daisy Ward, Rt. 1, Box 925, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Jane Kobel, 3700 Morningstar Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Doris Hovis, Rt. 6, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	15	16	15	17	3	0	73
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Ernest W. Glass, 3551 Denson Place, Charlotte 28215	5	3	2	1	3	0	14	50	41	25	22	96	11	0	245
Sharon	Mrs. Sandra Montague, 2723 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28209	2	3	1	1	2	0	9	14	23	9	18	60	8	0	132
Sharon Forest																
Southside	Mrs. Sylvia Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd., Charlotte 28209	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	17	12	0	25	4	0	64
Southview	Edith Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Statesville Avenue	Mildred Morris, 205 Christenburg, Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	12	0	0	21
Steele Creek	Shirley Wilder, 5800 Park Rd., Apt. 217, Charlotte 28209	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	18	5	0	35
Stough Memorial	Thelma Crump, 419 James St., Pineville 28134	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	45	3	0	59
Sunset Road	Mrs. Virgil Crump, Rt. 9, Box 378, Charlotte 28216	1	2	2	0	2	0	7	11	11	25	0	36	7	0	90
Thomasboro	Gail Reynolds, 6118 White Feather Lane, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	15	6	0	36	6	0	64
Thrift	Jane McQuay, 1019 Dunleigh Dr., Charlotte 28214	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	15	45	11	0	59	8	0	138
Trinity	Carol Johnson, 2034 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	1	6	4	0	12	2	2	27
Union Grove	Mrs. Betty Barkley, Rt. 4, Box 363, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
University Hills	Mrs. Susan Justice, 915 Weststone Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	28	13	1	0	42
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Annie Mae Montgomery, Rt. 5, Box 183, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	2	0	10	4	0	24
Westside	Joan Marshall, Abernethy Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	10	4	0	20
Westview	Helen Wingate, 3614 Kempton Place, Charlotte 28208	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	9	5	0	29
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Mary Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
Wilmont	Mrs. Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Place, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Wilson Grove		1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	18	5	0	20	4	0	57
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	4	1	5	8	6	0	31
Woodlawn	Mrs. Jeanette Edwards, 2316 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	20	0	6	30	3	0	67
Lake Norman*		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*MISSION	TOTALS	72	89	48	27	79	11	326	608	844	492	424	2,115	286	48	4,817

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

BURWELL D. MILLS
Route 3, Box 1505
Huntersville, North Carolina 28078

Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment — Basic	Baptist Men enrolment — Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment — Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment — Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albemarle Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	Marion Foard, Rt. 4, Box 462-B, Charlotte 28208	20	8	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	42
Calvary	Ed Prevatte, 4731 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	20	8	2	0	6	8	6	1	1	52
Candlewyck		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Wayne Norris, 2741 Bucknell Ave., Charlotte 28207	0	0	0	75	6	25	8	1	0	115
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Dwight Blackmon, 2032 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	6	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	27
Chapman Memorial		11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Charlotte, First (RA)	Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., Charlotte 28205	54	16	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	81
Clear Creek		8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Commonwealth	Cecil Bruton, 8431 Country Oaks Rd., Charlotte 28212	16	8	1	18	0	0	0	3	0	46
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Max Lee Skinner, 1611 Lisbon Lane, Charlotte 28213	5	5	2	0	20	0	0	1	0	33
Dilworth	Bill Griffin, 5521 Southampton Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	9
Durham Memorial	Paul Wiley, Rt. 6, Box 354, Clover, SC 29710	9	12	5	32	0	0	5	1	0	64
East	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Eastern Hills	Loye Holloman, 4843 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28205	14	0	1	15	0	8	12	1	0	51
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave., Charlotte 28216	10	0	1	11	0	0	0	4	0	26
Grace	Dutch Reuter, 6307 Barcliff Dr., Charlotte 28212	26	20	9	12	0	0	0	3	40	110
Green Memorial	Robert Haynes, 5345 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212	8	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	17
Greenland Avenue	Wayne Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Place, Charlotte 28213	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Hahn											
Hickory Grove		49	0	1	120	35	0	0	4	0	209
Hillcrest	Ricky Wilson, 1528 Riverside Dr., Charlotte 28208	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hopewell	John Checks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	8	10	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	47
Hoskins Avenue	Jim Page, 5453 Collins St., #2, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Ernie Lee, P. O. Box 143, Huntersville 28078	5	9	3	7	6	6	7	4	0	47

Idlewild		24	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Independence Hill	T. B. Davis, 9024 Brown Rd., Charlotte 28213	8	4	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	34
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews	Stan Fields, 523 Vinecrest Dr., Matthews 28105	23	1	4	150	0	0	0	0	0	178
Mayfield Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McKee Road	W. Roy Lefler, P. O. Box 563, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood		6	6	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	36
Mint Hill	Jim Maynor, 4427 Carving Tree Dr., Charlotte 28212	15	11	5	35	0	0	0	4	0	70
Mulberry	Dale Bradley, 7011 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	3	0	46
New Hope	Preston Tart, 10601 East Independence Boulevard, Matthews 28105	8	12	2	0	28	0	2	3	0	55
Newell		14	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Northdale	Alan Rogers, 5100 Cheviot Rd., Charlotte 28213	5	5	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	33
Oakdale											
Oak Grove	Dennis Thurman, 6925 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Oakhurst		19	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Pineville Road	Roy Davis, Rt. 8, Box 243, Rock Hill, SC 29730	7	0	1	7	0	0	2	2	0	19
Plaza	Raymond Batts, 726 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	10	7	3	15	5	0	6	2	20	68
Plaza Road											
Pleasant Plains	Ray Fowler, 512 Arborlea Court, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Talmage Spence, 530 Webster Place, Charlotte 28209	15	8	7	7	3	30	0	4	10	84
Providence		25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Rockwell	Wayne Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 133, Mooresville, NC 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	James Plummer, 419 Kirby Dr., Paw Creek 28130	34	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	18	63
Shamrock Drive		24	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Sharon	Moodye Clary, 6720 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	16	12	2	35	0	2	0	3	0	70
Sharon Forest											
Southside	John Crockett, 418 Atherton St., Charlotte 28203	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	49
Southview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue		4	7	1	6	10	0	0	2	0	30
Steele Creek	Jim Shankie, 3100 Scarlet Circle, Charlotte 28210	7	5	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	23
Stough Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	Martin Lambert, 1446 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	10	7	1	14	0	0	0	2	32	66
Thomasboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Johnny Ritch, 3232 Fairforest Dr., Charlotte 28205	28	8	1	30	0	0	0	2	0	69
Trinity	William R. York, 12318 Charing Grove, Charlotte 28210	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Union Grove	Larry Buchanan, P. O. Box 411, Huntersville 28078	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
University Hills	Alan Hilton, 4728 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
West Mecklenburg	Charles Young, 231 River Rd., Belmont, NC 28012	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	19
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Lewis Carpenter, 6117 Corden Dr., Charlotte 28212	18	16	1	0	6	0	7	0	0	48
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	4	2	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	12
Woodlawn	Dan Moss, 5520 Cherrycrest Lane, Charlotte 28210	13	25	5	0	10	0	0	2	0	55
Lake Norman*		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*MISSION	TOTALS	665	353	107	743	160	87	65	69	165	2,414

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	ROY R. BEASON 5800 Pepper Hill Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28212 Associational Treasurer TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year					Budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
					None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other											
Albemarle Road	Mrs. Alta Fite, 8216 Wilson Woods Road, Charlotte 28212	14	7	3				X		Y	37,970	0	37,970	0	19,420	9,554	0	2,100	5,608	36,682
Arlington	Mrs. Donna Wallace, 15712 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	55	10	3				X		Y	97,210	7,377	104,587	0	34,250	0	0	1,871	22,088	58,209
Berryhill	Don Hatley, Rt. 4, Box 532-A, Charlotte 28214	67	20	4				X		Y	127,389	0	127,389	0	29,455	0	18,450	4,859	34,871	87,635
Calvary	Paul Drum, 2225 Kern St., Charlotte 28208	150	7	2	X					Y	273,320	106,144	379,464	0	100,783	52,000	63,620	21,881	151,520	389,804
Candlewyck										N										
Carmel	R. L. Jones, 5329 Five Knolls Dr., Matthews 28105		19	3		X				Y	830,059	21,743	851,802	1,300,000	188,280	30,370	370,101	14,575	141,766	745,092
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Winifred Johnson, 3434 Joseph Dr., Matthews 28105	12								N	13,460	0	13,460	0	6,585	0	2,095	162	2,596	11,438
Chantilly	James P. Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212		2	2					X	Y	173,816	58,310	232,126	0	70,079	0	23,324	5,699	100,915	200,017
Chapman Memorial	Andy Sipe, Rt. 1, Box 133, Mt. Holly, NC 28120	178	2	2	X					Y	104,456	860	105,316	0	28,548	0	15,150	4,494	28,256	76,448
Charlotte, First	Russell Smith, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231-1046	817	12	1				X		Y	949,818	120,324	1,070,142	0	328,612	0	113,529	14,859	394,358	851,358
Clear Creek	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	50	3	2				X		Y	43,450	7,157	50,607	0	20,451	0	0	4,009	18,526	42,986
Commonwealth	Jerry Strickland, 3316 Sudbury Rd., Charlotte 28205	110						X		Y	149,916	3,336	153,252	0	55,033	0	0	3,927	53,190	112,150
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Mrs. Mary R. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031		11	1	X					Y	38,299	9,554	47,853	0	16,666	0	0	1,497	37,063	55,226
Davidson, First	William Smith, 1500 Carter St., Kannapolis 28081	13								Y	13,359	0	13,359	0	12,650	0	0	135	424	13,209
Derita	Haskell Harrill, 4943 Allen Rd., E., Charlotte 28213	155	9	1	X					Y	209,891	10,269	220,160	0	64,387	0	36,400	7,268	64,876	172,931
Dilworth	Herb Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	35	6	4						Y	35,787	5	35,792	9,000	18,691	0	3,269	947	16,004	38,911
Durham Memorial	Ned Teague, 334 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	115	15	3					X	Y	215,931	5,303	221,234	0	62,787	16,951	21,659	5,452	77,724	184,573
East	Mark Rollins, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	65	10	2				X		Y	139,350	9,145	148,495	0	37,523	0	27,600	2,968	81,026	149,117
Eastern Hills	Perry Churchwell, 1244 Marlwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	290	9	3					X	Y	272,982	34,314	307,296	0	89,761	0	28,403	8,356	142,696	269,216
Eastway	Lee Neeley, 2274 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205	98	2	1						Y	125,283	2,062	127,345	0	44,728	0	31,486	3,176	30,592	109,982
Emmanuel	Miss Madgeleen Thrower, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210		17		X					Y	101,755	712	102,467	0	23,520	0	22,346	2,077	28,934	76,877
Grace	Sam Smith, 5209 Caravel Court, Charlotte 28215	100	12	3					X	Y	161,309	5,785	167,094	0	58,449	13,851	21,996	6,688	63,231	164,215
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	83	10	3					X	Y	136,433	0	136,433	0	50,720	0	37,846	2,182	31,128	121,876
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. G. S. Ballance, 3857 Whitehall Dr., Charlotte 28208		6	2	X					Y	66,842	5,625	72,467	0	32,111	0	0	4,759	25,135	62,005
Hahn										N										
Hickory Grove	Gerald Bentley, 1638 Marlwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	315	16	3						Y	597,280	69,923	667,203	800,000	186,228	385,986	44,000	20,433	158,261	794,908
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	54	10	3					X	Y	102,722	728	103,450	60,000	29,640	0	23,752	2,174	89,453	145,019
Hopewell	Mrs. Carolyn Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	160	5	1					X	Y	83,186	0	83,186	0	20,140	1,661	21,773	3,100	36,513	83,187
Hoskins Avenue	Roger Tadlock, 107 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	25	7	1	X					Y	71,690	0	71,690	0	28,128	0	4,932	2,036	27,207	62,303
Huntersville, First	W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	125	18	4					X	Y	146,412	51,402	197,814	20,000	41,575	0	0	5,180	84,475	131,230

Idlewild	Mrs. Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105	80	10	3	X				Y	204,093	5,367	209,460	0	58,893	0	41,553	11,614	7,054	119,114
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 642-A, Charlotte 28213	19	8	3	X				Y	66,241	3,892	70,133	0	18,355	0	0	4,026	38,413	60,794
Jackson Park	Drew Middleton, 141 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208	45	5	2		X			Y	29,119	0	29,119	0	16,625	0	0	721	6,611	23,957
Long Creek	Mrs. Becky Burge, Rt. 1, Box 222, Huntersville 28078	85	10	3	X				Y	78,378	1,033	79,411	0	29,587	1,200	2,100	2,244	21,132	56,263
Matthews	Henry Massey, P. O. Box 455, Matthews 28105	75	11	2		X			Y	222,420	14,975	237,395	0	66,902	0	0	10,364	131,553	208,819
Mayfield Memorial	Roosevelt Gooden, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W. Charlotte 28213	126					X		Y	134,052	103,306	237,358	0	58,854	0	87,000	5,275	112,468	263,597
McKee Road	Dan Culbreth, 3008 Twelve Mile Ck. Rd., Matthews 28105		5	3	X				Y	131,507	0	131,507	25,000	34,532	20,500	13,200	0	0	68,232
Midwood	Hubert Mills, 1500 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 28205		18	2		X			Y	199,492	0	199,492	0	61,264	0	7,386	8,484	119,130	196,264
Mint Hill	Mrs. Charlotte Sulliven, 9650 Surface Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	57	16	4				X	Y	129,792	1,145	130,937	0	55,269	0	21,730	3,016	9,906	89,921
Mulberry	Bill Elam, 418 Daleview Dr., Charlotte 28214	329	14	3				X	Y	481,685	140,714	622,399	0	138,511	625,747	120,085	9,111	243,160	1,136,614
New Hope	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	198	7	2				X	Y	221,242	0	221,242	0	54,389	0	101,200	7,747	61,769	225,105
Newell	Mildred Brooks, 1025 Manchester Lane, Charlotte 28212	75	1	1					Y	171,064	0	171,064	0	49,727	0	28,026	7,298	66,671	151,722
Northdale	Bob Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036	30	5	2				X	Y	40,100	0	40,100	0	18,530	0	0	876	14,062	33,468
Oakdale									N										
Oak Grove	Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	40	0	1			X		Y	28,657	749	29,406	0	10,353	0	11,323	442	10,535	32,653
Oakhurst	Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View, Charlotte 28212		11	3				X	Y	192,750	2,100	194,850	0	78,489	0	0	7,925	37,500	123,914
Pineville Road	James Bailes, 225 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134	35	3	3					N	33,100	0	33,100	5,100	8,173	0	15,515	700	6,220	30,608
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	150	0	0				X	Y	124,821	8,454	133,275	0	55,131	0	7,720	3,266	30,621	96,738
Plaza Road									N										
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, P. O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	45	8	3	X				Y	105,836	607	106,443	0	35,782	0	22,769	3,536	16,542	78,629
Pritchard Memorial	Joe Payne, 3128 Clark St., Charlotte 28205	225	15	2			X		Y	469,906	2,850	472,756	340,000	167,395	237,270	50,646	7,070	249,009	711,390
Providence	Mrs. Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd., Charlotte 28210	475	14	2				X	Y	895,627	230,101	1,125,728	0	284,363	0	156,096	15,552	256,392	712,403
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, Rt. 1, Box 204, Mooresville 28115	55	0	0					N	59,694	359	60,053	0	17,700	0	7,800	1,604	14,968	42,072
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Clara Elder, 12416 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	18	3	3	X				Y	26,725	0	26,725	0	5,800	0	7,217	336	4,658	18,011
Shady Brook	Lila Harrison, Rt. 14, Box 330, Charlotte 28214	0	8	2				X	Y	82,978	0	82,978	0	18,466	875	16,248	2,629	42,431	80,649
Shamrock Drive	Thomas Poole, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	231	10	3		X			Y	299,647	31,115	330,762	0	104,350	0	78,000	4,932	79,117	266,399
Sharon	L. F. Stables, 11529 Green Willow Dr., Pineville 28134	55	7	3				X	Y	174,416	1,578	175,994	0	50,000	0	72,893	3,532	20,869	147,294
Sharon Forest									N										
Southside	Mrs. Linda E. Jacks, 3814 Conway Ave., Charlotte 28209	73	11	4	X				Y	139,205	504	139,709	0	41,643	0	3,505	3,292	45,255	93,695
Southview	Loraine Gordon, 1344 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	33	1	1				X	Y	33,640	8,490	42,130	0	23,634	0	8,811	920	9,209	42,574
Statesville Avenue	Luther Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213	125	13	3	X				Y	179,885	112	179,997	0	46,417	0	23,291	4,137	92,605	166,450
Steele Creek	Gail Hinson, 3026 Scarlet Circle, Charlotte 28210	0	6	4					Y	31,210	0	31,210	0	12,025	0	6,427	1,406	7,480	27,338
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134	210	15	3					Y	189,766	187	189,953	0	59,195	0	37,440	4,962	42,351	143,948
Sunset Road	Eugene Barber, Rt. 9, Box 386-D-4, Charlotte 28216		10	4				X	Y	124,116	0	124,116	61,500	33,722	24,639	0	4,286	33,079	95,726
Thomasboro	Vicky Rappe, 1144 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	130	12	4		X			Y	151,133	429	151,562	0	39,026	0	0	4,619	72,895	116,540
Thrift	Frank Wright, 809 Cathey Rd., Charlotte 28214	100	11	2					Y	163,918	1,217	165,135	0	47,000	0	24,219	3,506	16,305	91,030
Trinity	Sandra York, 12318 Charing Grove, Charlotte 28210	45	0	0	X				Y	22,206	0	22,206	0	12,416	550	0	1,675	4,130	18,771
Union Grove	Mrs. Jean Regans, Rt. 4, Box 397, Huntersville 28078	15	1	1				X	Y	26,009	136	26,145	0	9,600	1,442	0	1,021	10,016	22,079
University Hills	Wiley Martin, 1515 Allenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28208	150	14	5					Y	125,579	0	125,579	0	54,640	0	25,600	3,150	27,494	110,884
West Mecklenburg	D. C. Oliver, 7520 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	30	2	0				X	Y	0	0	0	0	11,000	0	0	1,000	5,000	17,000
Westside	Becky Dulin, 3929 Elderwood Lane, Charlotte 28208	119	0	0	X				Y	23,663	81	23,744	0	9,000	0	5,506	281	1,751	16,538
Westview	Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Charlotte 28208	20	10	3	X				Y	36,362	0	36,362	0	12,725	0	3,513	1,385	7,244	24,867
Whiting Avenue	W. T. Adams, 5140 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	174	14	3				X	Y	118,774	6,444	125,218	0	49,522	0	0	3,737	62,174	115,433
Wilmont	Bruce Elliott, 4415 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	50	1	1	X				Y	35,202	0	35,202	0	15,200	0	0	1,860	12,000	29,060
Wilson Grove	Frank McCall, 7925 Wilson Woods Dr., Charlotte 28212							X	Y	116,902	487	117,389	0	56,287	0	0	3,838	50,259	110,384
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	25	1	1	X				Y	24,816	0	24,816	0	7,180	0	0	1,363	15,458	24,001
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave., Charlotte 28209	225	14	3				X	Y	324,402	201,065	525,467	0	101,651	0	78,480	6,028	278,748	464,907
Lake Norman	Charles R. Sutton, Rt. 4, Box 911, Huntersville 28078		11	3	X				Y	37,229	19,461	56,690	0	9,237	3,481	0	769	31,861	45,348
TOTALS		7,058								11,826,734	1,317,036	13,143,770	2,620,600	3,847,760	1,426,077	2,017,030	332,399	4,374,541	11,997,807

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

MISS NANCY LEE KISTLER
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Associational Clerk

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albemarle Road	Evelyn Whitaker, 511 Stilwell Oaks Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	497	270	0	96	425	0	0	0	0	0	791	1,288
Arlington	Mrs. Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	6,441	2,310	0	1,280	6,080	0	0	0	0	3,350	13,020	19,461
Berryhill	Mrs. Kay M. Jones, Rt. 5, Box 938, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	23,270	4,231	584	1,649	10,021	0	0	0	0	0	16,485	39,755
Calvary		0	0	0	14,771	2,736	264	820	11,390	0	200	0	0	5,028	20,438	35,209
Candlewyck	Mrs. Ann Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Mrs. Anita Jordan, 4100 Rotunda Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	2,400	2,400	93,246	14,201	910	9,098	18,196	910	910	910	910	18,450	64,495	160,141
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	175	203	203
Chantilly	George Scoville, 6518 Old Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	3,248	4,020	116	3,532	13,045	0	0	0	0	4,973	25,686	28,934
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Rt. 14, Box 482, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	3,520	1,800	205	1,509	9,291	900	0	0	0	1,043	14,748	18,268
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231-1046	0	20,526	20,526	111,268	11,832	4,207	11,044	35,086	0	0	0	0	9,689	71,858	203,652
Clear Creek	Cindy Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 713-F, Harrisburg 28075	0	0	0	1,654	652	35	378	1,067	0	0	0	0	0	2,132	3,786
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 4027 Glenstar Terrace, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	16,183	2,591	1,058	1,341	6,099	0	0	0	0	0	11,089	27,272
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Mrs. Mary R. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	4,665	484	290	184	796	0	0	0	0	776	2,530	7,195
Davidson, First	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100	100
Derita	Richard Gregory, 6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	17,944	1,994	418	1,124	5,600	0	0	0	0	3,388	12,524	30,468
Dilworth	Mrs. Janice Moser, 2816 Scarlet Circle, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	2,159	439	75	502	415	0	0	0	0	0	2,431	4,590
Durham Memorial	C. Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	27,282	6,147	1,380	1,429	3,681	0	90	0	0	1,454	14,181	41,463
East	Charles Akin, 1341 Alfred St., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	13,935	2,787	1,393	845	1,612	0	1,393	0	1,393	0	9,423	23,358
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	27,242	7,651	683	4,690	8,351	0	0	0	0	1,715	23,090	50,332
Eastway	Mrs. Barbara Nalan, 3501 Sudbury Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	4,520	4,520	2,600	700	92	266	1,670	0	34	0	0	0	2,762	9,882
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	7,907	1,845	594	795	4,264	586	746	739	635	550	10,754	18,661
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	19,355	4,838	1,028	2,068	3,021	0	194	0	0	766	11,915	31,270
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	1,400	1,900	631	875	4,180	0	1,250	0	0	3,696	12,532	13,932
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Wayne Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Place, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	4,357	1,638	97	891	1,544	0	0	0	0	600	4,770	9,127
Hahn																
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Anna Smith, 4040 Irvington Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	86,330	16,188	697	3,557	17,405	0	0	0	0	15,713	53,560	139,890
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	7,730	2,152	1,402	1,198	1,433	0	0	0	0	2,522	8,707	16,437
Hopewell	Mrs. Jan Holsinger, Rt. 1, Box 1671, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	4,161	1,000	236	403	1,100	126	0	0	0	2,800	5,665	9,826
Hoskins Avenue	Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	5,720	1,320	387	667	1,976	0	0	0	0	0	4,350	10,070
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, 613 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078	32,120	20,644	52,764	24,143	4,900	4,068	2,851	5,522	0	0	0	0	1,355	18,696	95,603

Idlewild	Mrs. Lucille Belk, 4100 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	12,993	3,172	0	1,053	2,335	0	0	0	0	1,200	7,760	20,753
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 East Seventh St., Charlotte 28204	0	0	0	4,555	1,500	850	806	1,220	0	0	0	0	7,336	11,712	16,267
Jackson Park	Mrs. Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	1,294	506	150	690	140	0	0	0	0	0	1,486	2,780
Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	6,073	1,822	215	347	1,306	0	0	0	0	207	3,897	9,970
Matthews	Mrs. June Hamrick, 14116 Springwater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	1,875	1,875	14,049	2,400	1,174	1,814	3,561	0	0	0	0	1,254	10,203	26,127
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, Charlotte 28213	0	1,000	1,000	0	600	600	2,200	1,000	3,700	0	0	0	2,563	10,663	11,663
McKee Road	Mrs. Marilyn Williams, 9009 Providence Rd., W., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood	K. D. Helms, 9211 Pineboll Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	32,523	4,075	1,856	3,256	8,292	0	0	0	0	1,025	18,504	51,027
Mint Hill	Mrs. Linda Kiser, 9341 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	17,333	4,311	2,057	3,062	5,678	2,600	0	0	0	3,636	21,344	38,677
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	51,546	7,381	0	1,746	327	0	0	0	0	1,087	10,541	62,087
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	10,381	2,831	435	1,502	4,652	0	0	0	0	3,590	13,010	23,391
Newell	Vera Kimbrell, Rt. 10, Box 370, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	15,806	3,198	414	1,252	2,458	0	500	500	500	200	9,022	24,828
Northdale	Jean Pope, Rt. 7, Box 651, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	1,264	609	218	405	670	0	0	0	0	0	1,902	3,166
Oakdale																
Oak Grove	Ms. Susan Webb, 3015 N. Myers St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	17	152	17	117	0	0	85	0	0	0	371	388
Oakhurst	Mrs. Sarah Clontz, 4044 Hiddenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	13,400	4,754	0	5,956	11,497	0	0	0	0	0	22,207	35,607
Pineville Road	Magdaline Smith, P. O. Box 593, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	300	0	0	315	424	0	0	0	0	0	739	1,039
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 1939 Academy St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	600	1,200	0	0	886	0	0	0	0	29,687	31,773	32,373
Plaza Road																
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	5,748	1,766	90	931	1,839	0	700	0	0	1,248	6,574	12,322
Pritchard Memorial	W. G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	39,995	7,671	2,052	5,861	12,560	0	0	0	0	2,220	30,364	70,359
Providence	Mrs. Anne Litaker, 6008 Jester Lane, Charlotte 28211	9,996	14,279	24,275	103,263	13,582	4,318	7,877	25,977	0	0	0	0	3,862	55,616	183,154
Rockwell	Mrs. Virginia Childress, Rt. 1, Box 204, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,042	6,042	6,042
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Betty Graves, 344 McLeod St., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	593	658	0	155	733	0	0	0	0	0	1,546	2,139
Shady Brook	Doris Hovis, Rt. 6, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	5,746	1,044	305	565	1,200	615	0	0	0	0	3,729	9,475
Shamrock Drive	Tate Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	23,906	6,488	1,915	3,607	18,468	0	0	0	0	1,140	31,618	55,524
Sharon	Mrs. Daphne Knowles, 6810 Rosemary Lane, Charlotte 28210	1,000	0	1,000	12,500	3,540	800	2,727	8,800	0	0	0	0	1,500	17,367	30,867
Sharon Forest																
Southside	Mrs. Jo Anne Robinson, 2933 Manor Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	12,005	3,772	559	2,024	3,949	0	0	0	0	181	10,485	22,490
Southview	Emily Cox, Rt. 1, Box 80-C, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	370	470	30	0	297	0	0	0	0	0	797	1,167
Statesville Avenue	Kay Pennell, 3133 Cochrane Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	19,454	4,489	1,197	1,596	4,191	0	0	0	0	904	12,377	31,831
Steele Creek	Wanda Heriot, 2208 O'Hara Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	1,514	1,010	251	332	606	0	0	0	0	0	2,199	3,713
Stough Memorial	Butch Baxley, 12113 Taragate Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	25,627	5,125	139	1,057	4,902	0	321	0	0	4,321	15,865	41,492
Sunset Road	Mrs. J. W. Hudson, Rt. 9, Box 379-D, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	8,664	2,949	1,004	1,749	2,689	0	0	0	0	2,200	10,591	19,255
Thomasboro	Charlotte Berry, 1301 Alenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	14,512	4,566	660	2,622	5,734	0	250	0	0	3,990	17,822	32,334
Thrift	Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	9,704	1,680	751	1,078	6,007	0	0	0	0	4,780	14,296	24,000
Trinity	Nancy Porter, 12137 Taragate Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	796	0	1,989	115	307	0	0	0	0	81	2,492	3,288
Union Grove	Miss Margaret McAlister, Rt. 4, Box 475, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	209	125	200	358	383	0	0	0	0	0	1,066	1,275
University Hills	Mrs. Shirley Elmore, 127 Kensett Ave., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	17,273	4,989	0	1,100	2,645	0	350	350	350	0	9,784	27,057
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Brukie McClain, 600 Cherry St., Belmont 28012	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	300	400	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	1,740
Westside	Amy Williams, Rt. 9, Box 169-E, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	1,448	657	0	75	208	0	0	0	0	0	940	2,388
Westview	Miriam Green, Rt. 9, Box 377-B-5, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	1,942	508	300	346	561	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	3,657
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Aline Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	13,530	2,899	539	908	2,286	0	0	0	0	2,974	9,606	23,136
Wilmont	Mrs. Hazel Dry, 2211 Wagon Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	550	0	450	120	833	0	0	0	0	0	1,403	1,953
Wilson Grove	Weyland Thompson, 9613 Mackus Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	3,210	1,310	937	1,129	6,132	0	0	0	0	204	9,712	12,922
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	135	200	109	157	116	0	75	25	0	200	882	1,017
Woodlawn	W. L. Mariette, 3100 Spring Valley Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	43,573	8,478	180	1,418	3,342	0	0	0	0	0	13,418	56,991
Lake Norman*	Mrs. Mary Ruth Rucker, Rt. 1, Box 166, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	4,059	1,041	0	25	223	0	0	0	0	0	1,289	5,348
	TOTALS	43,116	65,244	108,360	1,083,488	219,204	48,651	115,845	333,104	9,437	7,126	2,524	3,788	165,725	905,404	2,097,252

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

W. FRANK MARKS
1212 Pierson Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28205

Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other type missions started during the year	No. other type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrolment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of adult Sunday school classes	N none TV—TV R—radio B—both	Number of revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	No. of college students baptized	No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y—Yes N—No: Library	Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary study	Christian Life Comm.	State paper in budget
Albemarle Road	Bob Currie, 9101 Clancy Place, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	18	0	97	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Arlington	David Hafer, 8208 Arlington Church Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,280	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Berryhill	Ray Wilkinson, Rt. 5, Box 198, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0		0			N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Calvary	Phil Thompson, 1226 Sloney Ridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	96	100	-0-	11	N	2	0	1	2	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Candlewyck																											
Carmel	Herman Jordan, 4100 Rotunda Rd., Charlotte 28211	1	1	0	0	145	0	9,098	21	N	2	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	6	0	-0-	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Chantilly	Terry Miller, 4224 Folkston Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	54	0	1,924	12	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Chapman Memorial		0	0	0	0	10	0	1,509	8	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Charlotte, First	Walter Campbell, 1034 Linda Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	116	0	11,044	40	TV	1	0	0	30	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Clear Creek	Gary Helms, Rt. 2, Box 200, Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	2	0	377	6	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Commonwealth	Ward Mullis, 7514 Dwight St., Charlotte 28212	1	1	0	0	99	0	1,341	10	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Henry Pender, Rt. 4, Box 642, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	4	0	184	3	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Davidson, First	Tommy Guy, P. O. Box 651, Davidson 28036							-0-							N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Derita		0	0	0	0	112	0	1,124	10	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Dilworth	Herbert Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	35	0	502	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Durham Memorial	Bill Stewart, 352 Kimmswick Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,429	11	N	1	0	2	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
East	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	44	0	845	11	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Eastern Hills		0	0	0	0	117	0	4,690	10	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Eastway	Calvin Kelbaugh, 4237 Acorn St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	35	0	266	9	N	1	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Emmanuel	Roy Cochrane, 4416 Millbridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	13	0	795	8	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Grace	Tom Butts, 7918 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	53	0	2,068	12	N	1	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Green Memorial	J. L. Guin, Jr., 6800 Knightswood Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	33	0	874	9	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Greenland Avenue	G. S. Ballance, 3857 Whitehall Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	20	0	891	10	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Hahn																											
Hickory Grove	Keith Black, Route 1, Box 378, Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	609	0	3,557	21	N	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hillcrest	Sam Davidson, 1724 Westbourne Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,198	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hopewell	John Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	14	0	403	5	N	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Hoskins Avenue	Troy Wilcox, 730 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	10	0	667	6	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Huntersville, First	James F. Blythe, Rt. 4, Box 1188, Huntersville 28078	1	0	0	1		0	2,850	11	N	0	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y

Idlewild		0	0	2	0	100	0	1,052	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Independence Hill	John Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	5	0	806	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Jackson Park	Ed Johnson, 4831 Buckingham Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	22	0	-0-	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Long Creek	Steve Smith, Rt. 9, Box 195-C, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	17	0	347	7	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Matthews	Stan Fields, 523 Vinecrest Dr., Matthews 28105	0	1	0	0		0		11	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mayfield Memorial	Roosevelt Gooden, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213					13			5						Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
McKee Road	Clarke Cauthen, 1745 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	885	6	N	2	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Midwood	Ralph Wyatt, 5320 Ruth Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	35	0	3,257	14	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Mint Hill	Spencer Black, 8935 Glencroft, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	40	0	1,918	9	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Mulberry	Tom Bidwick, 9025 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	239	0	-0-	29	N	1	0	3	28	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
New Hope	Harry Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	186	0	1,500	13	N	3	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Newell	Arthur King, P. O. Box 406, Newell 28126	0	0	0	0			500	10	N	2	0	0		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Northdale	Don Warren, 2725 Boulder Lane, Charlotte 28213					10	0	405	4	N	1	0	0	2	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Oakdale																											
Oak Grove	Jack Mullis, 714 Carrington Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	13	0	100	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Oakhurst	Roger Wilson, 2324 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	20	0	5,956	13	N	2	0	0	22	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Pineville Road	Joe C. Smith, P. O. Box 593, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	32	0	165	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Plaza	Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	-0-	8	R	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Plaza Road																											
Pleasant Plains	Bernard Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	120	0	893	10	TV	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Pritchard Memorial	Jim Bowlin, 249 Sunnywood Lane, Matthews 28105	1	1	0	0	96	0	5,861	36	N	0	0	0	10	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Providence	Otto Lockee, 4140 Tyng Way, Charlotte 28211	1	1	0	0	49	0	7,877	28	N	1	0	2	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Rockwell	James Ward, 161 Colorado Dr., Concord 28025	0	0	0	0	0	0	-0-	4	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Sam Newell Road	Troy A. Neal, 8623 Will Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shady Brook	Mike Shuford, 101 Armstrong, Belmont 28012	0	0	0	0	30	0	565	6	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Shamrock Drive	William M. Helms, 8511 Denbur Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	69	0	3,607	18	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Sharon	Sam Ivill, 7537 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	54	0	2,600	9	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Sharon Forest								-0-																			
Southside	Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	58	0	2,024	9	R	1	1	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Southview	Charles Melchor, 4501 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Statesville Avenue	Luther Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	37	0	1,500	7	R	1	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Steele Creek	Walter Hinson, 3026 Scarlet Cir., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	40	0	-0-	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Stough Memorial	Roe Lane, 106 Franklin St., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	168	0	1,057	12	N	1	0	0	35	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Sunset Road	Raymond Smith, Rt. 9, Box 378-B, Charlotte 28216	0	1	0	0	16	0	1,749	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Thomasboro	Nolan Zeigler, 2608 Starnes Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	37	0	1,422	10	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Thrift		0	0	0	0	15	6	1,391	10	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Trinity	William R. York, 12318 Charing Grove, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	5	0	115	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Union Grove	Lewis Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	10	0	358	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
University Hills	Johnnie Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 820, Harrisburg 28075	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,100	7	N	2	0	2	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
West Mecklenburg	D. C. Oliver, 7520 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	11	0	322	2	N	3	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Westside	Raymond Harrington, Rt. 9, Box 169-C, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	5	0	-0-	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Whiting Avenue	W. C. Hitchcock, 4024 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	35	0	908	11	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Wilmont	George Pope, 3220 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	31	0	30	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Wilson Grove	Larry Williams, Rt. 2, Box 160-B, Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,129	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Road, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	2	0	157	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodlawn	Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	132	0	1,418	14	N	2	0	0	29	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Lake Norman*		0	0	0	0	39	0	25	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
	TOTALS	5	6	2	1	3,474	106	102,547	654		81	1	13	165													

206.9
M66me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1982

Ninety-Seventh Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION

1982

Held with

DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH

and

MAYFIELD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 18-19, 1982

The next annual session will be held with Green Memorial Baptist Church and Providence Baptist Church, on Monday and Tuesday, October 17-18, 1983.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Associational Officers and Board Officers	3
Organizational Councils	5
Committees	7
Miscellaneous Directory	18
Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association	25
Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board	28
Obituaries	31
Proceedings of the Ninety-seventh Annual Session	33
Reports	52
Historical Tables	57
Statistical Tables	59

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204
Telephone: (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. . . . . Executive Director
Z. Warren Mallard . . . . . Church Development Director
James H. Royston . . . . . Missions-Ministries Director
Glenn L. Akins . . . . . Church Planter

1982-83 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR:
Raymond Sanderson, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969

VICE-MODERATOR:
James Caldwell, 101 N. McDowell St., Suite 108, 28204 375-8913

CLERK-STATISTICIAN:
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209 332-2002

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR:
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR:
Z. Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

MISSIONS-MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
James H. Royston, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

CHURCH PLANTER:
Glenn L. Akins, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

COUNSELING CENTER DIRECTOR:
T. Craig Weaver, 209 S. Kings Dr., Suite 201, 28204 375-9025

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Donald S. Rogers, 200 King Building, UNC-Charlotte, 28223 597-2344

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Thurman B. Stone, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208 394-6181

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Cecil L. Ballard, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28208 394-8287

SECRETARY:
Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210 525-0888

TREASURER:
Kenneth D. Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, 28215 537-4360

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
G. Reid Keiger, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208 399-3316

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Robert F. Simms, 1324 The Plaza, 28205 332-3191

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
W. Bruce Rabon, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205 537-0660

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. N. L. Dodd (Mary), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215 537-8603
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Gene Moore (Virginia), 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., 28215 536-1177
M.A. DIRECTOR
Mrs. Paul Wiley (Ada), Rt. 6, Box 354, Lake Wylie, SC 29710..... 831-1418
SECRETARY
Mrs. Jack Benjamin (Chris), 8923 Longview Dr., 28208 399-6391
TREASURER:
Mrs. A. D. Covington (Sarah), 2517 E. 7th St., 28204..... 375-6341
BW DIRECTOR
Mrs. J. R. Logan (Gail), 3530 Donovan Pl., 28215..... 536-3703
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Geneva Hensley, 7708 Ritter Dr., Matthews 28105 365-3289
BYW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Kenn Compton (Joanne), 6740 Queensbury Dr., 28211 365-0946
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. William G. Thomas (Demaris), 8819 Sweetwater Ct., 28212..... 536-2911
ACTEEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. David Russ (Angela), Rt. 6, Box 817-DI, Summerville Rd., 28208 394-5239
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Heath Baker (Betty), 3425 Oak Tree Trail, Matthews 28105 537-0835
GA DIRECTOR
Miss Dorothy Dillon, 316 Melbourne Ct., 28209..... 523-2528
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. John F. Parker (Edith), 5033 Milford Rd., 28210..... 525-8929
MF DIRECTOR
Mrs. Bill Liles (Ann), 2304 Lynbridge Dr., 28211 364-4622
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. John Gidaro (Jenny), 2032 Tippah Ave., 28205 372-6630

DISTRICT LEADERS
District 1
Mrs. Willie Smith (Evelyn) 1801 Kensington Ave., 28205 375-2197
District 2
Mrs. George Koutsogeorgas (Pat), 117 Woodlyn Dr., 28214..... 394-5510
District 3
Mrs. Tal Roberts (Gail), 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214..... 394-0672
District 4
Mrs. Gurney Parsons (Evelyn), Rt. 5, Box 180, 28208..... 399-1018
District 5
Miss Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105..... 847-6305
District 6
Mrs. Gerald Smith (Ima Jean), 4722 Idlewild Rd. N., 28212..... 568-0455
District 7
Mrs. Hal Meacham (Martha), 1927 Birchcrest Dr., 28205..... 537-8859
District 8
Mrs. Carl M. Nance (Betty), 5212 Wales, 28213..... 596-1282

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1981-1983
Mrs. Rovy Branon (Christine), 1563 Clayton Dr., 28203..... 334-1373
1982-1984
Mrs. B. T. Prince (Jean), 6312 Longmeadow Rd., 28210 554-1548
1982-1984
Mrs. Morris Reynolds (Gail), 6118 White Feather Ln., 28214 392-7525

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:
Ed Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 366-2784

GENERAL OFFICERS:
Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

ADULT CONSULTANTS:
W. T. (Tip) Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Bill Alphin, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205 537-0660
David Apple, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213 596-1514

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Carolyn Byrd, 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105 847-4802
Jonathan DeBell, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212 536-7083
Mrs. Betsy Akins, 6103 Vernedale Rd., 28205 535-7244

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211 366-4999
Mrs. Sandra Moody, 3918 Bridgewood Lane, 28211 542-6209
Miss Pam Jech, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215 536-9193

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., 28211 366-0273
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 375-1571
Mrs. Sara Ponder, 6200 Dale Ave., 28212 536-8584
Miss Pam Jech, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

MENTALLY RETARDED CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 117 Woodlyn Dr., 28214 394-5510

NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Gail Seastrom, 5129 Glenham Dr., 28210 525-7195

MISSION/BACKYARD VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Cindi Riley, 6502-B Idlewild Rd., 28212 568-2669

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:
Phillip Hughes, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213 596-2031

GENERAL OFFICERS:
Tal D. Roberts, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214 399-1870

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Jan Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., 28214 394-2627

YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Don Brock, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Court, 28205 535-3570

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571

SINGLES COUNCIL

W. T. (Tip) Cockman (Charlotte First), P. O. Box 31046, 28231 ..... 375-1446 (W)
Ann Harris (Charlotte First), 4012 Abbeydale Dr., 28210 ..... 568-0421 (H)
Steve Fox (Woodlawn), 10539 Camelback Cir., Pineville 28134 ..... 542-6629 (W)
Lloyd Allen (Charlotte First), 1616 E. 8th St., Apt. 6, 28204 ..... 335-0133 (H)
Virginia Cole (Eastern Hills), 4038 Winfield Dr., 28205 ..... 536-4795 (H)
847-9801 (W) Ext. 251 or 252
Wanda Osborne (Mint Hill), 6851 Monroe Rd., 28212 ..... 563-0603 (H)
535-3070 (W)
Cynthia Moore (Hickory Grove), 5337 Coburg Ave., 28215 ..... 537-9246 (H)

Becky Barnette (Midwood), 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205 ..... 376-8944 (W)
Beverly Davis (Statesville Avenue), 6328-8 Countryside Dr., 28213 ..... 596-3045 (H)
597-2243 (W)

TACMO OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215 536-4186
VICE-PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Marian McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209 523-1288
PROGRAM CHAIRMAN:
TECHNICAL PROCESSES CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Evelyn Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L-3, 28213 875-2616
SECRETARY:
Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210 364-2139
PUBLICITY COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Betty Melton, 6701 Plott Rd., 28215 537-1445
Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Ln., 28213 596-2673
Mrs. Sallie Dail, Rt. 1, Box 1063, Huntersville 28078 875-6834

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:
Burwell D. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078 875-2150
BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
Buck Caudle, 515 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105 847-4839
ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
Ed Cecil, 10915 Treebark Dr., Pineville 28134 542-0825

LAY BOARD MEMBERS

Berryhill ..... Mr. & Mrs. Al Jones, Rt. 5, Box 938, 28208
Calvary ..... Mrs. Dot Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
Candlewyck ..... William H. Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., 28211
Carmel ..... Bob Reid, 5930 Colchester Place, 28211
Chantilly ..... Lloyd Foster, 4115 N. Sharon Amity Rd., 28205
Chapman Memorial ..... Mike Hines, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot 56, 28214
Charlotte First ..... Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., 28205
Clear Creek ..... Brady Mullis, Old Camden Rd., 28212
Commonwealth ..... Ward Mullis, 7514 Dwight St., 28212
Cornelius-Lake Norman .... Mrs. Ronda Haunn, 19924 Schooner Dr., Davidson 28036
Davidson First ..... William Smith, 500 Carter St., Kannapolis 28081
Derita ..... Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane, 28213
Dilworth ..... Herbert Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Calvin Dellinger, 7110 Whiteside Lane, 28214
Eastern Hills ..... Cecil L. Riddle, 7224 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Emmanuel ..... Jim Driggers, 4701 Hamilton Cir., 28216
Grace ..... John McMurray, 5200 Ruth Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., 28211
Greenland Avenue ..... Mrs. Helen Painter, 6700 Virginia Ave., 28214
Hickory Grove ..... Tom Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr., 28215
Mr. & Mrs. John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., 28205
Hillcrest ..... Gary Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037
Hoskins Avenue ..... Grady Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Rd., 28216
Huntersville First ..... Clyde C. Walters, 613 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078

Independence Hill ..... C. E. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 638, 28213
Long Creek ..... Buddie Pender, Rt. 3, Box 1130, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Sigsby Tadlock, 400 Deer Creek Dr., Matthews 28105
McKee Road ..... A. B. Fowler, Jr., P. O. Box 1311, Matthews 28105
Clarke Cauthen, 1745 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mrs. Diane Johnson, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28213
Roosevelt Gooden, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28213
Midwood ..... James Caldwell, 1217 Worcaster Place, 28211
Newell ..... Jack Denton, 9211 Sandburg Ave., 28213
New Hope ..... J. P. Hovis, 4514 Twin Oaks Place, 28212
Northdale ..... Ernie Mumpower, 201 Crestland Ave., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Sara Baker, 5025 Southridge Ct., 28211
Pineville Road ..... Steve Cox, Rt. 1, Box 800, Pineville 28134
Ronnie Massey, Cone Ave., Pineville 28134
Plaza ..... Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Dr., 28215
Pleasant Plains ..... Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... B. M. Lowe, 1510 Paddock Cir., 28209
W. E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., 28210
Reedy Creek ..... William H. Reuter, 6307 Barcliff Dr., 28215
Sam Newell Road ..... Billy Joe Simmons, 3232 Olde Creek Trail, Matthews 28105
Shady Brook ..... Ken Helton, 367 Scott St., Mt. Holly 28120
Earl Keever, Rt. 6, 28208
Shamrock Drive ..... A. M. Buchanan, Rt. 10, Box 470, 28213
Robert Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave., 28205
Sharon Forest ..... John Burch, 2232 Highlawn Dr., 28212
Southside ..... Tracy Hill, 1420 Hill Rd., 28210
Southview ..... Doug Cox, Rt. 1, Box 80-C, Pineville 28134
David Webber, 6736 Woodstream Dr., 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Bob Crider, 7101 Woodstock Dr., 28210
Sunset Road ..... Ron Brown, 112 Oakridge Dr., 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Ruth Irvin, 6408 Elmwood Cir., 28214
Union Grove ..... Lewis Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Jay, 1116 Peachtree Rd., 28216
University Hills ..... Lewis Walker, 1322 Bonnie Lane, 28213
Westside ..... Frank Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Lane, 28214
Whiting Avenue ..... Carl Miller, 5931 Olinda St., 28215
Wilson Grove ..... D. L. Furr, 5107 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial ..... Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Mr.& Mrs. Walter E. Melton, Sr., 850 Montford Dr., 28209

CHANGING COMMUNITIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth)	563-1441 (H)	
1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	537-0660 (W)	1985
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue)	598-7500 (H)	
4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031 (W)	1985
Ms. Becky Barnette (Midwood)	536-6409 (H)	
2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	376-8944 (W)	1985
Reid Keiger (Thomasboro)	523-8035 (H)	
216 Bradford Dr., 28208	399-3316 (W)	1985
Douglas Agnew (Southside)	523-3968 (H)	
301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209	523-8637 (W)	1984
Ralph Ellis (Westview)	392-4850 (H)	
Rt. 14, Box 252, 28208	399-0800 (W)	1984
Earl Porter (Whiting Avenue)	536-7086 (H)	
3117 Whiting Ave., 28205	377-6204 (W)	1983

David Gales (Plaza) 3321 The Plaza, 28205	535-4708 (H) 334-3913 (W)	1983
Ronald Caulder, Chairman (Grace) 5232 The Plaza, 28215	537-8255 (H) 537-6596 (W)	1983

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
David W. Hull (Candlewyck) 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105	364-0399 (H) 366-2310 (W)	1985
Mrs. Cathy Causby (Carmel) 1023 W. Morehead St., 28208	847-1384 (H) 377-1502 (W)	1985
Cameron Wallace (Providence) 7625 Summerwood Lane, Matthews 28105	847-2365 (H) 372-3770 (W)	1985
Bill Hoover (Charlotte First) 5326 Doncaster Dr., 28211	364-8848 (H) 331-4126 (W)	1985
Wilson Davis (McKee Road) 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	394-1271 (H) 847-8316 (W)	1985
Mark McNiel (Derita) 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28213	596-5860 (H) 596-0931 (W)	1984
Donald Bouldin, Chairman (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., 28211	554-6768 (H) 366-9100 (W)	1983
Michael Simmons (Midwood) 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	537-5434 (H) 376-8944 (W)	1983
Mrs. Chris Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	399-6391 (H)	1983
Mrs. Betsy Akins (Reedy Creek) 6103 Vernedale Rd., 28205	535-7244 (H)	1983
Mrs. Carolyn Strowd (Providence) 4100 Kingswood Dr., 28211	542-9239 (H)	1983

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
James Averette (Midwood) 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	376-8944	1985
Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland Ave., 28208	399-0800 (W) 392-4850 (H)	1985
Ronald Godfrey (Durham Memorial) Rt. 3, Box 1156, Huntersville 28078	334-8604 (W) 399-6423 (H)	1985
Mrs. Lucy Haigler (McKee Road) 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9451	1985
Mrs. Maxie Ferguson (Thomasboro) 320 Bradford Dr., 28208	399-5756	1984
Dennis Whitaker (Providence), Chairman 825 E. Fourth St., 28202	374-3147	1984
Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin (Shamrock Drive) 3516 Havenwood Rd., 28205	537-0869 (H) 535-2260 (W)	1984
Mrs. Chris Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	392-5593	1984
Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas (Mulberry) 117 Woodlynn Dr., 28214	394-5510	1984

Mrs. Betty Nance (Derita)
5212 Wales St., 28213 ..... 596-1282 1983

Mrs. Norma Jean Moser (Chapman Memorial)
118 Homestead Village, 28214 ..... 392-2484 1983

EX-OFFICIO:
Steve Hoffman (Baptist Children's Homes)
P. O. Box 35455, 28235 376-0452

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Guy Longshore, Chairman (Thrift)	399-3614 (H)	
P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	399-8437 (W)	1985
Steve Ackerman (University Hills)	597-8294 (H)	
1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514 (W)	1985
James Temples (Covenant)	364-5920 (H)	
P. O. Box 2105, 28211	542-7273 (W)	1983
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue)	598-7500 (H)	
4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031 (W)	1983
James Richardson (Pleasant Plains)	847-5654 (H)	
3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9237 (W)	1983

COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Steve Smith (Arlington)		
9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589 (W)	1985
Ms. Judy Gaultney (Charlotte News)		
P. O. Box 360, 28230	379-6300 (W)	1985
Tom King (Charlotte, First)		
6538 Pencade Lane, 28215	536-3054 (H)	1984
Floyd Coffey (Charlotte First)	568-3236 (H)	
5214 Delivau Dr., 28215	536-3000 (W)	1984
Arless Day (Charlotte First)		
2341 Laburnum Ave., 28205	334-9323 (H)	1983
Gary Michaels (WEZC Radio)		
137 S. Kings Dr., 28204	372-1106 (W)	1983
Gary Garland (Mulberry), Chairman		
6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500 (W)	1983

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Allen Bailey, Chairman (Charlotte First)	364-4242 (H)	
Suite 1, Equity Bldg., 701 E. Trade St., 28202	333-8612 (W)	1983

COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Betty Bacot (Pritchard Memorial)	523-8926 (H)	
4915 Horton Court, 28210	332-0051 (W)	1985

James Ballard (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-8711 (H) 552-1762 (W)	1985
Brenda Deese (Stough Memorial) 3421 Mill Pond Rd., 28211	553-7206 (H) 394-2121 (W)	1985
Lee McDonald (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	364-6927 (H) 366-2784 (W)	1985
Richard Walker (Mint Hill) 4317 Sunset Dr., 28212	536-2385 (H)	1985
Dana Foster (Clear Creek) 5317 Delta Rd., 28212	536-9993 (H) 332-9034 (W)	1984
Brenda Lewis (University Hills) 3200 Clark St., 28205	563-0709 (H) 568-1255 (W)	1984
Steve Smith (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-3751 (H) 545-4589 (W)	1984
Cameron Wallace (Providence) 7625 Summerwood Lane, Matthews 28105	847-2365 (H) 372-3270 (W)	1984
Clark Gardner (Mulberry) 3465 Meredith Ave., 28208	393-9220 (H) 568-8292 (W)	1984
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), Chairman P. O. Box 31046, 28231	366-1192 (H) 375-1446 (W)	1983
Pat Black (Hickory Grove) Rt. 1, Box 378, Midland 28107	888-2983 (H) 372-8750 (W)	1983
Jerry Wyman (Sharon) 5561 Lansing Dr., 28211	366-7746 (H) 554-2560 (W)	1983
John Ayers (Carmel) 6332 Gaywind Dr., 28211	364-3589 (H) 372-7223 (W)	1983

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone
John McCulloch (Carmel) — Chairman 1710 E. 4th St., 28204	372-2740 (W)
Ms. Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial) 5326 Robinhood Rd., 28211	597-1040 (W) 364-5409 (H)
Dave Reule (Charlotte, First) 4012-101 Park Rd., 28209	527-4011 (W)
Perry Crouch (Providence) 2627 Danbury, 28211	364-4743
Eugene Warren (Charlotte First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	535-2582 (W) 366-4999 (H)
Mrs. Louise Warren (Charlotte First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	366-4999
Houston T. Eldridge (Newell) P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	596-0184
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte, First) 160 Border Creek Ct., West Port 2, Denver 28037	596-8900 (W)
William M. Eubanks, Jr. (Commonwealth) 1712 E. 4th St., 28204	375-9074 (W)
William Duncan (Matthews) 14102 Honeysuckle Ridge Dr., Matthews 28105	568-5134 (W) 847-8622 (H)

STEERING COMMITTEE
Emergency Youth Care Center

Name & Address	Phone
Gerald Wyman, Campaign Chairman	554-2560 (W)
5561 Lansing Dr., 28211	366-7746 (H)
Bob Cockerham	596-8900 (W)
160 Border Creek Ct., West Port II, Denver 28037	483-2069 (H)
John McCulloch	372-2740 (W)
1710 E. 4th St., 28204	537-5525 (H)
Reverend Frank Marks	537-5101 (W)
1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-9304 (H)
Don Hughston	376-0954 (W)
940 Henley Place, 28207	366-0274 (H)
Mrs. Kathy Stith	
400 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	847-3246 (H)
Miss Nancy Kistler	377-6833 (W)
2715 Westfield Rd., 28209	332-2002 (H)
Mr. Sam Rutland	523-7125 (W)
2024 Beverwyck Dr., 28211	364-5211 (H)
Mrs. Ellie Brooks	
5328 Grafton Dr., 28215	537-7399 (H)
Mrs. Arthur Smith, Honorary Chairperson	
7224 Sardis Rd., 28211	

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Doug Agnew (Southside)	523-3968 (H)	
301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209	523-8637 (W)	1985
Joe Denson (Southview)	525-1463 (H)	
100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888 (W)	1985
James Ballard (Sharon)	552-8711 (H)	
6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-1762 (W)	1985
Steve Smith (Arlington)	545-3751 (H)	
9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589 (W)	1985
Don Brock (Charlotte First)	552-8856 (H)	
P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W)	1985
James Temples, Chairman (Covenant)	364-5920 (H)	
P. O. Box 2105, 28211	542-7273 (W)	1984
John (Chip) Sloan (Calvary)	588-2659 (H)	
2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	394-6181 (W)	1984
Lee McDonald (Providence)	364-6927 (H)	
4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W)	1984
Gary Garland (Mulberry)	399-3071 (H)	
6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500 (W)	1984
Jim Rhyne (Calvary)		
6401 Elmwood Circle, 28214	399-6969 (H)	1984
William Saylor (New Hope)	537-5370 (H)	
7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212	537-6340 (W)	1983
Gerald Blume (New Hope)	536-9020 (H)	
616 Denning Place, 28212	523-7811 (W)	1983
Robert Simms (Green Memorial)	563-0820 (H)	
1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W)	1983

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Carson Riggins (Commonwealth) 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210	552-1591 (H)	1985
David Irish (Hillcrest) 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214	394-5270 (H) 392-1406 (W)	1985
Robert Carroll (Chantilly) 415 Merwick Cir., 28211	366-1004 (H) 376-4471 (W)	1985
Raymond Long (Derita) 5318 Twin Lane, 28213	596-0435 (H)	1984
Robert L. Byrum (Matthews) 415 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	847-6059 (H) 542-7500 (W)	1984
Bill Elam (Mulberry) 418 Daleview Dr., 28214	399-8086 (H) 392-4371 (W)	1984
Bill M. Helms (Shamrock Drive) 8511 Denbury Dr., 28215	537-6233 (H) 554-1705 (W)	1984
Dave Stith (Charlotte First) P. O. Box 5403, 28225	847-3246 (H) 376-4486 (W)	1984
Max Smith, Chairman (Hickory Grove) 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215	537-0044 (H) 597-7300 (W)	1983

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Dewey Estes (Huntersville First) Box 893, Huntersville 28078	892-8363 (H)	1985
Jack Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	399-6391 (H) 399-0481 (W)	1984
Ms. Susan Tuttle (Carmel) 607 McAlway Rd., 28211	366-4458 (H)	1984
Ms. Cindy Jackson (Durham Memorial) 147-I Park Fairfax Dr., 28208	393-1473 (H) 588-2300 (W)	1984
Mrs. Ewayne Rockett (Durham Memorial) 4420 Firwood Lane, 28209	523-3240 (H)	1984
Mrs. Patti Walker (Providence) 6632 Brookcrest Dr., 28210	552-2313 (H)	1983
Mrs. Gail Seastrom, Chairman (Providence) 5129 Glenham Dr., 28210	525-0196 (H)	1983
Jose R. Perez (Mision Bautista Hispana) 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209	523-7195 (H)	1983
Mrs. Carolyn Hicks (Southside) 1708 Park Rd., 28203	375-1889 (H)	1983
EX-OFFICIO: Burke Holland, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh 27611		
David Upshaw 4007-1 Rosehaven Dr., 28205	537-1631 (H) 333-8099 (W)	

MISSION INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE
(Short-Term)

Name & Address	Telephone
Charles Page (Charlotte, First) — Chairman P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446
James Ballard (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-1762
Henderson Belk (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31788, 28231	375-8592
Don Bouldin (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., 28211	366-9100
Henry (Chick) Byrd (Carmel) 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105	847-4802
William (Buck) Caudle (Carmel) 515 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105	847-4839
Henry Crouch (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784
Mrs. Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove) 7709 Plott Rd., 28215	537-8603
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills) 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-5101
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First) Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078	875-2150
Don Taft (Pritchard Memorial) 2318 Red Barn Lane, 28211	554-6675 (H) 554-2289 (W)

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
W. A. Hough, Chairman (Huntersville First) P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	875-6935	1984
W. Perry Crouch (Providence) 2627 Danbury St., 28211	364-4743	1984
Mrs. Martha Mackey (Lake Norman Mission) Rt. 4, Box 891, Huntersville 28078	892-5706	1984
Lindy W. Long (Emmanuel) 131 McCord St., 28216	399-6883 (H) 394-1055 (W)	1984
Mrs. Y. Walter Campbell (Charlotte First) 1034 Linda Lane, 28211	365-0591	1983
Thomas J. Bidwick (Mulberry) 9025 Longview Dr., 28208	392-0347 (H) 372-9550 (W)	1983
Mrs. Paul Barton (Pritchard Memorial) 2919 Wheelock Rd., 28211	364-7073	1983
Lewis Sykes (Carmel) 1822 Brunswick Ave., 28207	366-1603 (H) 373-0544 (W)	1983

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jonathan DeBell (East) 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212	568-8258 (H) 536-7803 (W)	1984

Thurman Stone (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	392-3465 (H) 394-6181 (W)	1984
Cecil Riddle (Eastern Hills) 7224 Idlewild Rd., 28212	537-2588 (H) 333-3161, Ext. 72 (W)	1984
Mrs. Avie Patton (Midwood) 3801 Tipperary Place, 28215	537-5653 (H) 371-6518 (W)	1984
Ward Mullis, Chairman (Commonwealth) 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207	537-1928 (H) 333-7151 (W)	1983
Henry Crouch (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	364-1757 (H) 366-2784 (W)	1983

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills) 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-5101	1985
Mrs. Jeanne Tucker (Hickory Grove) 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215	536-4186	1985
Thurman Stone (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	394-6181	1984
Reid Keiger (Thomasboro), Chairman 216 Bradford Dr., 28208	399-3316	1984
James Richardson (Pleasant Plains) 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	847-9237	1983
Tal Roberts (Berryhill) 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214	399-1870	1983

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	537-0660	1985
Steve Ackerman (University Hills) 1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514	1985
Gary Garland (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500	1985
Boyd Lambert (East) 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212	536-7083	1985
Randal Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	892-4701	1985
Spurgeon Dorton (Huntersville First), Chairman P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	875-6581	1984
Harold Smith (Eastway) 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205	535-6531	1984
Cecil Ballard (Sunset Road) 2317 Sunset Rd., 28208	394-8287	1984
Ernest Glass (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215	536-9193	1984
Raymond Sanderson (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215	537-0969	1984

Glenn Flowe (Chapman Memorial)
1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208 ..... 392-6978 1983

David Gales (Plaza)
3321 The Plaza, 28205 ..... 334-3913 1983

Ronald Caulder (Grace)
5232 The Plaza, 28215 ..... 537-6596 1983

George Moore (Eastern Hills)
1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205 ..... 537-6554 1983

Leland Stephens (Oakhurst)
5037 Monroe Rd., 28205 ..... 537-0604 1983

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Richard W. Kellum (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., 28211	365-3586 (H) 366-9100 (W)	1985
Angus Mercer (Candlewyck) 4500 Carmel Estates, Matthews 28105	542-1422 (H) 332-5171 (W)	1985
Wendell D. Sloan (Huntersville, First), Chairman 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	892-3507 (H) 366-2784 (W)	1984
W. Frank Marks (Eastern Hills) 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-9304 (H) 537-5101 (W)	1984
Ms. Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial) 5326 Robinhood Rd., 28211	364-5409 (H) 597-1040 (W)	1983
Tom Philson (Providence) 5708 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-0413 (H) 331-2121 (W)	1983

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone
G. Reid Keiger, Chairman (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Dr., 28208	523-8035 (H) 399-3316 (W)
Mrs. Chris Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	399-6391 (H)
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth) 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207	537-1928 (H) 333-7151 (W)

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Glenn Agnew (Charlotte First) 5347 Sunbury Lane, 28211	366-2577 (H) 376-4754 (W)	1985
Tom Crawford (Charlotte First) 3314 Winterfield Place, 28205	536-1322 (H) 536-1322 (W)	1985
Angus Mercer (Candlewyck) 4500 Carmel Estates Rd., Matthews 28105	542-1422 (H) 332-5171 (W)	1985
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte First) 160 Border Creek Ct., Westport 2, Denver 28037	483-2069 (H) 596-8900 (W)	1984

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
John (Chip) Sloan, Chairman (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	588-2659 (H) 394-6181 (W)	1985
Reid Keiger (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Dr., 28208	523-8035 (H) 399-3316 (W)	1985
Thurman Stone (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	392-3465 (H) 394-6181 (W)	1985
Joe Burnette (Charlotte First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	366-1192 (H) 375-1446 (W)	1984
Randal Pollock, (Cornelius-Lake Norman First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius, 28031	892-8928 (H) 892-4701 (W)	1984

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
John Cato (Hickory Grove) 709 Eastway Dr., 28205	537-8862	1985
Mrs. Nadean Carter (Sharon) 110 Franklin St., Pineville 28134	889-7346	1985
Mrs. Anna Gyles (Commonwealth) 7615 Rolling Hill Rd., 28212	536-9544	1984
Mrs. Nancy McCallister (McKee Road) 3247 Wilson Dr., Matthews 28105	847-6761	1984
Mrs. Marcella Bridges (Idlewild) 150 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail 28079	882-1403	1984
Mrs. Juanita Taylor (Oakhurst) 5500 Farm Pond Lane, #304, 28212	537-5196	1984
Mrs. Bronnie Bolt (Derita) 1633 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28213	596-0946	1983
Mrs. Ellie Brooks (Grace) 5328 Grafton Dr., 28215	537-7399	1983
Mrs. Norma Jean Moser (Chapman Memorial) 118 Homestead Village, 28214	392-2484	1983
Mrs. Frances Harkey (Charlotte First) 1300 Queens Rd., #219, 28207	334-3213	1983
Mrs. Louise Smith (Durham Memorial) 241 Chapman St., 28216	399-5368	1983
Marion R. Epps (Huntersville First) 921 Burnley Rd., 28210	394-8287	1983

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Bob Lentz (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	399-2784	1985
Tom Noell (Commonwealth) 7707 Elwood Dr., 28212	536-0718 (H) 371-6102 (W)	1985
Mrs. Cathy Bennett (Carmel) 3521 Nancy Creek Rd., Matthews 28105	847-4830	1985

Bill Liles (Candlewyck) 364-4622 (H)
2304 Lynbridge Dr., 28211 ..... 392-7337 (W) 1985

Mrs. Jan Adair (Huntersville, First)
Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078 ..... 875-2883 1984

Gary Odom (Charlotte First)
5331 Cheval Place, 28205 ..... 536-4374 1984

Mrs. Sherlyn Dibble (Carmel)
1358 Fox Run Dr., 28212 ..... 563-0248 1984

Mrs. Sylvia Helms (University Hills)
7040 Delta Lake Dr., 28215 ..... 568-7850 1984

Gary Ballard (Hopewell)
Rt. 1, Box 1640, Davidson 28036 ..... 892-4779 1984

Sam Rutland, III (Sharon)
6411 Sharon Rd., 28210 ..... 552-1762 1983

Mrs. Janet Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman First)
P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031 ..... 892-8928 1983

Mrs. Edith Yarbrough (Charlotte First), Chairman
4924 Carriage Dr. Cir., 28205 ..... 568-2480 1983

Mark Butler (Statesville Avenue)
5449 Milhaven Lane, 28213 ..... 596-3885 1983

EX-OFFICIO:

Don Rogers, United Campus Ministries
200 King Bldg., UNCC Station, Charlotte 28223 597-2344

David Upshaw 537-1631 (H)
4007-1 Rosehaven Drive, 28205 ..... 333-8099 (W)

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Calvary ..... Thurman Stone, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Durham Memorial ..... T. Alfred Woolbright, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
Mayfield Memorial ..... Robert Hayes, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
Providence ..... Lehman McDonald, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Woodlawn ..... Kenneth Lupton, 4923 Lochlain Dr., 28210

MISSION PASTORS

Calvary ..... Glenn Akins, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204
Carmel ..... James H. Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... An Van Pham, 1910 Dickens Ave., 28208
Southside ..... Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Albemarle Road ..... Anne N. Collins, 4212 Oak Forest Dr., 28215
Clear Creek ..... David Foster, Henry Small Rd., 28212
Midwood ..... James Stokes, 5200 Adams Dr., 28215
Mint Hill ..... Ron Joines, 7206 Lancashire Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... David Turner, Rt. 12, Box 500, Statesville 28677
Mulberry ..... John Perkins, 6523 Tomahawk Lane, 28214
New Hope ..... Sammy Pierce, 4613 Dwight Ware Blvd., 28212
Oakhurst ..... Mack McGinnis, 512 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
Plaza ..... Ron Nance, 3313 Sudbury Rd., 28205
Providence ..... Land Hite, P. O. Box 2100, Wake Forest 27587
Steele Creek ..... Gene Lakey, 8816 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214
Wilson Memorial ..... Timothy Kendall, 2216 Sunset Blvd., 28213

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Arlington ..... Robert M. Pittman, 8005 Hartis Lane, 28212
East ..... Jonathan R. DeBell, 6022 Hollyberry Dr., 28212
Mulberry ..... Paul Ritchie, 6500 Shoreline Dr., 28214
Oak Grove ..... Willie Petrea, 9000 Lakebrook Rd., 28208
Wilmont ..... Thomas A. Lavin, 7026 Redbud Cir., 28214

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than Pastor or Assistant)

Berryhill ..... Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., 28208
Carmel ..... J. A. Hill, 4811 Gaynor Rd., 28211
Charlotte, First ..... R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Don Brock, 5510 Sharon Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... Dennis P. Bucher, 912 Eaglewood Ave., 28212
Charlotte, First ..... W. T. Cockman, 3817 Whitehall Dr., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Elwood Coggin, 1112 Oakridge Dr., 28216
Charlotte, First ..... W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First ..... Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, 28204
Charlotte, First ..... John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Derita ..... Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, 28213
Dilworth ..... William Noble, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., 28210
East ..... Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., 3135 Redman Rd., 28212
East ..... Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
Eastern Hills ..... David E. Bobbitt, 2900 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107

Eastern Hills..... George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Eastern Hills ..... James H. Royston, 2700 Cedarwild Rd., 28212
Greenland Avenue ..... Marvin Chapman, 401 Melbourne Court, 28209
Greenland Avenue ..... William Reid, 674 Stevenson Rd., Anacortes, WA 98221
Hickory Grove..... J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., 28215
Huntersville, First ..... S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First ..... John W. Puett, Rt. 2, Box 382, Huntersville 28078
Midwood ..... C. E. Sullivan, Sr., 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Midwood..... L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St., 28212
Mint Hill..... Carl Plyler, 4401 Chuckwood Dr., 28212
New Hope ..... William Myers, 7101 Pine Lake Lane, 28212
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville 28078
Northdale..... John Parker, 5033 Milford Rd., 28210
Oakhurst..... Jack Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Oakhurst..... J. M. Medlin, 4123 Uppergate Lane, 28215
Pleasant Plains..... Ed Hart, 119 Smith Circle, Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... E. L. Spivey, 1401 Audubon Rd., 28211
Providence..... W. Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., 28211
Providence..... James Graham, 1422 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence ..... Harry Griffin, 2320 Heywood Ave., 28208
Providence..... Kenneth Helms, 4713 Benridge Lane, Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Tom O'Neal, 1410 Worcaster Place, 28211
Providence ..... William Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place, Matthews 28105
Providence..... Ruth Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence..... Marshall Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Dennis Whitaker, 11628 Shandon Circle, Pineville 28134
Providence ..... Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr., 28211
Rockwell ..... Odell Funderburk, 511 Parker Ave., Mooresville 28115
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 614, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, Blanche St., Mt. Holly 28120
Shamrock Drive..... Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28205
Southside..... Gomer Rice, 609 Kenlough Dr., 28209
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 12000 Antebellum Dr., 28210
Sunset Road ..... L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28216
Thrift..... Leighton Chronister, Rt. 6, Box 733, 28208
Union Grove..... Ernest Honeycutt, 433 S. Main St., Davidson 28036
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekley, P. O. Box 3464, 28234
Lake Norman Mission... Randal Dockins, 7535 Mariner Cove Dr., Huntersville 28078

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Arlington..... Robert M. Pittman, 8005 Hartis Lane, 28212
Carmel ..... Richard Kellum, 7413 Quail Ridge Dr., 28211
Charlotte, First..... W. T. Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth..... William Alphin, 3625 Bankston Place, 28215
Durham Memorial ..... T. Alfred Woolbright, 1010 Little Rock Rd., 28214
East ..... Jonathan DeBell, 6022 Hollyberry Dr., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Albert Leath, 4448 Carriage Dr., 28205
Eastway ..... John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Greenland Avenue..... Tim Baker, P. O. Box 642, Dallas 28034
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
Midwood ..... James Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Mulberry..... Gary D. Garland, 7301 Crossridge Rd., 28214
Pritchard Memorial..... J. A. Hartman, 1034 Nancy Dr., 28211
Shady Brook ..... Frank Harrison, Rt. 14, Box 330, 28208
Shamrock Drive ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... Sam F. Rutland, 316-A Wakefield Dr., 28209

Statesville Avenue ..... Phillip G. Hughes, 3714 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Stough Memorial..... Daryl Cox, 313 Gay St., Pineville 28134
Thrift ..... Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
University Hills..... David Apple, 2500 Eastway Dr., Apt. 25-E, 28205
Whiting Avenue ..... Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilson Memorial..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn..... Kenneth Lupton, 4923 Lochlain Dr., 28210

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Albemarle Road..... Ms. Johnnie Taylor, 9733 Gelgary Place, 28215
Arlington..... Mrs. Pat Hice, 9726 Central Dr., 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Sheila McDaniel, P. O. Box 572, Stanley 28164
Calvary ..... Robert Bridges, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., 28211
Cedar Grove..... Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., 28212
Chantilly..... Mrs. Trish Parrish, 4229 Colebrook Rd., 28215
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Jerry Richmond, 1437 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Charlotte, First..... Mrs. Carol Cone, 111 Overbrook Dr. NE, Concord 28025
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Rachel Hood, P. O. Box 9012, 28299
Davidson, First ..... Mrs. Emma Jarman, General Delivery, Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Richard Gregory, 11716 Park Rd., Pineville 28134
Dilworth ..... Frances Moser, 327 Hartford Ave., 28209
Durham Memorial..... Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214
East ..... Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Michaels, 6832 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Eastway ..... Phyllis R. Rudisill, 922 Pierson Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 816 Ascot Dr., 28215
Green Memorial..... Mrs. Dorothy McLendon, 5241 Adams Dr., 28215
Greenland Avenue ..... Ms. Beverly Pugh, 6420-B Old Pineville Rd., 28210
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Hillcrest..... Mrs. Leigh A. Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037
Hopewell..... Helen Barnett, Rt. 1, Box 132, Mooresville 28115
Hoskins Avenue ..... Catherine Stout, 301 Blackthorne Lane, 28209
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Adelle Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
Idlewild..... Mrs. Wanda Barnes, P. O. Box 21, Indian Trail 28079
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Tom Coyle, 5201 Hucks Rd., 28213
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Mrs. John Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Gwen Turner, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
McKee Road..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood..... Patsy Hay, 8614 Nathaneal Greene Lane, 28212
Mint Hill..... Mrs. Rita Corbin, 4635 Pine Needle Trail, 28212
Mulberry ..... Nancy Garland, 7301 Crossridge Rd., 28214
Newell..... Mrs. Sharon Lands, 8110 Plott Rd., 28215
New Hope ..... Mrs. Arlene Redding, 7341 Winery Lane, 28212
Northdale..... John Watkins, Rt. 7, 28213
Oakdale..... Thelma McKinney, 2811 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28208
Oak Grove..... Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28208
Oakhurst ..... Brenda Whitley, 8424 Dunsinane Dr., 28212
Pineville Road..... Mrs. Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., 28209
Plaza..... Miss Holly Couch, 3643 Havenwood Dr., 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Judy Brown, 3530 Piney Grove Rd., 28212
Pritchard Memorial..... Mrs. Elaine Rogers, 3915 Fircrest Dr., 28210
Providence ..... Miss Patricia McBrayer, 4506-H Simsbury Rd., 28211
Rockwell ..... Mrs. Sandy Pender, Rt. 4, Box 51, Huntersville 28078

Sam Newell Road ..... Mrs. Carolyn Helms, 4108 Fincher Rd., Matthews 28105
Shady Brook ..... Kay Joy, Rt. 14, Box 256, 28208
Shamrock Drive..... Mrs. Sue Smith, 74 Old Lantern Way, 28215
Sharon ..... Sam Bormar, 1509 Biltmore Dr., 28207
Sharon Forest..... Collette Mullis, 12312 Grier Place, Matthews 28105
Southside ..... Miss Betsy Crump, 2400 Ashley Rd., 28208
Southview..... Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Mrs. Nancy Hulett, 906 Autumnwood Lane, 28213
Steele Creek ..... Thelma Black, 929 Parker St., 28216
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry, 2719 Scarlet Circle, 28210
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Lynn Smith, Rt. 9, Box 216-A, 28216
Thomasboro ..... Debbie Goforth, Rt. 14, Box 217, 28208
Thrift..... Miss Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Dr., 28214
Trinity ..... Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Circle, 28210
Union Grove..... Mrs. Lois Gant, Rt. 1, Box 865, Huntersville 28078
University Hills ..... Billy Haywood, 414-FW 9th St., 28202
West Mecklenburg..... Mary McDonald, Rt. 5, Box 961X1, 28208
Westside..... Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, 28208
Westview ..... Becky Woods, 4208 W. Ridge Dr., 28208
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3017 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont ..... Linda Cole, 9721 Parkwood Dr., 28214
Wilson Grove..... Mrs. Karen Price, Rt. 1, Box 347-D, Midland 28107
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Helen Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, 28213
Woodlawn ..... Nancy Shinn, 611 Woodlawn Rd., 28209
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Betty Robertson, 1833 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105
Lake Norman Mission ..... Mrs. Francis Guy, Rt. 4, Box 621, Huntersville 28078

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Arlington..... Robert M. Pittman, 8005 Hartis Lane, 28212
Berryhill..... Mrs. Richard Kimrey, P. O. Box 1471, Huntersville 28078
Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel..... Ken Dibble, 1358 Fox Run Dr., 28212
Charlotte, First ..... Don Brock, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Dana Foster, 5317-D Delta Rd., 28212
Commonwealth..... William Alphin, 3625 Bankston Place, 28215
East ..... Jonathan DeBell, 6022 Hollyberry Dr., 28212
Eastway ..... John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Green Memorial ..... Clyde Christopher, 601 Lamar Ave., Apt. 2, 28204
Hickory Grove..... David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
Hillcrest..... William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Independence Hill..... Miss Tina Burleson, 122 Morris St., Mt. Holly 28120
Matthews ..... Daniel C. Ridley, 314 Forest Park Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Becky Barnette, 8808 Dogwood Dr., 28215
Mulberry ..... Wilson Davis, 7012 David Ave., 28214
New Hope ..... Carl R. Givens, 4730 Idlewild Rd., N., 28212
Pleasant Plains ..... Ms. Robin Linker
Pine Lake Mobile Home Park-Lot 6, Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... L. G. Clewis, 11723 Musket Lane, 28210
Providence ..... Bob Lentz, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shady Brook ..... Frances Huntsinger, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, 28208
Shamrock Drive..... James H. Riley, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... Sam F. Rutland, 316-A Wakefield Dr., 28209
Southside ..... Jim Kelly, 46 Mereview Court, 28210
Stough Memorial..... Daryl Cox, 313 Gay St., Pineville 28134
Thrift ..... Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
Wilson Grove ..... Billy Mills, 5722 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial..... Tim Kendall, 2216 Sunset Blvd., 28213
Woodlawn..... Larry King, 2205 Rice Planters Rd., 28210

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Charlotte, First ..... Miss Pam Jech, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Newell ..... Gloria Ratcliff, Rt. 10, Box 481, 28213
Providence ..... Edward Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. C. R. Bost, 116 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Robert Haynes, 5345 Coronado Dr., 28212
Hickory Grove ..... David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
Hillcrest ..... William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Matthews ..... Daniel C. Ridley, 314 Forest Park Dr., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Robert Gresham, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
Midwood ..... Becky Barnette, 8808 Dogwood Dr., 28215
New Hope ..... Jack Edwards, 4539 Easthaven Dr., 28212
Pritchard Memorial ..... L. G. Clewis, 11723 Musket Lane, 28210
Wilson Memorial ..... Charles Smith, 4822 Tanglebriar Dr., 28208

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Arlington ..... Mrs. Ginny Burch, 10501 Meadow Hollow Dr., 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Naomi Foard, Rt. 4, Box 462-B, 28208
Calvary ..... Mrs. Sara Harper, 808 Glasgow Rd., 28214
Carmel ..... Mrs. Betty Melton, 6701 Plott Rd., 28213
Chantilly ..... Mrs. Linda Teague, 2501 Eaton Rd., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. David Harris, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Miss Cindy Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 713-F, Harrisburg 28075
Commonwealth ..... Miss Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth ..... Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Mildred Stegall, 201 Salem Dr., Dallas 28034
East ..... Mrs. Marcia Baits, 9801 Meringue Place, Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Wanda Vassey, 947 Ravendale Dr., 28216
Green Memorial ..... John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Millie Hunsucker, 420 Waycross Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Dixie Hord, Rt. 1, Box 316-B, Mooresville 28115
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Sallie Dail, Rt. 1, Box 1063, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Margaret Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. John C. Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, 28213
Matthews ..... Mrs. Homer Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Z. Callahan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Martha Cauthen, 1745 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Linda Averette, 4151 Somerdale Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Delle Dowdy, 9113 Bartlett Rd., 28212
Mulberry ..... Mary B. Jones, 122 Jackson Homes, 28208
New Hope ..... Mrs. Betty Saylor, 7816 Wallace Lane, 28212
Northdale ..... Sandra Warren, 2725 Boulder Lane, 28213
Oakhurst ..... Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave., 28205
Pineville Road ..... Mrs. Wanda Cavin, Rt. 4, Box 47, Fort Mill, SC 29715
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. George McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211

Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Inza Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way, 28215
Sharon..... Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210
Southside..... Dorothy Dillon, 316 Melbourne Court, 28208
Statesville Avenue ..... Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Faye James, 11800 Mirror Lake Dr., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Ms. Patty O'Brien, Rt. 9, 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28208
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Jean Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260, Huntersville 28078
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. J. S. Turner, 11103 Middle Acres Rd., 28213
Wilson Grove ..... Mrs. Martha Maslin, 7500 Whitmire Dr., 28212
Lake Norman Mission ..... Rick Bell, Rt. 2, Box 365-D, Davidson 28036

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Albemarle Road..... DeLane Sumerel, 3805 Solen Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Berryhill ..... Bill Foard, Rt. 4, Box 463, 28208
Carmel..... Richard Murrell, 4119 Old Stone Rd., 28211
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Caudell, P. O. Box 2933-CRS, Rock Hill SC 29730
Commonwealth..... Carson Riggins, 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210
Dilworth..... Willard A. Holland, 4519 Rockford Court, 28209
East ..... Fred Liner, 3323 Dunaire Dr., 28205
Eastern Hills..... Rex Jones, 5548 Elsinore Place, 28212
Eastway ..... Ed Phifer, 3517 Central Ave., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Jim King, 1525 Cathey Rd., 28214
Green Memorial ..... David Page, 3531 Donovan Place, 28215
Greenland Avenue ..... Bill Fincher, 2352 Orton St., 28208
Hickory Grove ..... Bill Silver, 5924 Martin Lake Rd., 28212
Hillcrest..... Tommy Williams, Rt. 2, Box 446, Denver 28037
Hopewell ..... Hal Farrington, Rt. 1, Bahia Bay, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First..... W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Jerri Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 1096, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Fred Von Cannon, 2601 Connemara Dr., Matthews 28105
McKee Road..... Jerry Orr, 6110 Matthews-Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Bill Selvey, 2910 Heathgate Rd., Matthews 28105
Mint Hill ..... Jim Maynor, 4427 Carving Tree Dr., 28212
New Hope ..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Northdale ..... Rosa Brann, Rt. 1, Box 155, Huntersville 28078
Oak Grove..... Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28208
Oakhurst ..... Roger Wilson, 2324 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... Jim Wesson, 6700 Porterfield Rd., Pineville 28134
Providence..... Larry Carroll, 11033 Harrowfield Rd., Pineville 28134
Shady Brook..... Clifford Shaw, Rt. 6, Box 732-D, 28208
Shamrock Drive ..... Randy King, 7812 Saddlehorse Lane, 28215
Sharon ..... Bill Huggins, 8132 Prince George Dr., 28210
Southside ..... Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, 28203
Stough Memorial..... Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134
Thrift..... Gary Thornburg, Rt. 6, Box 607-W, 28208
Union Grove..... Ronald Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 190, Huntersville 28078
University Hills..... Lewis Walker, 1322 Bonnie Lane, 28213
Westside ..... Frank Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Lane, 28214
Whiting Avenue ..... Don Welch, 4301 Dunwoody Dr., 28215
Wilson Grove..... Larry Williams, Rt. 2, Box 160-B, Midland 28107
Woodlawn ..... Adrian Woolley, 2016 Wedgedale Dr., 28210
Candlewyck..... Angus W. Mercer, 4500 Carmel Estates Rd., Matthews 28105
Lake Norman Mission..... Ralph M. Williams
7427 Mariner Cove Dr., Huntersville 28078

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Carmel ..... Mrs. Jean Prince, 6312 Long Meadow Rd., 28210
Dilworth ..... Blanche McAllister, 521 Magnolia Ave., 28203
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. N. L. Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., 28215
Huntersville, First ..... Wendell D. Sloan, Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Bill Flow, 9441 Surface Hill Rd., 28212
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. J. U. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 648, 28213
Plaza ..... Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730
Pritchard Memorial..... Beverly Lowe, 1510 Paddock Circle, 28209
Providence..... Mrs. Mary Ann Crouch, 1001 Jefferson Dr., 28211
Southview ..... Edith Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., 28210
West Mecklenburg ..... Alvin Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120
Woodlawn ..... Mrs. Clara Talley, 10817 Willowwick Court, Pineville 28134
Candlewyck..... Mrs. Mary Smith, 9032 Raintree Lane, Matthews 28105

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Associational Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least

three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS", and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ARLINGTON — H. Layne Baucom, Mrs. Eloise Britt, James C. Flowe

BERRYHILL — Braxton Baucom, Boyd Rutledge, Lester Swaney

CALVARY — C. H. Austin, Joe Ford, T. W. Gathings, John Wherry

CARMEL — Mrs. Flora Link

CHANTILLY — James E. Curtis, Lee Roy House, Mrs. Jewell Jarrett

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL — Bill Almond, Bill Little

CHARLOTTE, FIRST — Mrs. Mary D. Atwell, Mrs. Ernest Boyd, Mrs. Mary Boyte, C. M. Coone, Frank Eckard, C. E. Fielden, Mrs. J. C. Fletcher, Paul D. Gilliam, Eldridge E. Griswold, Mrs. C. J. Guthrie, Jeff H. Hill, Mrs. Maggie Jefferies, Clyde J. Johnson, Nikolajs Kazaks, Mrs. Mae Knight, Mrs. Della Lanier, Mrs. Bertha McKinney, Mrs. Beatrice Mosley, Mrs. Mittie Orr, J. C. Phillips, Sr., Miss Ruth Robinson, Mrs. Savannah Robinson, Mrs. Maude Schuster, Walter R. Smith, Leon Stacks, Mrs. Leon Stacks, Mrs. Ola Swanger, Ben R. Taylor, James C. Taylor, Mrs. O. P. Tucker, Mrs. L. O. Waldrop, Boyce S. West, M. R. Whisnant

COMMONWEALTH — J. Bascom Baker, Master Brian Houck, Mrs. Zoa K. Kilgour, Mrs. F. M. Travis

CORNELIUS-LAKE NORMAN, FIRST — Charles Barrett, Monroe Caldwell, Mrs. Margaret Riley

DERITA — Mrs. S. Ray Parnell

DURHAM MEMORIAL — Joseph H. Mattingly, Henry M. Parris, Walter P. Steele, Woodrow T. Tuttle, William L. White

EAST — Roy E. Alexander, Ralph McCorkle, Mrs. Katherine Treadway

EASTERN HILLS — C. E. Baker, Heath Griffin, Fred Hicks, Troy Jones, Brodis Mullis, James Wallace

EASTWAY — Mrs. Gail Bolin, Mrs. Ivy Cooper, Pat Helms, Mrs. Mary McGrath

EMMANUEL — Mrs. Daisy Kanipe

GRACE — Mrs. Mildred W. Dellinger, Mrs. Margaret M. Hedspeth, John Robert Logan, Jr., Jerry Lamar Stutts, James E. Twining

GREEN MEMORIAL — Mrs. Gail H. Bass, Mrs. Berta Bland, Ralph Brewington, Mrs. Ralph Brewington, Mrs. Ailene Gardner, Mrs. Frances Pierce, Coley Sims, Mrs. Margaret Winecoff

GREENLAND AVENUE — Miss Lillian Beam, Mrs. Mollie Elliott, Robert E. Hargett, Lonnie Huggins, Mrs. Peggy Hyatt, Mrs. Alice Kennedy, Mrs. T. L. Query, Mrs. J. C. Rowe, Talbert Stewart, Jr.

HICKORY GROVE — Mrs. Betty Adkins, Robert Hewitt, Cary Pritchard, Mrs. Nadine Tucker

HILLCREST — Tommy Ellis, Earl Stafford

HOSKINS AVENUE — Mrs. Dora Mills, W. Ed Smith, Mrs. Ella Thrower

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST — Mrs. Willie Earnhardt, S. T. Ervin, Mrs. D. S. Gant, Jimmy Scercy

INDEPENDENCE HILL — M. C. Bradley, Edgar Caudle, R. P. McGraw

LONG CREEK — Mrs. Lacy Stribling

MATTHEWS — J. F. Miller, John W. Phelps, Jr.

McKEE ROAD — Kenneth Helms, Nathan Weaver

MIDWOOD — Mrs. Bertie Mae Aldridge, Woodrow Bailey, Tom Culbertson, Felix

Ellis, Floyd Hanes, John Helms, Jack McCorkle, Frank McIntyre, Larry Neal, Vernon Parker

MINT HILL — Richard Joyce, Mrs. Eunice Mullis, Frank Starnes

MULBERRY — Nealie Brewer, Wayne Bryant, Mary Key, Mary Rorie, Lillie Wallace, Mittie Walters

NEWELL — F. B. Partee

NEW HOPE — Henry Boone, Charles Lee Moore, Mrs. Peggy Polk, Wilbur Stevens

NORTHDALE — Mrs. John Banks, John McQuay

OAK GROVE — Mrs. Louise Hines, Mrs. Annie Patton

OAKHURST — Mrs. Henry Baucom, Robert Deese, Mrs. Vivian Rogers

PINEVILLE ROAD — Miss Robin Jones

PLAZA — Wade Lucas, H. L. McWhirter, Jr., Mrs. Cathy Vickery

PLEASANT PLAINS — Mrs. Bright Johnson, Michael Price, Oscar L. Privette, J. C. Waters

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL — H. P. Austin, Mrs. C. A. Baker, Mrs. Henrietta Baugh, Mrs. Mary Brookshire, H. M. Carter, Mrs. Ida Cavin, Raymond Clontz, Mrs. A. G. Collie, Mrs. Beulah Davis, Charles Eaves, Mrs. Minnie Gribble, Lester Hancock, George Harrison, L. B. Harvley, Mrs. E. P. Hatcher, J. T. Horner, Mrs. E. W. Keller, Mrs. R. C. Kornegay, Mrs. Margaret Lowrance, Frank McGowan, Scott Paxton, Mrs. Mae Polhamus, James Porter, Leon Putnam, Mrs. Lois Rollins, O. A. Smathers, Mrs. Emily Smith, W. L. Solomon, Mrs. Mary Stacy, N. B. Stiwalt, J. L. Stover, John Tennant, Glenn Womble

PROVIDENCE — Chester Coley, William Earl Craig, Bill Hardage, L. B. Mauney, D. A. Moss, Leon Williams, Mrs. Georgiana Wilson

SHAMROCK DRIVE — Thurston Allen, W. W. Bennett, Mrs. Ethel Christenbury, Oren Clark, Mrs. James H. Craddock, Sr., Donnie Helms, Mrs. Doreen Hill, Mrs. Ray Hill, Mrs. R. W. Miller, C. C. Tyler, Sr., W. E. Whitney, Joel L. Williams

SHARON — Roy Killian

SHARON FOREST — Ted Turner

SOUTHSIDE — Mrs. Carrie Beasley, Mrs. R. A. Costner, Miss Clara Simpson, Mrs. Bertha West

SOUTHVIEW — Mrs. Eva Mills, Mrs. Ida Ricks

STATESVILLE AVENUE — Gary Bowers, Sr., Mrs. Lola Bumgardner, Jack L. Gibbs

STOUGH MEMORIAL — Erwin Russell, Laddie Whetstone, Jack Wright

THOMASBORO — Robert Daniels, Dick Mauldwin, J. W. Mingus, William Prevatte, Mrs. Mildred Tyer, Mrs. Bertha Vinesett, Mrs. Pearle Williams

THRIFT — Ralph Helms, B. M. Horton, Mrs. J. O. Hughes, Ed Morris, Mrs. Mable Perkins, Mrs. W. P. Sellars

UNIVERSITY HILLS — Reece A. Baker, Ray Gaddy, L. O. Giles, Mrs. Billie Joyner, Mrs. Nora Kester, Mrs. Della Lyerly, Mrs. Doris Middlebrooks

WESTSIDE — John Arndt, J. C. Black, Mrs. Ella Faile, Mrs. Sarah Howington

WHITING AVENUE — William C. Hitchcock, Don Hitchcock, Miss Laura Hitchcock, Mrs. Harold Martin, Mrs. Clara Miller, Mrs. Mamie Poston, Mrs. P. P. Scoggins, Mrs. Eunice Stewart, Mrs. Cubie Utley, C. Max Webb

WILSON GROVE — Dale Kingery, M. G. Plyler, Ben Wilson, Molly Wilson

WOODLAWN — Robert Gregory, Murray Hall, S. L. Mariette, Shirley Smith, Clifford Williams

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: "Expanding in '83"

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 18, 1982

1. The Ninety-seventh Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with Derita Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, on Monday and Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, on Tuesday.

2. The prelude for this opening session consisted of an organ/piano arrangement of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" and "Great Is Thy Faithfulness". Ms. Mylinda Fleming, Assistant Organist at Mint Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, played the organ and Ms. Phyllis Rudisell, Organist at Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, played the piano.

3. Raymond Sanderson, Pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Vice-moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presided at the session.

4. The session began with a video tape presentation focusing on the theme "Baptists Building Bridges". It reminded us of the necessity of removing geographical, physical, psychological and cultural barriers and building bridges to new communities through Sunday school growth and the establishment of new missions, to the mentally and/or physically handicapped, to the deaf, the blind, to singles, senior adults and language groups.

5. Mr. L. D. Ussery led in a responsive reading, "Bridge Builders", and led in prayer.

6. Mr. J. Richard Howie, Minister of Music, Eastway Baptist Church, led in singing "O Zion Haste".

7. Mr. Mark McNiel, Pastor of Derita Baptist Church, gave an official welcome to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. This was the fifth time Derita Baptist Church has served as host church for the Annual Session. The Association met with them in 1950, 1961, 1969, and 1974. This Church was organized in 1940 and at present has a total membership of 967 with a Sunday school enrolment of 608. Rev. McNiel has served as pastor since 1980.

8. Frank Marks, Pastor of Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, could not be present for this session so in his behalf Raymond Sanderson appointed two committees: Resolutions — Tal D. Roberts, Pastor of Berryhill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Chairman, Spurgeon M. Dorton, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina, and G. Glenn Flowe, Pastor of Chapman Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Place and Preacher — Joe R. Denson, Pastor of Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Chairman, Kenneth E. Mills, Pastor of Long Creek Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina; Harold T. Smith, Pastor of Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

9. Joe R. Denson, Secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board and Pastor of Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was recognized by Raymond Sanderson. Joe Denson reported that at 7:35 P.M. we had 227 messengers and 55 visitors registered. He moved that the messengers present and those who may later attend who were duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws, constitute the ninety-seventh Mecklenburg Baptist Association Annual Session for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. His motion was approved.

10. Ed Landrus, Chairman of the Program Committee and Minister of Education at Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was recognized. He moved that the printed program in the hands of the messengers become the official agenda for the ninety-seventh Annual Session. The motion carried.

11. Dr. S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, was recognized to present new staff members. He noted that there had been far more staff changes this year than in any of the thirteen years he has served the Association. He stated that nineteen of the twenty-eight new staff members coming into the Association this year are pastors. Slides of these new staff members were shown: David Apple, Minister of Education, University Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; James H. Ballard, Pastor, Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Becky Barnette, Minister of Youth, Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Don Bowen, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Don Brock, Minister with Youth, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Carol Cone, Music Assistant, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jerry C. Cook, Pastor, Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Abraham Ho, Pastor, Chinese Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina; David W. Hull, Pastor, Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Dana Jenkins, Baptist Counseling Center Staff; Richard Kellum, Minister of Education and Administrator, Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; James Kelly, Minister of Music/Youth, Southside Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Benjamin Kim, Pastor, Korean Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina; Thomas A. Lavin, Jr., Pastor, Westside Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Robin Linker, Minister of Education/Youth/Children, Pleasant Plains Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Lindy W. Long, Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Tom O'Neal, Baptist Counseling Center Staff; Charles D. Page, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Susan Phillips, Minister of Children, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Robert Mike Pittman, Minister of Education/Youth, Arlington Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; W. Bruce Rabon, Pastor, Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; James H. Riley, Minister of Music/Youth, Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; J. Michael Simmons, Pastor, Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Robert F. Simms, Pastor, Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Roger Steadman, Pastor, Union Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Leland K. Stephens, Pastor, Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Joe Wilkins, Pastor, Sam Newell Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; T. Alfred Woolbright, Minister of Education/Outreach, Durham Memorial Baptist Church; Charlotte, North Carolina. Following the presentation of the slides these persons were given a hand of welcome.

12. Following the presentation of new staff members Dr. Childs shared the sad news that William Thomas, who served as Pastor of the Wilson Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, for thirty-one years, died today.

13. J. Grady Faulk, President of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board and Pastor of Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina, was recognized and gave the General Board report. He stated that the Board had a good year. It met regularly to conduct the business of the Association. He reminded us again that the Board is actually the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting monthly, and he urged pastors and Board representatives from each church to be present for the meetings.

14. J. Richard Howie led in singing "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God".

15. Prior to the message of the evening, the choir of Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, under the direction of John Richard Howie, sang "With A Voice of Singing".

16. Dr. Lawrence Childs presented the speaker of the evening — Dr. Tom Graves, Associate Professor of the Psychology of Religion, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

17. Dr. Tom Graves spoke on "Bridge Building" and used as his scripture 1 John 2:9-11 and Acts 22:17-22. He stated that in actuality many of us spend more time BURNING bridges than building bridges. We cannot build a bridge to God if we refuse to build bridges to our fellowmen. At the close of his message Keith Sexton assisted him in giving a choral reading, "Come, Sweet Death", which is the story of Cain and Abel based on Genesis 4.

18. Leland K. Stephens, Pastor of Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led in the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 19, 1982

19. The Tuesday sessions of the ninety-seventh annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. This is the first time this Church has served as host for our Associational meeting.

This Church was organized in 1969 and Dr. Harold S. Diggs has been the pastor since that time. This year they reported 2021 church members and 284 enrolled in Bible study. The Church property is valued at $4,500,000.

20. Frank Marks, Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and Pastor of Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, presided at this session. He recognized Dr. Harold Diggs who gave an official welcome to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and some instructions regarding the dinner to be served following the afternoon session.

21. Moderator Marks led in the responsive reading, "God Is Lord", and we were led in prayer by An Van Pham, Pastor of the Vietnamese Mission.

22. The congregation sang "Set My Soul Afire, Lord" led by J. Richard Howie with Carol Cone, Music Assistant, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at the organ.

23. Two representatives from Convention agencies and institutions were recognized and welcomed by Moderator Marks — John Hiott, Director of Public Relations, Meredith College, and Bill Peacock, Partnership Evangelism Consultant with the Foreign Mission Board.

24. James Averette, Minister of Education at Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Chairman of the Associational Nominating Committee, was recognized for the election of officers. The nominees were Raymond Sanderson for Moderator, James Caldwell for Vice-moderator and Nancy Kistler for Clerk-Statistician. All three were elected by acclamation.

25. Executive Director Lawrence Childs was presented to make some special recognitions: Appreciation was expressed and plaques were presented to:

(a) Frank Marks — Moderator of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, 1980-1982

(b) Grady Faulk — President of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, 1980-1982

(c) Marion R. Epps — Secretary, Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, 1975-1982

26. James Royston, Missions/Ministries Director, Mecklenburg Baptist Association, recognized churches in the Association who had done outstanding work in four areas:

(a) Churches noted for the number of baptisms this year — with over 30,000 Baptist churches in North Carolina, half of the "top seven" in baptisms were in Mecklenburg Association

(1) Carmel — #3 in North Carolina

(2) Providence — #4 in North Carolina

(3) Mulberry — #7 in North Carolina

(4) New Hope — #21 in North Carolina

(5) Hickory Grove — #24 in North Carolina

(6) Calvary — #38 in North Carolina

(b) Churches who began some type of new work — new units, new congregations or new places of worship:

(1) Shamrock Drive — Chinese Mission (our fourth language mission)

(2) Carmel — Covenant Mission

(3) Cooperative effort of six churches — Calvary, Grace, Hickory Grove, Newell, Statesville Avenue, University Hills — Reedy Creek Mission

(4) Independence Hill — Sunday school units in a mobile home park

(5) East — ministry to multi-family homes

(6) Midwood — parents night out

(c) Churches making significant contributions to the Cooperative Program:

(1) Those in the "top twenty-five" in the amount given: Carmel, Charlotte First, Hickory Grove, Mulberry, Pritchard Memorial and Providence

(2) Those giving over 12% of their total church budget: Berryhill (22%), Carmel (20%), Huntersville First (19%), Midwood (17.5%), Emmanuel (17%), Mint Hill (16%), Hickory Grove (16%), Stough Memorial (16%), Durham Memorial (15%), Mulberry (14%), Whiting Avenue (14%), Woodlawn (14%), Providence (13.5%), and Statesville Avenue (13%).

(d) Giving to the Association:

(1) Doubled the amount this year — Clear Creek, Korean Mission, Steele Creek, Spanish Mission, Westview

(2) Increased 50% — Durham Memorial, Eastern Hills, Emmanuel, Green Memorial, Lake Norman, Newell, Oakdale, Oak Grove, Pleasant Plains, Shady Brook, Statesville Avenue and Trinity.

27. Warren Mallard, Church Development Director, Mecklenburg Baptist Association, recognized those in the Association making outstanding achievements in the area of church programs:

(a) W.M.U., Mary Dodd, Director — Distinguished Service Award
Several of our churches were recognized at the annual W.M.U. meeting for outstanding work this year.

(b) Sunday School Council, Ed Landrus, Director — Standard Award

(c) Church Training Council, Tal D. Roberts, Director — Standard Award

(d) TACMO, Jeanne Tucker, Director — Distinguished Service Award

In the past two months we have had over 5000 Sunday school workers and over 250 church training members enrolled in training schools.

We showed enrolment growth this year in Sunday school, church training, church music and brotherhood. We had a notable increase in Sunday school enrolment of 842.

28. Max Smith, Chairman of the Finance Committee, gave the financial report. He reviewed the September 30, 1982, balance sheet and the treasurer's report for the year ending September 30, 1982. He noted that our receipts for the year fell 3% below our budget, but that through the efforts of our Associational staff we were able to "live within our means". The report was accepted as information.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1982
General Fund

ASSETS

Cash		
Republic Checking	$ 17,429.23	
Republic Savings	8,116.69	
Petty Cash	50.00	
		$ 25,595.92
Funds Receivable		
Emergency Youth Care		5,755.12
Equipment		
New Office Furnishings at Cost	12,313.12	
Office Equipment at Cost	21,541.06	
Visual Aid Equipment at Cost	6,075.90	
Printing Equipment	10,669.85	
Counseling Center Furnishings & Equipment	8,344.25	
		58,944.18
Real Estate		
Lot — 209-211 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975)	27,500.00	
Office — 209 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975 including subsequent renovation)	296,797.63	
Lots — 221, 225/227, 229 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1979)	81,650.59	
McKee Road Lot — (5 acres, Cost 1971)	13,496.82	
Candlewyck Property (13.2 acres, Cost 1976 and 1979)	148,000.00	
Mallard Creek Property (4.02 acres, Cost 1974)	4,463.51	
Tenth Street Chapel (Donated 1965)	30,000.00	
Sam Furr Road Property (7.9 acres, Cost 1980)	64,875.00	
John Russell Road (6.027 acres, Cost 1980)	110,000.00	
		776,783.55
Total Assets — General Fund		867,078.77
Home For The Aging Fund		
Cash		
Savings — Republic		2,974.11
Church Aid Contingency Fund		
Cash		
Savings — Republic		6,084.07
Total Assets All Funds		$876,136.95

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable		
Candlewyck Property — annual payment of $7,000.00 in August plus interest at 10% per annum	$ 14,000.00	
Home Savings & Loan (209 S. Kings Dr. Renovation) Monthly payments of $641.00 including interest at 9.25% per annum	27,812.39	
Kings Drive Lots for parking — annual payments of $1,866.67 in October plus interest at 8% per annum	5,599.99	
Kings Drive Lots for Parking — annual payments of $5,133.34 in October plus interest at 8% per annum	15,399.99	
Lake Norman Property — annual payment of $9,212.50 in November plus interest at 10% per annum	36,848.50	

John Russell Road Property — monthly payment of $2,777.77 plus interest (varies with prime rate)	36,111.29	
		135,772.16
Total Liabilities		135,772.16
Fund Balance — General Fund		731,306.61
Fund Balance — Home for the Aging		2,974.11
Fund Balance — Church Aid Contingency Fund		6,084.07
Total		$876,136.95

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS
For The Year Ended September 30, 1982

General Fund		
Fund Balance — October 1, 1981		$681,400.16
Funds Provided:		
Receipts	$392,760.95	
Total Funds Provided		392,760.95
Funds Used:		
Disbursements	413,953.74	
Less Payments for Assets or Reduction of Debts:		
Candlewyck Property	7,000.00	
Home Federal Savings & Loan Mortgage	5,474.74	
Equipment Purchases	5,323.63	
Loan — Emergency Youth Care	3,755.12	
Kings Drive Lots for Parking	1,866.67	
Kings Drive Lots for Parking	5,133.34	
Lake Norman Property	9,212.50	
John Russell Road Property	33,333.24	
Total Funds Used		342,854.50
Fund Balance — September 30, 1982		$731,306.61
Home for the Aging Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1981		2,392.30
Receipts		581.81
Fund Balance September 30, 1982		$ 2,974.11
Church Aid Contingency Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1981		5,303.08
Receipts		780.99
Fund Balance September 30, 1982		$ 6,084.07

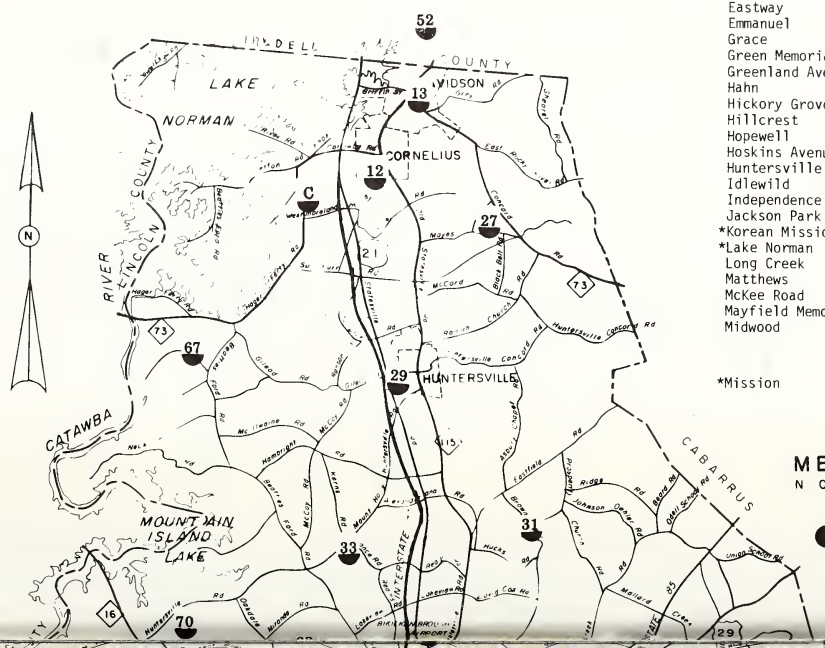
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT AND STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Year Ending September 30, 1982

	September	Year-to Date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand			
Checking Account — Republic	$ 4,972.39	$ 9,747.23	
Petty Cash	50.00	50.00	
Savings — Republic	8,081.82	36,991.48	
Total Beginning Cash	13,104.21	46,788.71	
Budget Receipts Churches	30,717.74	257,462.93	$264,784.00
Designated Receipts	100.00	1,228.08	
Miscellaneous Receipts	15,038.11	134,069.94	
Total Available Cash	$ 58,960.06	$439,549.66	
Budget Disbursements:			
100 Administrative Support Min.			
101 Exec. Director's Salary	$ 1,288.16	$ 15,457.92	$ 15,458.00
102 Exec. Director's Housing	627.16	7,525.92	7,526.00
103 Exec. Director's Travel	487.68	5,852.16	5,852.00
104 Secretaries' Salaries	3,115.66	36,337.31	40,324.00
105 Clerk Typist	-0-	-0-	3,600.00
106 Clerk/Statistician	-0-	350.00	350.00
107 Staff Christmas	-0-	2,144.00	2,271.00
108 Printing	826.94	4,678.25	3,000.00
109 Telephone	279.94	3,354.72	3,200.00
110 Postage	857.73	4,119.36	3,000.00
111 Office Supplies	205.93	2,743.38	3,500.00
112 Office Equip. Maintenance	630.00	2,765.15	1,900.00
113 Conventions & Conferences	115.00	3,524.38	3,600.00
114 Insurance	-0-	2,134.00	1,945.00
115 Annual Meeting	-0-	595.98	700.00
116 Real Estate Taxes	-0-	4,437.84	4,320.00
117 Annuity	890.05	10,663.52	11,875.00
118 Staff Insurance	325.11	4,295.87	5,369.00
119 Social Security	1,684.99	8,648.47	9,417.00
120 Kings Drive Renovation	641.00	7,692.00	7,692.00
121 New Office Equipment	-0-	2,000.00	2,000.00
122 General Program	15.00	1,481.58	1,500.00
123 Associational Minutes	-0-	2,063.36	2,000.00
124 Church Administration	23.71	1,157.75	1,200.00
125 Communications	-0-	4,841.58	4,000.00
126 Assoc. Missions Budget	-0-	490.00	500.00
Subtotal	12,014.06	139,354.50	146,099.00
200 Direct Missions Min.			
201 Director's Salary	819.84	9,838.08	9,838.00
202 Director's Housing	680.16	8,161.92	8,162.00
203 Director's Travel	350.08	4,200.96	4,201.00
204 New Work	250.00	14,410.92*	14,000.00
205 Changing Communities	180.00	332.75	1,700.00
206 Christian Social Min.	30.00	869.44	2,200.00
207 Student Work	25.73	59.17	500.00
208 Language	302.29	6,184.97	7,856.00
209 Summer Program	231.75	4,564.41	6,000.00
210 Missions General Program	77.97	376.92	1,000.00
211 Church Aid Contingency	500.00	500.00	500.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCHES & MISSIONS

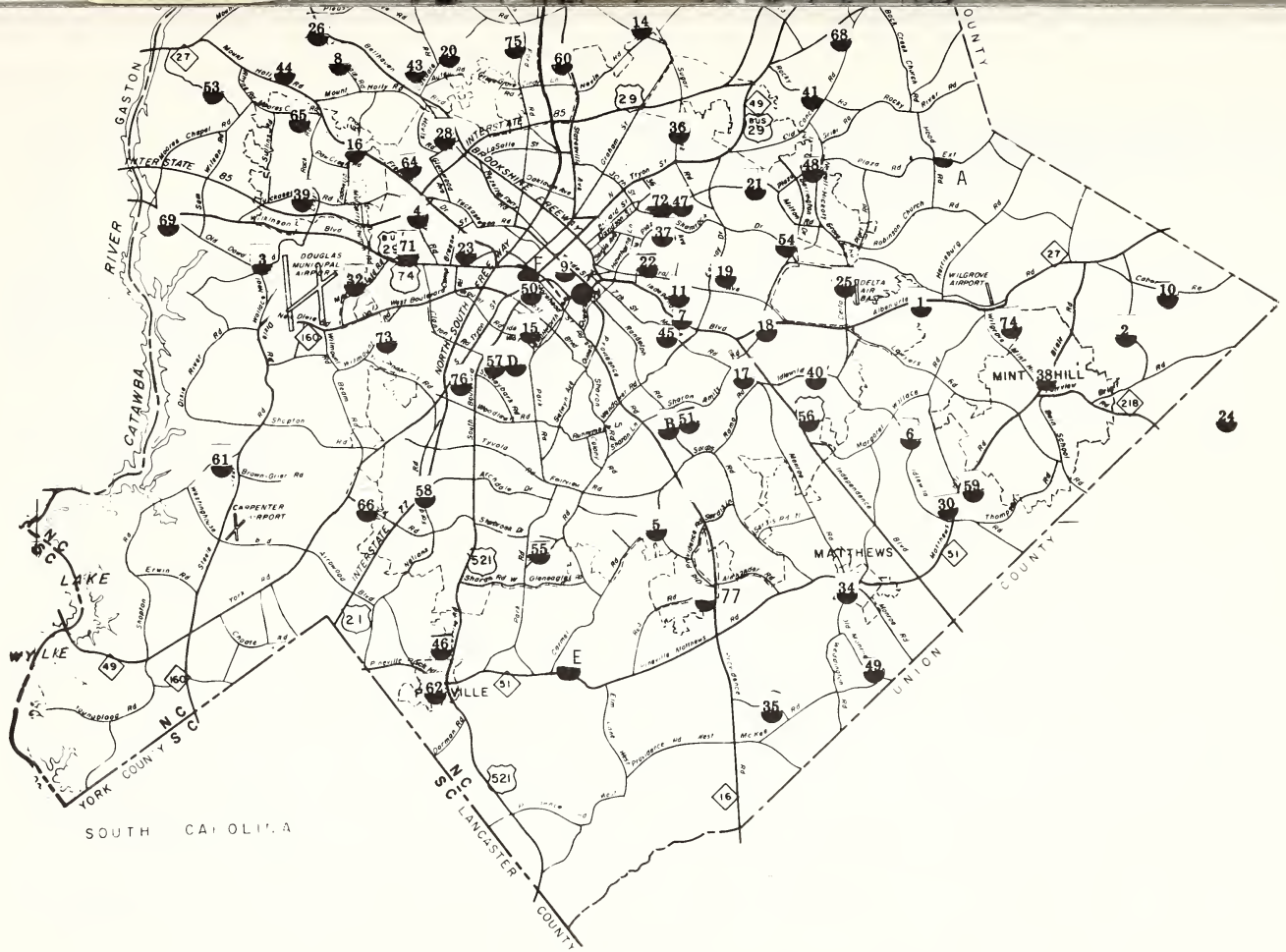


Albemarle Road	1
Arlington	2
Berryhill	3
Calvary	4
Candlewyck	77
Carmel	5
Cedar Grove	6
Chantilly	7
Chapman Memorial	8
Charlotte First	9
Clear Creek	10
Commonwealth	11
Cornelius-Lk. Norman 1st	12
*Covenant	E
Davidson First	13
Derita	14
Dilworth	15
Durham Memorial	16
East	17
Eastern Hills	18
Eastway	19
Emmanuel	20
Grace	21
Green Memorial	22
Greenland Avenue	23
Hahn	24
Hickory Grove	25
Hillcrest	26
Hopewell	27
Hoskins Avenue	28
Huntersville First	29
Idlewild	30
Independence Hill	31
Jackson Park	32
*Korean Mission	B
*Lake Norman	C
Long Creek	33
Matthews	34
McKee Road	35
Mayfield Memorial	36
Midwood	37
Mint Hill	38
*Mision Bautista Hispana	D
Mulberry	39
New Hope	40
Newell	41
Northdale	42
Oakdale	43
Oak Grove	44
Oakhurst	45
Pineville Road	46
Plaza	47
Plaza Road	48
Pleasant Plains	49
Pritchard Memorial	50
Providence	51
*Reedy Creek	A
Rockwell	52
Sam Newell Road	59
Shady Brook	53
Shamrock Drive	54
Sharon	55
Sharon Forest	56
Southside	57
Southview	58
Statesville Avenue	60
Steele Creek	61
Stough Memorial	62
Sunset Road	63
Thomasboro	64
Thrift	65
Trinity	66
Union Grove	67
University Hills	68
*Vietnamese Mission	F
West Mecklenburg	69
Westside	70
Westview	71
Whiting Avenue	72
Wilmont	73
Wilson Grove	74
Wilson Memorial	75
Woodlawn	76

*Mission

MECKLENBURG COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA

● ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE


GASTON
COUNTY
CATAWBA
RIVER
INTERSTATE 85
BROOKSHIRE FREEWAY
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
DELTA AIR BASE
WILGROVE AIRPORT
MINT HILL
MATTHEWS
CARPENTER AIRPORT
LAKE WYLIE
PINEVILLE
NORTH SOUTH FREEWAY
UNION COUNTY
LANCASTER COUNTY
YORK COUNTY
N C
S C
SOUTH CAROLINA

212 Christian Life	-0-	164.71*	1,550.00
213 Senior Adult Ministry	187.40	1,000.00	1,000.00
Subtotal	3,635.22	50,664.25	58,507.00
Less Amount from N.C. State Convention	1,481.58	10,628.54	9,553.00
	2,153.64	40,035.71	48,954.00
300 Church Development Min.			
301 Director's Salary	890.84	10,690.08	10,690.00
302 Director's Housing	604.76	7,257.12	7,257.00
303 Director's Travel	469.40	5,632.80	5,633.00
304 Brotherhood	136.37	1,386.27	1,350.00
305 Church Music	93.81	464.58	850.00
306 Church Training	91.80	536.09	750.00
307 Evangelism	87.77	1,958.78	2,750.00
308 Seminary Extension	-0-	-0-	150.00
309 Stewardship	-0-	40.39	200.00
310 Singles Ministry	-0-	1,051.71	1,500.00
311 Sunday School	415.31	1,660.64	2,210.00
312 TAMCO — Library	-0-	428.90	475.00
313 Visual Aids	460.29	665.31	700.00
314 Youth Ministry	4.10	568.62	2,300.00
315 C.D. General Program	-0-	239.56	280.00
316 WMU	38.35	1,688.96	2,450.00
Subtotal	3,292.80	34,269.81	39,545.00
400 Fellowship Ministries			
401 Mutual Care	-0-	55.23	200.00
402 Pastor's Conference	-0-	96.51	100.00
403 Ministers' Wives Conference	13.95	50.00	50.00
404 Youth Director's Fellowship	-0-	32.51	50.00
405 R.E. Director's Fellowship	-0-	50.00	50.00
406 Music Director's Fellowship	-0-	35.08	50.00
407 Church Sec. Fellowship	-0-	307.90	250.00
408 Ordination Advisory	-0-	127.98	92.50
Subtotal	13.95	755.21	842.00
500 Co-Sponsored Ministries			
501 Counseling Secretary	874.50	10,494.00	10,494.00
502 Counseling Operation	813.23	9,131.08	8,800.00
503 Campus Ministry	1,211.31	4,450.00	5,050.00
504 Emergency Youth Care	324.50	4,732.21	5,000.00
Subtotal	3,223.54	28,807.29	29,344.00
Total Budget Disbursements	20,697.99	243,222.52	264,784.00
Miscellaneous Disbursements:			
Ministerial Education	-0-	28.95	
Deacon's Retreat '81	-0-	2,717.50	
Deacon's Retreat '82	-0-	43.15	
Stroud Payments	-0-	9,240.01	
Sr. Adults to Williamsburg	-0-	9,006.80	
Sr. Adults to Beach	3,523.60	3,621.60	
Sr. Adults Thanksgiving Banq.	895.00	895.50	
Billboards	-0-	3,752.00	
Church Planter Salary	1,731.46	18,380.42	
Carmel Baptist New Work	-0-	4,126.00	
Building Maintenance	1,618.36	19,238.97	
Counseling Fees	4,301.33	58,062.18	
Campus Secretary	321.40	3,434.55	
Communication Seminar	-0-	14.62	
Evangelism Seminar	-0-	440.00	
Emergency Youth Care Loan	-0-	3,755.12	

RA Basketball	-0-	3,131.25
Meals	28.50	542.49
Arts & Crafts Luncheon Sr. Adults	-0-	368.50
Singles Banquet	-0-	1,470.00
Evangelism Retreat	-0-	2,286.50
Jr. High Retreat	-0-	3,940.00
Posada Family	-0-	2,177.24
Here's Hope Newspaper Adv.	-0-	773.00
Sr. High Retreat	-0-	6,020.00
Ladies Softball	-0-	305.00
EYCC	10.00	235.00
Mission Partners	-0-	1,065.00
Here's Hope Breakfast	-0-	75.20
Reedy Creek Mission	200.00	1,550.28
Candlewyck Payment	-0-	9,200.00
TE Money From NCNB	-0-	298.39
Reedy Creek New Work	-0-	500.00
Providence Van	36.00	36.00
Subtotal	12,666.15	170,731.22
Total Miscellaneous & Budget Disbursements	33,364.14	413,953.74
Total Available Cash	58,960.06	439,549.66
Less Total Disbursements	33,364.14	413,953.74
	$ 25,595.92	$ 25,595.92

Cash on Hand, September 30, 1982	
Checking — Republic	$ 17,429.23
Savings — Republic	8,116.69
Petty Cash	50.00
	$ 25,595.92

*$500.00 of Christian Life's budget was transferred to New Work's budget.

Funds Held Consist of:	
Designated Funds	
Building Maintenance	$ 1,741.07
Emergency Youth Care	100.00
Deacon's Retreat '82	304.85
Adult Power Pact	50.00
8.5 x '85 Seminar	1,900.00
Counseling Center Fees	140.00
Sr. Adult to Beach	498.40
	4,734.32
Uncommitted Funds	20,861.60
Total	$ 25,595.92

Home for the Aging Fund

Receipts	$ 445.00
Interest	136.81
Total	581.81
Balance October 1, 1981	2,392.30
Balance September 30, 1982	$ 2,974.11

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Receipts	$ 500.00
Interest	280.99
Total	780.99
Balance October 1, 1981	5,303.08
Balance September 30, 1982	$ 6,084.07

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1982

Church	September	Year to Date 1982	Year to Date 1981
Albemarle Road	$ -0-	$ 313.36	$ 249.72
Arlington	166.67	1,982.54	2,310.32
Berryhill	300.00	2,869.98	2,388.79
Calvary	401.00	3,959.00	2,806.00
Candlewyck	100.00	1,211.55	1,205.09
Carmel	1,250.00	13,833.29	13,617.70
Cedar Grove	-0-	-0-	-0-
Chantilly	408.01	4,375.76	4,020.87
Chapman Memorial	166.66	1,999.92	1,800.00
Charlotte, 1st.	1,000.00	12,000.00	11,874.00
Chinese Mission	14.28	27.42	-0-
Clear Creek	450.00	1,500.00	652.00
Commonwealth	440.68	2,074.93	2,476.59
Covenant Mission	1,271.59	1,271.59	-0-
Cornelius, 1st. Lake Norman	98.81	557.37	484.34
Davidson	-0-	20.00	50.00
Derita	372.05	2,335.28	1,839.39
Dilworth	217.44	1,464.34	1,234.79
Durham Memorial	527.32	6,278.43	3,349.36
East	495.70	2,283.22	2,593.54
Eastern Hills	872.35	10,299.24	6,896.19
Eastway	133.34	791.70	699.96
Emmanuel	798.00	2,772.00	1,844.60
Grace	463.40	5,313.44	4,824.43
Green Memorial	400.00	3,060.00	1,700.00
Greenland Avenue	295.09	1,351.77	1,637.50
Hahn	-0-	-0-	-0-
Hickory Grove	1,848.89	17,459.20	15,820.43
Hillcrest	165.35	2,394.10	2,152.37
Hopewell	200.00	1,255.00	1,020.00
Hoskins Avenue	110.00	1,320.00	1,320.00
Huntersville, 1st.	425.00	5,100.00	4,900.00
Idlewild	463.20	4,790.48	3,494.97
Independence Hill	-0-	1,800.00	1,500.00
Jackson Park	37.01	439.58	464.00
Korean Mission	72.00	680.53	330.06
Lake Norman Mission	302.00	1,694.80	1,037.05
Long Creek	337.88	1,907.33	1,695.36
McKee Road	300.00	3,600.00	4,240.00
Matthews	200.00	2,600.00	2,200.00
Mayfield Memorial	50.00	500.00	550.00
Midwood	466.45	4,515.69	3,378.32
Mint Hill	514.91	5,641.49	4,473.48
Mision Bautista Hispana	70.23	372.89	136.11
Mulberry	2,180.00	6,836.47	8,471.57
New Hope	319.40	4,152.20	2,895.49
Newell	732.45	4,529.16	2,944.07
Northdale	99.34	988.83	754.22
Oakdale	77.27	799.12	535.64
Oak Grove	58.93	224.39	152.39
Oakhurst	458.33	5,457.72	5,201.49
Pineville Road	30.00	385.00	280.00
Plaza	100.00	1,200.00	1,100.00
Plaza Road	-0-	-0-	100.00

Pleasant Plains	450.00	2,750.01	1,766.01
Pritchard Memorial	1,278.50	8,310.25	7,671.00
Providence	950.00	10,866.84	7,800.00
Reedy Creek Mission	91.98	179.79	-0-
Rockwell	-0-	50.00	-0-
Shady Brook	159.29	1,702.56	955.01
Shamrock Drive	743.00	7,970.00	5,994.00
Sharon	398.50	3,711.35	3,316.96
Sharon Forest	-0-	-0-	-0-
Southside	485.63	4,549.08	3,446.93
Southview	100.00	670.00	470.00
Springdale	109.19	703.72	578.32
Statesville Avenue	525.73	6,113.05	4,098.04
Steele Creek	-0-	2,272.54	1,009.53
Stough Memorial	553.17	5,711.93	4,703.09
Sunset Road	503.87	3,132.32	2,456.65
Thomasboro	426.80	4,542.15	3,633.59
Thrift	500.00	3,040.00	2,387.00
Trinity	94.62	1,092.22	728.05
Union Grove	-0-	125.00	125.00
University Hills	679.00	6,742.69	4,996.00
West Mecklenburg	-0-	560.00	780.00
Westside	56.71	557.49	695.04
West View	83.70	1,305.98	571.82
Whiting Avenue	464.35	3,267.81	2,689.28
Wilmont	41.67	500.04	412.50
Wilson Grove	120.00	3,337.00	1,050.00
Wilson Memorial	200.00	200.00	200.00
Woodlawn	1,441.00	8,909.00	8,478.00
TOTAL	$30,717.74	$257,462.93	$212,714.02

Miscellaneous Receipts:		
Reule Rental	$ 1,574.15	$ 19,966.15
Counseling Center Fees	5,351.33	58,202.18
Meals	28.50	597.39
Phone	-0-	33.35*
Printing	228.67	863.98*
Office Supplies	82.00	858.46*
Counseling Center Phone	6.27	81.85*
Counseling Center Operation	-0-	2,800.00*
Korean Mission (New Work)	100.00	1,228.08*
Sr. Adults to Williamsburg	-0-	5,908.80
Deacon Retreat '81	-0-	2,063.00
Deacon Retreat '82	348.00	348.00
Ministerial Education	-0-	28.95
Sr. Adults Thanksgiving Banquet	-0-	895.50
General Program	-0-	68.70*
Evangelism Seminar	-0-	440.00
Annual Meeting	-0-	209.94*
Alexander (Lake Norman)	-0-	14,000.00*
WMU	-0-	365.00*
Communication Seminar	-0-	14.62
Postage	34.32	159.59*
Billboards	-0-	2,352.00
Communications	-0-	38.00*
Church Planter's Salary	1,500.00	7,749.99
Christian Life	-0-	44.15*
RA Basketball	-0-	3,131.25
Annuity	-0-	130.75*
Singles Banquet	-0-	1,470.00

Mission Partners	-0-	10.00
Jr. High Retreat	-0-	3,940.00
Interest Income	111.47	1,136.53
Campus Secretary	-0-	2,852.43
Arts & Crafts Luncheon Sr. Adults	-0-	368.50
Sr. High Retreat	-0-	6,020.00
Evangelism Retreat	-0-	2,286.50
Ladies Softball	-0-	305.00
Posada Family	-0-	2,177.24
Sales Tax Refund	-0-	268.04
New Work	-0-	2,400.00
Building Maintenance	-0-	680.82*
Insurance Dividends	-0-	302.00*
Here's Hope Breakfast	-0-	75.20
Here's Hope Newspaper Ad	-0-	773.00
Language	-0-	603.23*
Changing Communities	-0-	8.00*
EYCC	-0-	335.00
Sunday School	22.40	26.40*
New Work (Budget)	-0-	78.00*
Convention & Conferences	-0-	203.12*
Reedy Creek Mission	100.00	1,550.28
Sr. Adult	-0-	37.15*
Church Secretary Fellowship	-0-	2.02*
Youth	-0-	.13*
Mission Banquet	-0-	10.00*
Sr. Adult Beach Retreat	3,665.00	4,120.00
TE of Money from NCNB	-0-	298.39
Stewardship	-0-	1.50*
Providence Van	36.00	36.00
Adult Power Pact	50.00	50.00
8.5 x '85 Seminar	1,900.00	1,900.00
TOTAL	$15,138.11	$134,069.94

*Not included in total. Charged to appropriate accounts.

29. The proposed 1982-83 budget of $351,143 was presented by Max Smith also. This represents about a 15% increase over last year. If each church in the Association would give 3% of its budget to the Association, we would receive much more than this amount. The proposed budget as printed was unanimously adopted.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Lawrence Childs, Executive Director
Charlotte, N.C.

BUDGET 1982-1983

I. **ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES**

Executive Director's Salary	$ 16,551.00
Executive Director's Housing	9,500.00
Executive Director's Travel	5,852.00
Secretary — Printer	10,584.00
Financial Secretary	6,758.00
Clerk Typist	-0-
Clerk — Statistician	350.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	2,628.00
Printing	5,000.00
Telephone	3,500.00
Postage	4,000.00
Office Supplies	3,500.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	1,900.00

Conventions and Conferences	4,800.00
Insurance	2,400.00
Annual Meeting	700.00
Real Estate Taxes	4,500.00
Annuity Benefits	13,667.00
Staff Insurance Benefits	6,786.00
Social Security	11,989.00
Kings Drive Renovation	7,692.00
New Office Equipment	2,000.00
General Program	1,500.00
Associational Minutes	2,000.00
Church Administration	1,000.00
Communications	3,000.00
Associational Missions Banquet	500.00
Parking Lot Payments	8,680.00
	$141,297.00

II. **DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES**

Director's Salary	$ 11,470.00
Director's Housing	9,500.00
Director's Travel	3,279.00
Church Planter's Salary	6,998.00
Church Planter's Housing	8,400.00
Church Planter's Travel	2,400.00
Secretary — Printer	11,507.00
New Work	44,200.00
Changing Communities	1,900.00
Christian Social Ministries	2,550.00
Student Work	1,000.00
Language Missions	7,800.00
Summer Program	2,000.00
Missions General Program	1,000.00
Church Aid Contingency	500.00
Christian Life	1,875.00
Senior Adult Ministry	1,200.00
Singles Ministry	1,700.00
	$119,279.00

III. **CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES**

Director's Salary	$ 11,983.00
Director's Housing	8,157.00
Director's Travel	5,633.00
Senior Secretary	13,629.00
Brotherhood	1,100.00
Church Music	1,250.00
Church Training	730.00
Evangelism	3,150.00
Seminary Extension	150.00
Stewardship	800.00
Sunday School	3,160.00
TACMO-Library	500.00
Visual Aids	700.00
Youth Ministry	2,100.00
Church Development General Program	280.00
Woman's Missionary Union	2,962.00
	$ 56,284.00

IV. **FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES**

Mutual Care	$ 200.00
Pastor's Conference	100.00
Ministers Wives Conference	50.00
Youth Directors Fellowship	50.00

R.E. Directors Fellowship	50.00
Music Directors Fellowship	50.00
Church Secretaries Fellowship	250.00
Ordination Advisory	100.00
	$ 850.00
V. CO-SPONSORED MINISTRIES	
Baptist Counseling Secretary	$ 11,683.00
Baptist Counseling Operation	10,100.00
Baptist Campus Ministries	5,650.00
Emergency Youth Care Center	6,000.00
	$ 33,433.00
TOTAL	$351,143.00
Less amount contributed by State Convention and Home Mission Board for Direct Mission's Ministries	11,029.00
Less New Work Fund from Candlewyck	27,500.00
TOTAL 1982-1983 BUDGET	$312,614.00

30. J. Richard Howie led the congregation in singing "I Love To Tell The Story".

31. Dennis Bucher, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, accompanied at the piano by his musical assistant, Carol Cone, brought the special music. He sang "No Excuse Have I" by Phillip Landgrave.

32. Lawrence Childs introduced Roy J. Smith who brought the State Convention message. Mr. Smith has served on the staff of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for twenty years. At present he is serving as our Associate General Secretary.

The text for his message was I Peter 2:9-10. He reminded us that we need to remember always who we are — a chosen people on mission for God! Through the years the church has had a tendency to forget her purpose for BEING in the world. EACH INDIVIDUAL CHRISTIAN must accept the call of personal involvement in witness and in work. Most of our service is "selective service" and most of our giving is "convenient giving". We must GO . . . PRAY . . . GIVE . . . SEND that EVERYONE may hear the Gospel story at least once.

33. Robert Simms, Pastor of Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led us in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

34. The prelude music consisted of an organ/piano arrangement of "In The Cross" and three anthems by the New Hope Baptist Church Choir, under the direction of Carl R. Givens, their minister of music: "Sing Alleluia", "Joy In The Morning" and "There Is Peace". Arlene Redding, Organist at New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was at the organ and Marlene Connell was at the piano.

35. The congregation viewed the "Building Bridges" slide presentation highlighting bridges of openness, acceptance, communication, grace, love and trust Mecklenburg Baptists are seeking to build.

36. Frank Marks reminded us of the challenge of the 404,270 people living in Charlotte-Mecklenburg and led in the responsive reading, "Our Community".

37. Jose R. Perez, Pastor of the Mision Bautista Hispana, led in prayer.

38. J. Richard Howie led in singing "We've A Story To Tell".

39. Gerald J. Bearden, Pastor of the Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and the preacher to bring the annual sermon read the scripture passage which would serve as the basis of his message — Acts 10:32-40.

40. The congregation was inspired and blessed by the special music brought by

the choir of New Hope Baptist Church and by Carl R. Givens. Under his direction the choir sang "Jesus Is The Cornerstone" and he sang the "Amazing Grace" medley.

41. The annual sermon by Gerald J. Bearden was on "bridge building" in the experience of Peter and Cornelius. He pointed out the "compact gospel" in these few verses dealing with the commencement, the continuation, the crucifixion and the completion of the earthly ministry of Jesus.

Two bridges were built: a spiritual bridge to lost people — Cornelius and his family — and a social bridge — Jew and Gentile accepting one another and sharing food and lodging.

42. Joe R. Denson was recognized by the Moderator and presented the following recommendations from the Place and Preacher Committee:

> The Place and Preacher Committee moves that Allan Blume, Pastor of Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, preach the annual sermon at the 1983 annual session and that Harold T. Smith, Pastor of Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, be the alternate.
>
> We further move that the Monday, October 17, 1983, session be held at Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and the afternoon and evening sessions on Tuesday, October 18, 1983, be held at Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.
>
> We further recommend that the Place and Preacher Committee project two years in advance the place of the annual meeting. Therefore, we recommend that the Monday, October 15, 1984, session be held at Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and that the afternoon and evening sessions October 16, 1984, be held at Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

All motions passed unanimously.

43. In the absence of Tal Roberts, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, Spurgeon Dorton was recognized and brought the following resolutions:

> Be it resolved that this the ninety-seventh session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting with Derita Baptist Church and Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church, express our sincere gratitude and appreciation to the host churches, their pastors and members, for their kind hospitality, leadership and delicious food so efficiently and orderly extended these two days.
>
> Be it further resolved that we extend our genuine thanks to our Moderator, messengers, all Associational staff and officers and any others who have contributed to the efficiency and order of these sessions.
>
> Be it further resolved that —
>
> WHEREAS: The Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc., and a number of churches and other religious organizations are sponsoring an area-wide Conference on Obscenity to be held in the City of Charlotte on Saturday, October 30, 1982: and
>
> WHEREAS, such a conference is to promote decency and morality through the law by public education and legal assistance to legislators, police, prosecutors, ministers, and concerned citizens; and
>
> WHEREAS, the conference will include prominently recognized local and national leaders who will be discussing the effects of obscenity and pornography (especially child pornography) in society; and
>
> WHEREAS, the Mecklenburg Baptist Association has a vital interest in an environment which emphasizes and encourages high moral values and decency; and
>
> WHEREAS, it is our task as people committed to Christ's teachings of human worth and dignity to do anything possible to eliminate our community of those things which destroy other human beings:
>
> WE HEREBY RECOMMEND, that we go on record as an association to

support the up-coming conference with our prayers, attendance and encouragement.

All the resolutions were adopted.

44. W. A. Hough, Chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, was recognized and gave the following report:

> We recommend that Candlewyck Baptist Church, Covenant Baptist Mission, Lake Norman Baptist Mission, and the Reedy Creek Baptist Mission be accepted into the Mecklenburg Baptist Association under watchcare.
>
> We further recommend that Beatties Ford-Trinity Park Baptist Church continue under watchcare for another year.

These churches were accepted unanimously and were officially welcomed and extended the right hand of fellowship by Executive Director Lawrence Childs and Moderator Frank Marks.

45. Our new Moderator, Raymond Sanderson, was recognized and appointed the Program Committee for the 1983 Mecklenburg Baptist Association Annual Session: Reid Keiger, Pastor of Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Chairman, Mrs. Chris Benjamin, member of University Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Ward Mullis, member of Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

46. Three representatives from Convention agencies stood and were recognized and welcomed by Frank Marks.

47. Executive Director Lawrence Childs recognized the following Mecklenburg Baptists who are agency representatives serving beyond the borders of our Association:

> Carolyn Byrd — Home Mission Board, Henderson Belk — Vice-president of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and serving on the Foreign Mission Board, W. Henry Crouch — Foreign Mission Board, Albert Leath — Foreign Mission Board, John Stickley — Board of Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Lee Royal — Board of Trustees of Campbell University, Donald Bouldin — Board of Trustees of Gardner-Webb College, W. Frank Marks — Board of Trustees of Gardner-Webb College, Richard Bullard — Board of Trustees of Mars Hill College, Clyde C. Dickson — Board of Trustees of Mars Hill College and Wingate College, C. C. Hope, Jr. — Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest University, J. Earl Pope — Board of Trustees of Meredith College, W. J. Smith, Jr. — Board of Trustees of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Wingate College, Allen Bailey — Board of Trustees of Campbell University, James Caldwell — General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Ernest Glass — Vice-president of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Hugh G. Ashcraft — Board of Trustees of Meredith College, Benjamin Knott — Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Mars Hill College, Mrs. John McCulloch — Board of Trustees of Gardner-Webb College, Stuart Dickson — Board of Trustees of Wake Forest University, W. T. Harris — Board of Trustees of Wingate College, Jarvis A. Warren — Board of Trustees of Wingate College, and Clark Goodwin — Board of Trustees of Wingate College.

These were given a hand of applause in appreciation of their work.

48. Nancy Lee Kistler, Clerk-Statistician, reviewed the Digest of Letters. Of the seventy-six churches in our Association we have seventy-three reporting, and showed encouraging increases in several areas:

> Baptisms increased 75 — Church membership increased 1067 — Giving to Associational Missions increased $42,400 — Total missions gifts increased $266,522 and total receipts increased $1,448,020.

We showed an increase in all our organizational enrolments except W.M.U.:

> Sunday school increased 842 — Church training increased 608 — Church music increased 233 and Brotherhood increased 256.

49. Lawrence Childs was recognized and presented the two special missions projects to which our Association is committed this coming year:

(1) Pairing with the City of Chicago — Glenn Akins is the staff member who will be coordinating that work.

(2) Participation in a partnership evangelism project in Indonesia next September.

He then introduced Bill Peacock, Partnership Evangelism Consultant, Foreign Mission Board, who was formerly a missionary to Korea for fifteen years. He brought us the message of the evening.

He spoke on the "tragic blessing" recorded in Acts 7 — the stoning of Stephen and the scattering of Christians. This tragedy of death and bloodshed resulted in the first great expansion of the church.

Today Christians are being scattered as never before in church history because of business, military and easy travel. We MUST enlist this great group of Christians to share their faith where they are.

The Indonesian Partnership Evangelism Project is a pastor-led, lay-oriented, church-to-church involvement overseas for approximately two weeks. This provides opportunity for Southern Baptists to go overseas all over the world to share their testimony about what Christ means to them. People are listening to what the "average, ordinary Christian" has to say about Jesus Christ.

There is an expectation on the part of Indonesian pastors that they are "right on the brink" of something big. It looks like the Foreign Mission Board will need over 2000 persons in 1983 to meet requests coming in from all over the world. We will need about eighty persons from this Association to go to Indonesia.

50. In giving the Associational Staff report Lawrence Childs first recognized the secretarial staff — Mrs. Aline Barefoot, Mrs. Denise Jones, Mrs. Dottie Haynes, Mrs. Kay Brown and Mrs. Shelby Kimrey.

Then he highlighted two priorities which will determine the direction our Associational staff will take this coming year — fellowship and church growth. Warren Mallard, Jim Royston and Glenn Akins shared programs in their respective divisions which would implement these priorities.

We must stress what we share in common rather than emphasize our differences. We must reach out to every strata of society, every cultural group, every pocket of people.

51. In closing the congregation sang the chorus "Building Bridges" joining hands during the singing of the last stanza.

52. Raymond Sanderson, our new Moderator, led in the benediction.

DIGEST OF ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD: The newly formed Council for Associational Brotherhood leadership has attended each training and update session offered for association leaders in the state. Efforts are being made to have Brotherhood work in every church.

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador leaders provide training events throughout the year. Local churches get help in all areas of mission efforts.

The Associational Brotherhood will be heavily involved in the Chicago and Overseas mission projects.

CHURCH TRAINING: Leadership in the Associational Church Training Council is available to local churches on an individual basis. Age group leaders can become equipped in **Masterlife, Disciplelife for Youth,** and other excellent training tools.

Church Training has shown an increase in both membership and average attendance over the past few years, and it is our hope that in 1982-83 we will have a church training organization in every church. It is expected that the trend upward will continue as the strong emphasis on growth and discipleship continues.

SINGLES COUNCIL: The Single Adult Council engaged primarily in three areas of services last year. Churches and individuals desiring help with their Single Adult work found in the Council a group willing to aid in whatever manner the need dictated. We feel this supportive role is one of the ministries most needed in our association.

The Single Adult banquets have become an established part of the associational program. Two banquets were scheduled this year in order to meet the increased growth need.

For the first time a Single Adult Retreat was scheduled. It is believed that it is only a matter of time until this activity will become an established part of our associational program also.

SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School Council has met monthly. These trained Association, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention workers have established an outstanding reputation for their dedicated and capable assistance.

The annual winter and fall central training conferences were well attended. The **How to Guide** books were taught and all church leaders, as well as Sunday school workers, were urged to attend one of the three conference centers throughout the Association.

The ASSIST leaders of the Sunday School Council are ready to aid in the improving of the Bible teaching program in the local church at any time. Churches are encouraged to set goals and work toward helping the Southern Baptist Convention 8.5 x '85 goals to be met. The 1983 Enlargement Campaign is an effort to help meet local goals and to improve the Bible teaching and outreach efforts in our Association.

TACMO: The Association Church Media Organization has provided training through quarterly meetings and two workshops for Media Library workers during the year. "The Learning Team", written by Keith Mee, Media Consultant from the Sunday School Board, was taught by the author. Participants represented 18 churches. "A Church on Mission" was taught by the TACMO officers for the Church Leadership Clinic at three locations. A total of 52 people received study course credit for both courses of study.

Sixteen workers attended the State Media Meeting in Raleigh and twelve people spent a week at Ridgecrest in advance study.

Some Media Library work has been reported in 45 churches. According to our records only one new ministry began this year. Arlington Church dedicated their new Media Library on May 2, 1982.

W.M.U.: Woman's Missionary Union has been actively involved in several churches this year. Over 40 visits were made to the various churches, most for the purpose of teaching, training or speaking and fellowship.

Training opportunities were provided — WMU leadership workshop, Foreign Mission Institute, Home Mission Institute, Acteen Studiact Fair, G.A. Mission Fair and Mission Friends Workshop. Worship and fellowship opportunities were provided also — Baptist Women Day of Prayer, BYW Banquet, Acteen Fellowships, Baptist Women Prayer Retreat and Acteen Leader Appreciation Dinner.

The Annual Meeting was held at Hickory Grove Baptist Church. Guest speakers were Barbara Joiner and Dr. Chip Sloan. Don Rogers brought four students from BSU at UNC-Charlotte to share their commitments. Music was provided by the Hickory Grove Baptist Church Youth Ensemble, Handbell Choir, Puppeteers under the direction of David Pierceall.

Certificates were given to seven churches: Southside, Merit Recognition; Chantilly, Advanced Recognition; Durham Memorial, Advanced Recognition; Sharon, Advanced Recognition; Chapman Memorial, Distinguished Recognition; Hickory Grove, Distinguished Recognition and Shamrock Drive, Distinguished Recognition. Our Associational WMU was recognized at the Annual Session in New Orleans for reaching Distinguished level on the Achievement Guide.

DIGEST OF COMMITTEE REPORTS

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER: Pastoral counseling continues to be a great need in the Association. During the past year more than two referrals were made for every one that could be seen at the Center, and for the period February through May the rate was four to one. During the year 1,864 hours of counseling were done with 269 new clients.

Fortunately, we were able to add staff and expand office space. Reverend Tom O'Neal and Ms. Dana Jenkins are new staff additions. Tom is a pastoral counselor and clinical pastoral educator who served as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care of Baptist Hospitals of Louisville, Kentucky. Dana is a lay Christian counselor. Another full-time counselor will be hired during 1983. Dr. Katherine Hutchison and Reverend Tal Roberts continue to work part-time with the Center.

Center personnel helped with several Christian Life enrichment and education events during the year. One new program was a ministers' case conference which met weekly for nine weeks, and included a diversity of theological and clinical views among the consultants used.

Beginning in February 1983, the Center will offer accredited Clinical Pastoral Education for ministers and lay persons.

CHANGING COMMUNITIES COMMITTEE: The Changing Communities Committee devoted a major part of their time this year to projecting an image of growth for changing communities churches. A major emphasis of the year was the P.A.C.T. program. Dr. Lawrence Childs and James Royston are both certified by the Home Mission Board to serve as P.A.C.T. consultants. This past year three churches participated in consultations — University Hills, Chantilly and Albemarle Road.

Major goals for 1982-83 are to sponsor a church growth conference on November 11, 1982, and to have a workshop on stress management for ministers on June 2-3, 1983.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: We live in a community filled with people in need — from the elderly, poor and hungry to the mentally retarded and the imprisoned. The Christian Social Ministries Committee seeks to help churches meet their needs by suggesting programs of special ministries and assisting in their implementation. Committee members have established a goal of providing in-depth assistance to at least five churches each year, in addition to keeping every church in the Association aware of mission opportunities.

Programs to be stressed in 1983 include ministries to the handicapped and the imprisoned, work with juveniles including those in the Emergency Youth Care Home, families in crisis, support for the Crisis Assistance Ministry and the Food Bank and the mentally retarded.

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER COMMITTEE: The Emergency Youth Care Center Committee began the year very concerned because pledges were $7,000 short of the debt payments for 1980-81. The Committee decided to make a request for funds from the supporters of EYCC and Mecklenburg Baptist churches. The year-end report was good. As of October the debt for the EYCC project is $39,088.64. Hopefully before December 31 we will receive enough gifts from Mecklenburg Baptist churches to retire the debt and begin the building fund for a new and larger facility.

This year the Center passed the milestone of having ministered to over 300 girls.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: Our Association participated in a statewide evangelistic thrust, "Here's Hope". The campaign was characterized by simultaneous revival services in local churches, a massive media blitz, witness training, community surveys and testimonies of reaching many lost and unchurched across the state.

1983 offers great opportunities in evangelistic outreach:

1. Revival Training — January 31, 1983
2. State Evangelism Conference in Charlotte — February 7-8, 1983
3. Leighton Ford Greater Charlotte Area Crusade — April 10-17, 1983
4. Metropolitan Regional Evangelism Conference — May 16-17, 1983

LANGUAGE MISSIONS: The Language Missions Committee began a new year under the leadership of James Royston, our new Missions-Ministries Director in the Association.

The Spanish Mission at Southside, led by Jose Perez, continued to grow and to assume a larger role in their financial support. The Vietnamese Mission at Pritchard Memorial ended its second year under the leadership of An Pham. The Korean Mission at Providence grew tremendously both in number and financial support under the guidance of Sei Hun Kim. Benjamin Kim will assume the pastorate in 1983. A Mandarin Chinese Mission was established at Shamrock Drive led by Abraham Ho and Miss Lily Sang.

Deaf ministries was added to the projects of the Language Missions Committee this year. The need for teaching conversational English to internationals continues to be one of our greatest concerns.

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE: See Proceedings (#44).

NEW WORK COMMITTEE: Candlewyck Mission, under the leadership of Perry Crouch, was constituted as a church in October 1981. David Hull now serves as pastor.

New work was begun in the Plaza Road Extension area, where Church Planter Glenn Akins has formed a strong core group. A building site of ten acres has been purchased at the intersection of Plaza Road Extension and Hood Road.

Covenant Mission, in the Carmel-Highway 51 area, continues to grow under the leadership of James Temples.

ORDINATION EXAMINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Examination Committee conducted a study of its responsibilities and its relationship to the churches and formulated a Statement of Policy and Procedures.

During the year the Committee met and examined the following:

Name	Church Requesting Examination
Robert Hefner	Berryhill
Joan Hope	Charlotte, First
Paul Ritchie	Mulberry
Solomon Neville	Derita
Jonathan DeBell	East
Thomas Lavin	Wilmont
Willie Petrea	Oak Grove
Michael Pittman	Arlington

After examining each candidate a report of the examination and suggestions, if

needed, concerning the candidate's readiness were shared with the candidate and sent to the church requesting the committee's services.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The work of the Personnel Committee has not been difficult nor demanding at all this year because of the devotion to duty and execution of tasks by our staff members.

We have considered experience, training, attitude and performance along with the job description and workload to seek to lead the Association to compensate our staff personnel accordingly.

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE: The Committee sponsored several events for Senior Adults in the Association: annual Thanksgiving banquet attended by 250, an arts and crafts fair in which nearly 300 people participated, a picnic and tour at Latta Park Plantation, a retreat at Springmaid Beach, South Carolina, attended by 40 people representing 11 churches.

In the coming year several more events are planned to aid leadership in developing and expanding ministry to and with senior adults. On October 28 a Fitness for Older Adults Workshop will be held.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee has offered several opportunities for church leaders in the area of stewardship:

1. Bold Missions Stewardship Conference — 50 people from 13 churches attended
2. Dialogue session with Dr. Cecil Ray — 32 people from 25 churches attended
3. "The Great Challenge Budget Promotion" presented to pastors and laymen — 13 churches represented
4. Consultants led 14 churches in budget programs and every church experienced an increase in giving and mission gifts

The Stewardship Committee remains available to provide trained leadership to give assistance to our churches in this vital phase of church programming.

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The Student Ministries Committee spent most of this year evaluating and orienting our members to the needs of students in the Mecklenburg area.

We continued the Baptist Student Union luncheon program at UNCC with about 20 churches participating, and student involvement more than doubled this year.

Priorities for next year are training for workers with college-age adults, the creation of a consultation team and support for Don Rogers on the local college campus.

DIGEST OF AGENCY REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED: The Charlotte Family Services Center of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina seeks to serve children within an eight county area: Mecklenburg, Gaston, Stanly, Anson, Union, Cabarrus, Lincoln and Cleveland.

The Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than five thousand people during the past twelve months, with more than a dozen programs of care and services being offered from twenty-five locations.

Robert and Marie Knowles continue to provide excellent child care services for girls through the Charlotte Emergency Care Center. This program is a joint effort between Mecklenburg Baptist Association and the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL: With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room. Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but

others benefited from new procedures: (1) delivering anti-cancer drugs by an "infusion pump", which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients (2) new type of x-ray called "digital radiography", used principally for examination of blood vessels (3) new type of dialysis called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis", which involves a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "on-call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INCORPORATED: This past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes we have had 45 persons admitted. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons.

Trustees approved a Capital Funds Campaign which will enable us to add much-needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms, provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and construct a desperately-needed Administration Building.

Our major concern at present is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts totalling $516,804 provided 57% of benevolent care. Many persons on the Homes' waiting list cannot pay the full cost of care. They may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

BIBLICAL RECORDER: Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, 1982, on his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him is R. G. (Gene) Puckett. Editorials and letters have praised his ability.

It has not been an easy year for the *Biblical Recorder*, primarily because mailing costs increased 160 per cent, from $2500 per week to $6500 per week. Another increase may come this fall.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities: **Mars Hill**, in the mountains 18 miles north of Asheville in the town of Mars Hill; **Gardner-Webb**, in the town of Boiling Springs, 9 miles from Shelby not far from the South Carolina border; **Wingate**, 30 miles east of Charlotte in the town of Wingate also near the South Carolina line; **Wake Forest**, in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem; **Meredith**, in the capitol city of Raleigh; **Campbell**, 30 miles south of Raleigh in the town of Buies Creek; and **Chowan**, in the town of Murfreesboro not far from the Virginia line. This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools.

During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff. Foreign students numbered 224 from 57 countries and territories from Australia to Zimbabwe. North Carolina Baptist college students are preparing for a variety of vocations: church-related vocations, teaching, medicine, law, social work. Approximately 9,700 students received financial aid.

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Haskins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann R. B.
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	Ostwalt Edward
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1982	Derita and Mayfield Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Director of Associational Missions

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albemarle Road	None	Meck.	1980	0	Y	0	10	72	59	13	72	3	3	—	80,000	0
Arlington	Stephen W. Smith, 7332 Alamance Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	N	15	19	5	451	26	477	1	0	—	325,000	0
Berryhill	Tal D. Roberts, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1895	7	Y	4	11	33	381	43	424	2	1	100,000	650,000	3,600
Calvary	John W. Sloan, Jr., 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1945	9	Y	24	38	22	786	150	936	61	4	—	1,101,900	0
Candlewyck*	David W. Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1981	0	Y	16	27	3	105	2	107	7	1	—	625,000	362,500
Carmel	Don Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1965	0	Y	87	198	125	1,156	294	1,450	61	18	—	2,586,000	1,106,456
Cedar Grove	William Currie, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	3	N	8	0	0	88	0	88	0	0	60,000	160,000	0
Chantilly	Glenn O. Gunter, 2429 E. Independence Blvd., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1944	9	Y	14	10	23	534	223	757	1	7	—	631,000	84,505
Chapman Memorial	G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1949	0	Y	15	6	13	270	165	435	—	—	40,000	885,000	50,800
Charlotte, First	Charles Page, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	Meck.	1832	8	Y	32	97	101	1,993	323	2,316	10	15	—	3,149,908	751,440
Clear Creek	None	Meck.	1858	1	Y	7	2	3	200	65	265	0	0	82,000	350,000	0
Commonwealth	W. Bruce Rabon, 6400 Farmingdale Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1951	9	Y	18	31	35	607	140	747	10	7	—	1,200,000	0
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Randal Taylor Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	N	4	19	10	190	93	283	9	1	—	—	0
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4	Y	0	0	0	48	105	153	0	0	—	750,000	0
Derita	Mark McNiel, 4807 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1940	0	Y	17	16	26	647	320	967	1	7	—	—	27,000
Dilworth	Bill Pruitt, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1960	6	Y	13	16	8	300	150	450	0	0	70,000	130,000	0
Durham Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1921	0	Y	20	20	40	655	205	860	6	12	—	798,000	2,100
East	Boyd L. Lambert, 6800 Rambling Rose Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1969	0	Y	15	31	44	495	134	629	2	15	—	900,000	124,308
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1961	9	Y	48	67	45	877	110	987	0	10	—	813,993	0
Eastway	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1941	9	Y	10	10	20	653	119	772	2	2	60,000	475,000	35,191
Emmanuel	Lindy W. Long, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1953	7	Y	12	9	7	284	23	307	0	0	70,000	508,000	20,256
Grace	Ron A. Caulder, 6221 Grove Park Boulevard, Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1946	0	Y	26	27	75	650	302	952	36	31	—	625,313	56,640
Green Memorial	Robert F. Simms, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1939	9	Y	9	9	31	493	50	543	0	0	87,000	1,355,200	257,528
Greenland Avenue	Danny W. Jones, 7306 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1911	9	Y	3	7	20	327	247	574	0	2	—	525,450	0
Hahn	No Report		N/R	N/R		N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Raymond I. Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1955	0	Y	70	70	82	1,803	296	2,099	8	16	—	2,356,199	714,250
Hillcrest	David A. Irish, 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	Y	3	13	12	220	81	301	2	3	102,000	692,000	70,493
Hopewell	William J. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	Y	14	9	7	342	44	386	2	0	90,000	480,00	103,000
Hoskins Avenue	Jerry C. Cook, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1904	9	Y	7	5	9	371	139	510	0	4	60,000	586,500	5,411
Huntersville, First	Spurgeon M. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	Y	17	11	17	405	120	525	5	9	70,000	675,000	0

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

Idlewild	Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1979	3	Y	20	45	36	517	37	554	—	—	—	378,427	187,720
Independence Hill	Steward A. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1872	1	N	12	1	11	177	64	241	1	1	50,000	250,000	0
Jackson Park	No Report	—	N/R	N/R	—	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lake Norman Mission*		Meck.	—	1	Y	2	10	0	59	0	59	0	0	—	—	—
Long Creek	None	Meck.	1964	1	Y	9	10	4	225	31	256	0	0	55,000	717,000	266,000
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	Y	10	37	27	647	178	825	0	9	60,000	975,000	350,000
Mayfield Memorial	H. S. Diggs, 1064 Mount Kisco Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1969	0	Y	26	42	1	2,021	0	2,021	2	0	80,000	4,500,000	550,000
McKee Road	None	Meck.	1976	9	Y	8	10	50	246	0	246	0	3	—	500,000	38,300
Midwood	J. Michael Simmons, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1896	0	Y	14	6	29	919	111	1,030	1	0	—	1,500,000	0
Mint Hill	None	Meck.	1949	4	Y	11	11	20	596	50	646	12	0	60,000	750,000	188,000
Mulberry	None	Meck.	1960	0	Y	87	95	69	1,409	207	1,616	20	12	89,000	1,950,000	950,933
Newell	H. T. Eldridge, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	Y	15	1	29	509	36	545	0	8	75,000	750,000	190,000
New Hope	William E. Saylor, 7816 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	0	Y	42	57	43	828	148	976	3	3	40,000	900,000	170,000
Northdale	Carl Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1964	1	Y	0	1	2	184	158	342	1	—	—	200,000	0
Oakdale	Jim H. Powell, 4729 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1974	1	Y	12	0	9	114	0	114	3	3	—	175,000	70,000
Oak Grove	Dennis Thurman, 6925 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1946	7	Y	9	5	13	195	237	432	4	0	70,000	420,000	78,806
Oakhurst	Leland K. Stephens, 3424 Old Creek Trail, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1936	9	Y	27	56	24	831	154	985	5	5	—	900,000	0
Pineville Road	Winfred L. Bagwell, 845 Carey Dr., Rock Hill, SC 29730	Meck.	1960	3	Y	0	20	1	186	0	186	3	0	—	260,000	60,704
Plaza	David A. Gales, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1938	9	Y	17	10	25	340	11	351	1	1	—	600,000	0
Plaza Road	No Report	—	N/R	N/R	—	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Pleasant Plains	Jim Richardson, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	Y	21	30	19	394	63	457	2	6	50,000	500,000	62,000
Pritchard Memorial	Jack Maguire, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203	Meck.	1901	8	Y	26	17	81	1,572	608	2,180	2	8	—	5,580,081	356,000
Providence	William Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	49	128	320	1,890	225	2,115	28	26	—	4,500,000	1,285,761
Rockwell	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1911	1	Y	4	4	26	221	0	221	0	0	—	—	—
Sam Newell Road	Joseph Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1981	1	Y	0	2	0	52	4	56	0	0	—	306,525	29,679
Shady Brook	Gary Huntsinger, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1957	1	Y	11	18	5	235	97	332	4	0	45,000	275,000	46,411
Shamrock Drive	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	Y	13	14	53	869	289	1,158	1	11	—	1,500,000	188,000
Sharon	James H. Ballard, 6729 Constitution Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1973	0	Y	8	37	39	361	47	408	5	6	—	990,000	325,000
Sharon Forest	David Trammell, 4808 Dunart Court, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1962	0	Y	8	3	29	292	0	292	0	6	—	1,000,000	47,000
Southside	Doug Agnew, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1922	9	Y	45	39	36	780	163	943	15	4	80,000	1,320,000	0
Southview	Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	9	Y	7	7	20	109	33	142	1	0	—	158,000	40,000
Statesville Avenue	K. Allan Blume, 3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	9	Y	17	14	27	435	66	501	—	—	55,000	1,002,000	35,957
Steele Creek	Dexter E. Greene, 815 Glasgow Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1969	0	Y	20	33	5	255	77	332	10	0	—	240,000	0
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	Y	31	42	15	755	22	777	8	1	150,000	1,600,000	285,433
Sunset Road	Cecil L. Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1969	0	Y	5	5	27	336	83	419	0	11	60,000	510,000	206,000
Thomasboro	Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1935	9	Y	4	5	23	530	161	691	0	0	—	725,000	2,600
Thrift	E. Guy Longshore, Jr., Rt. 14, Box 203-B, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1914	0	Y	12	16	31	724	105	829	2	3	100,000	1,000,000	15,350
Trinity	Don Bowen, 7410 Bradgate Circle, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1958	0	Y	21	24	3	134	155	289	0	0	—	90,600	0
Union Grove	Roger Steadman, 41 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025	Meck.	1898	1	Y	8	6	0	98	47	145	1	0	—	140,000	0
University Hills	S. D. Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Lane, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1925	0	Y	12	24	44	608	427	1,035	4	13	—	650,000	124,000
West Mecklenburg	Alvin E. Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120	Meck.	1957	7	Y	6	4	6	117	11	128	0	0	—	75,000	0
Westside	Thomas Lavin, 7026 Redbud Circle, Rt. 6, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1943	1	Y	1	3	17	56	207	263	0	0	40,000	153,000	28,000
Westview	James Ralph Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1950	9	Y	4	4	9	124	5	129	0	0	—	155,000	24,690
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1905	9	Y	4	3	20	450	137	587	1	5	—	888,000	0
Wilmont	Claude J. Russ, Rt. 1, Box 145-A, Mt. Holly 28120	Meck.	1938	9	Y	2	7	4	99	364	463	0	0	—	470,000	0
Wilson Grove		Meck.	1881	0	Y	12	10	21	569	90	659	1	3	—	1,270,000	0
Wilson Memorial	William A. Thomas, 2125 Sunset Boulevard, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1935	0	N	3	5	11	89	73	162	0	1	—	100,000	0
Woodlawn	None	Meck.	1942	9	Y	11	32	64	1,420	110	1,530	1	14	—	1,150,011	385,799
TOTALS						1,214	1,741	2,236	38,967	9,073	48,040	371	331	2,050,000	65,488,107	10,363,621

*Under Watchcare.

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

ED LANDRUS
4921 Randolph Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

Associational Sunday School Director

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth Through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Albemarle Road	DeLane Sumerel, 3805 Solen Dr., Harrisburg 28075	0	10	18	3	3	0	36	0	0	0	1	0	71	35	0	71	0	0	0	0
Arlington	Harold Hudspeth, 8636 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	10	15	57	55	23	31	111	20	0	0	7	0	329	175	0	329	0	105	0	0
Berryhill	Jim Moore, Rt. 4, Douglas Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	45	35	50	18	26	86	27	0	0	6	0	293	131	0	293	0	126	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Betty Crump, 2400 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	83	106	97	51	50	228	37	3	50	15	0	720	364	0	720	10	149	0	38
Candlewyck*	Gary Robertson, 1833 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	0	18	18	24	10	12	34	2	0	0	2	0	120	75	0	120	7	0	0	65
Carmel	Bill Mangum, 4222 Pepperidge Dr., Charlotte 28211	7	150	146	161	109	95	356	32	0	0	7	118	1,181	648	0	1,181	5	315	64	0
Cedar Grove	Jeff Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	3	4	1	3	4	14	5	0	0	2	0	36	20	0	36	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Ken McCarter, 6043 Falstaff Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	45	47	72	44	37	129	94	0	0	5	0	473	201	1	474	0	143	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Steve Smith, Rt. 1, Box 182, Huntersville 28078	9	15	29	39	8	26	62	28	3	0	3	0	222	158	0	222	0	58	0	0
Charlotte, First	Ken Thomas, 5040 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212	11	145	148	144	204	113	428	498	48	72	13	69	1,893	898	7	1,900	0	200	0	0
Clear Creek	Brooks Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 513, Indian Trail 28079	0	8	29	21	6	25	21	28	0	6	2	0	146	80	0	146	0	37	0	0
Commonwealth	William Lackey, 3012 Clark St., Charlotte 28205	14	23	57	58	34	25	105	110	0	10	6	0	442	207	0	442	0	126	0	0
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	C. Randal Wally, P. O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031	0	7	21	11	1	15	15	31	0	0	5	0	106	60	0	106	0	99	0	10
Davidson, First	Jeff Howard, General Delivery, Davidson 28036	1	0	3	9	10	2	4	5	0	0	2	0	36	30	0	36	0	23	0	0
Derita	Mrs. Beth Phillips, 5000 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	62	129	144	47	90	46	83	0	0	7	0	608	271	0	608	0	202	65	0
Dilworth	William Noble, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., Charlotte 28210	5	9	6	8	17	12	9	34	0	0	5	0	105	71	0	105	0	118	0	0
Durham Memorial	Paul Jackson, 233 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	56	75	46	50	38	179	60	0	3	11	0	518	280	8	526	0	167	0	0
East	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	30	46	52	55	8	134	40	0	0	10	0	375	151	0	375	0	55	0	25
Eastern Hills	Kenneth Tripp, 4916 Spicewood Dr., Charlotte 28205	6	80	126	144	91	37	267	55	0	12	7	0	825	382	0	825	0	217	0	86
Eastway	Charlie Burnette, 2801 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	11	51	37	33	23	90	20	0	0	6	0	271	165	0	271	0	98	0	0
Emmanuel	Danny Moore, 760 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	21	27	16	8	27	25	30	0	0	3	0	157	96	0	157	0	109	0	0
Grace	Jim Rhyne, 1929 Lakedell Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	56	77	71	31	45	126	60	0	26	12	0	504	223	0	504	0	217	0	0
Green Memorial	W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	7	44	42	51	29	53	88	32	6	16	7	0	375	162	0	375	0	85	0	0
Greenland Avenue	Hershell Porter, Rt. 5, Box 942-AA, Charlotte 28208	7	17	18	8	32	0	91	52	0	2	9	20	256	119	0	256	0	0	0	0
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	142	222	279	113	108	557	91	39	2	25	25	1,603	731	0	1,603	0	261	0	20
Hillcrest	Tommy Williams, Rt. 2, Box 446, Denver 28037	0	18	24	21	13	23	58	12	0	0	3	0	172	101	12	184	0	77	0	0
Hopewell	Clarence Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 1062, Huntersville 28078	0	28	34	22	13	32	32	30	0	6	6	0	203	155	0	203	0	167	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Clarence Martin, 214 Cromer St., Charlotte 28208	0	12	27	20	6	13	39	40	0	0	5	0	162	81	0	162	0	78	0	0
Huntersville, First	Wendell D. Sloan, Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078	0	31	43	57	16	28	49	68	0	0	4	55	351	214	0	351	0	185	0	0

Idlewild	Herb Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	65	78	67	16	61	123	20	0	0	6	0	436	244	0	436	0	100	0	0
Independence Hill	Mrs. Ray Howell, Rt. 4, Box 360, Huntersville 28078	0	19	30	23	6	11	29	32	0	0	4	30	184	116	0	184	0	74	0	21
Jackson Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lake Norman Mission*	Mrs. Margaret Harmon, Rt. 1, Box 230, Davidson 28036	0	1	3	9	4	3	9	17	0	0	3	0	49	30	0	49	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Charles McGalliard, P. O. Box 951, Huntersville 28078	0	42	30	36	22	41	62	15	6	3	3	0	260	95	7	267	0	111	0	0
Matthews	Dean Moore, 313 Newburg Lane, Matthews 28105	18	27	120	107	34	0	214	88	4	0	8	0	620	269	0	620	0	247	0	73
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	12	9	41	43	6	36	102	26	0	0	9	0	284	212	0	284	1	91	0	0
McKee Road	Richard Holliday, 216 Edgeland Dr., Matthews 28105	0	19	42	31	6	28	6	22	0	0	2	0	156	115	0	156	0	99	0	0
Midwood	James Patton, 3801 Tipperary Place, Charlotte 28215	0	65	123	75	59	25	135	170	0	0	10	0	662	251	0	662	0	186	0	44
Mint Hill	Wayne Osborne, 9511 Alexis Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	60	84	51	17	44	116	33	0	0	5	0	410	204	0	410	0	142	0	0
Mulberry	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Court, Charlotte 28214	0	166	223	262	91	238	257	154	0	8	8	0	1,407	636	0	1,407	0	298	0	143
Newell	Leonard Cox, 413 Patricia Ave., Harrisburg 28075	5	43	87	47	11	29	136	14	0	0	5	0	377	240	0	377	0	107	0	0
New Hope	Walter VonCanon, 6116 Charred Pine Cir., Charlotte 28212	0	69	101	79	35	49	179	41	0	0	8	0	561	301	0	561	0	151	0	0
Northdale	Selma Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	2	8	10	25	0	0	22	25	16	0	6	0	114	60	0	114	0	57	0	10
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	5	5	6	10	11	0	10	12	1	0	5	0	65	45	0	65	0	98	0	0
Oak Grove	Jack Mullis, 714 Carrington Rd., Charlotte 28214	3	6	5	8	14	6	23	13	0	0	11	0	89	48	0	89	0	52	0	0
Oakhurst	Archie Hartis, 2208 Eaton Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	37	64	42	0	104	140	88	0	0	6	0	481	228	0	481	0	173	0	53
Pineville Road	Joe C. Smith, P. O. Box 593, Pineville 28134	4	11	19	18	6	19	19	22	0	0	3	0	121	65	0	121	0	78	0	0
Plaza	Sid Barber, 922 Herrin Ave., Charlotte 28205	10	26	40	32	8	22	70	36	6	6	6	0	262	203	25	287	0	0	0	0
Plaza Road	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Pleasant Plains	Richard Baker, 1442 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	0	52	55	32	23	48	56	54	0	4	5	0	329	190	0	329	0	117	10	0
Pritchard Memorial	Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway Rd., Charlotte 28209	2	115	109	83	117	82	448	269	45	44	18	75	1,407	618	0	1,407	75	150	47	0
Providence	Jim Owen, 531 McAlway Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	168	216	174	168	126	476	111	25	35	9	40	1,548	725	8	1,556	36	138	42	0
Rockwell	Jack Cross, 710 South Main St., Mooresville 28115	0	11	19	10	13	21	38	17	0	0	5	0	134	115	0	134	0	93	0	0
Sam Newell Road	W. Lee Hucks, 113 Oakland Ave., Indian Trail 28079	0	0	8	8	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	38	20	0	38	0	30	0	0
Shady Brook	Johnny Jones, 2201 Sam Wilson Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	20	27	29	13	22	31	28	0	0	6	0	176	117	0	176	0	125	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Carroll Flowe, 2433 Elkwood Cir., Charlotte 28205	0	84	101	119	87	65	238	156	21	37	14	3	925	389	0	925	3	220	0	0
Sharon	Mrs. Rebecca Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	37	52	58	7	36	60	30	1	0	4	0	285	185	0	285	0	135	0	0
Sharon Forest	Nancy Crisp, 7637 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212	0	8	21	27	15	21	87	13	0	0	4	0	196	69	0	196	0	0	0	0
Southside	Lloyd Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	40	51	34	79	69	97	31	0	0	7	40	448	205	0	448	0	124	0	0
Southview	Roy Gordon, 1344 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	20	30	23	17	18	39	12	0	6	3	0	168	53	3	171	0	105	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Daniel Teague, 140 Sturbridge Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	50	41	52	48	53	60	78	0	0	5	0	387	177	0	387	2	144	0	90
Steele Creek	Lewis Moore, 12219 Windy Wood Court, Charlotte 28210	0	34	27	23	0	39	19	16	0	0	3	0	161	82	0	161	0	184	0	0
Stough Memorial	James White, P. O. Box 547, Pineville 28134	0	45	70	71	30	33	154	92	0	0	7	40	542	274	0	542	0	223	0	0
Sunset Road	Frank Fender, 1824 Falconhurst Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	57	61	73	12	33	94	24	0	0	6	0	360	170	0	360	0	117	50	22
Thomasboro	Richard Helms, 4231 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	26	43	43	29	40	116	51	0	13	4	0	365	166	0	365	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Theron Carpenter, P. O. Box 101, Paw Creek 28130	0	46	65	65	36	38	125	60	0	0	8	0	443	278	5	448	0	190	0	0
Trinity	B. P. Brown, Rt. 2, Pineville 28134	3	7	14	22	17	13	33	5	0	0	4	0	118	69	0	118	0	148	0	0
Union Grove	Ronald Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 190, Huntersville 28078	0	12	4	7	6	4	18	30	0	0	15	0	96	55	0	96	0	58	0	0
University Hills	Jim Houston, 515 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg 28075	0	39	33	31	47	55	54	30	0	0	9	0	298	145	0	298	0	130	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Buddy Burch, Rt. 5, Box 968-B, Charlotte 28208	0	10	20	5	0	12	15	8	0	0	2	0	72	45	0	72	0	70	0	0
Westside	Frank Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	4	5	4	2	6	20	8	0	0	3	0	52	36	0	52	0	62	0	0
Westview	Herman Brunk, 3627 Corbett St., Charlotte 28208	2	4	16	17	2	3	13	21	0	7	4	0	89	44	0	89	0	50	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	6	27	35	32	33	28	105	91	0	27	4	0	388	149	0	388	0	93	0	0
Wilmont	Herb Adkins, 4000 Dawnview Place, Charlotte 28208	0	6	5	22	9	4	35	17	0	0	5	0	103	56	0	103	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Mike Dial, 4819 Elder Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	29	50	36	18	21	113	26	0	8	2	0	303	180	0	303	0	0	0	14
Wilson Memorial	Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	3	19	3	2	5	15	11	0	0	3	0	61	35	0	61	0	48	0	0
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 10817 Willowick Court, Pineville 28134	0	75	137	149	125	109	246	52	0	0	7	0	900	330	0	900	1	175	15	0
TOTALS		149	2,891	4,105	3,938	2,379	2,718	7,897	3,793	224	403	471	515	29,483	14,623	76	29,559	140	8,410	293	714

*Under Watchcare.

TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

Mrs. Terra Gaye Williams
1241 Marlwood Terrace
Charlotte, North Carolina 28209

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (3 years and under — not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y — Yes N — No
Albemarle Road	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	30	N
Arlington	None	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	— —
Berryhill	M/M Duey Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214	26	18	25	45	2	10	3	0	35	3	0	167	Y
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	— —
Candlewyck*	None	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	N
Carmel	Charles Worrell, 2616 Handley Place, Charlotte 28211	44	53	55	250	0	0	0	0	0	6	88	496	— —
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Chantilly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60	N
Chapman Memorial	None	0	0	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	38	N
Charlotte, First	Tony Edwards, 3923 Winterfield Place, Charlotte 28205	20	20	18	23	0	0	0	0	17	9	0	107	N
Clear Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Commonwealth	Mrs. Sara Robinson, 3109 Dunaire Dr., Charlotte 28205	7	14	21	52	0	18	0	40	0	3	0	155	Y
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davidson, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Derita	Charlie Saylor, 1025 Eldorado Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	2	0	65	N
Dilworth	Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	21	Y
Durham Memorial	David Wooten, 5035 Thrift Rd., #25, Charlotte 28208	20	34	22	100	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	182	Y
East	David Baits, 9801 Meringue Place, Matthews 28105	0	16	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	66	N
Eastern Hills	Albert Leath, 4448 Carriage Dr., Charlotte 28205	11	34	106	0	40	13	27	5	30	3	0	269	N
Eastway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Grace	None	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	N
Green Memorial	None	13	15	26	34	0	0	0	0	43	2	0	133	N
Greenland Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Hahn	No Report		N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Larry Smith, 6110 Coach Hill Lane, Charlotte 28212	26	36	85	125	0	40	0	0	0	10	0	322	N
Hillcrest	Mrs. Sam Davidson, 8201 Westbourne Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	80	Y
Hopewell	Cindy Kerns, P. O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078	8	10	12	40	41	0	0	39	50	3	0	203	Y
Hoskins Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Huntersville, First	W. D. Adair, Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078	4	12	28	33	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	80	Y

Idlewild	Bob Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Court, Matthews 28105	21	25	28	32	0	0	0	28	156	4	0	294	Y
Independence Hill	Mrs. John C. Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	Y
Jackson Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lake Norman Mission*	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Long Creek	None	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	34	Y
Matthews	None	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	N
Mayfield Memorial	None	0	8	15	81	0	0	0	1	49	6	0	160	Y
McKee Road	Clarke Cauthen, 1745 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1	0	91	Y
Midwood	Louise Gery, 7124 Quail Hill Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	21	35	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	86	N
Mint Hill	None	0	0	16	25	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	54	N
Mulberry	None	36	66	60	121	32	0	0	0	57	3	0	375	N
Newell	None	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	N
New Hope	Bob Royer, 4722 Dawnwood Dr., Charlotte 28212	10	64	42	48	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	173	N
Northdale	Marguerite Mumpower, 201 Crestland Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Oakdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Oak Grove	John Webb, 3015 North Myers St., Charlotte 28205	2	0	2	10	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	24	N
Oakhurst	Jack Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., Charlotte 28205	14	13	18	47	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	99	Y
Pineville Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Plaza	Johnny Ladd, 5409 Kildare Dr., Charlotte 28215	14	14	13	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	N
Plaza Road	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Pleasant Plains	None	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	0	0	2	0	34	N
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Curtis Bennett, 4843 Holbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	20	30	20	50	0	0	0	0	200	2	0	322	N
Providence	Mike Wilson, 88 Stoney Point Lane, Charlotte 28210	7	15	40	50	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	126	Y
Rockwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Sam Newell Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Shady Brook	Albert Miller, Rt. 6, Box 673, Charlotte 28208	2	10	17	15	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	52	N
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Snamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	7	20	47	8	8	0	0	13	33	3	0	139	—
Sharon	None	0	6	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	51	Y
Sharon Forest	None	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	21	N
Southside	James Swanger, 2314 Hassell Place, Charlotte 28209	5	16	22	47	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	94	N
Southview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	0	42	Y
Statesville Avenue	Phil Hughes, 3714 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte 28205	13	12	15	66	0	0	0	0	32	2	0	140	N
Steele Creek	Walter Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Lane, Charlotte 28210	5	0	18	20	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	52	N
Stough Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	7	0	0	0	29	N
Sunset Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	6	Y
Thomasboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	N
Thrift	Darrell Ashford, 3032 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213	12	20	35	55	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	124	N
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
University Hills	Mrs. Lynn Saye, 9109-D Spyglass Place, Charlotte 28214	22	20	26	46	10	9	0	20	0	2	0	155	Y
West Mecklenburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	Y
Westside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Whiting Avenue	None	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	21	N
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Carol Campbell, 8531 Will Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	40	0	2	0	49	Y
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Katharyn Hargett, 6112 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	5	12	3	19	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	46	N
Woodlawn	Jerry Hall, 4301 Murrayhill Rd., Charlotte 28209	25	23	50	0	73	32	0	0	0	5	0	208	N
	TOTALS	399	636	996	1,693	253	274	43	344	991	123	88	5,840	

*Under Watchcare.

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

J. RICHARD HOWIE
2749 Eastway Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28205

Associational Music Director

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Albemarle Road	Ann Izard, 6416 Summerlin Place, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
Arlington	David Hauser, A-204 UNCC Station, Hunt Village Apt., Char. 28223	1	17	10	0	35	0	0	0	5	0	68	18
Berryhill	Richard Kimrey, P. O. Box 1471, Huntersville 28078	0	8	12	11	21	0	0	0	3	0	55	—
Calvary	Mike Stephens, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	25	25	25	20	65	0	27	3	17	2	209	182
Candlewyck*	Mrs. Jane S. Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
Carmel	Steve McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., Charlotte 28211	34	53	44	62	68	21	11	0	27	46	366	338
Cedar Grove	Jeff Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Jim W. Cathey, 4101 Strangeford Dr., Charlotte 28215	15	13	12	20	41	0	11	3	14	0	129	60
Chapman Memorial	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Place, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	34	24
Charlotte, First	Dennis Bucher, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	44	54	45	70	76	35	35	12	4	0	375	295
Clear Creek	Tim Foster, 5317-D Delta Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	1	5	16	18	0	0	0	3	0	43	29
Commonwealth	Mrs. Pam Greenwood, 2000 Wensley Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	6	6	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	40	18
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Mrs. Janet Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	3	4	4	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	30	20
Davidson, First	Mrs. Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	2	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	18	12
Derita	None	0	0	0	30	32	0	0	0	1	0	63	45
Dilworth	Frances Noble, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	3	0	23	10
Durham Memorial	Julian Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Charlotte 28203	9	8	14	15	45	20	12	0	12	0	135	85
East	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	4	8	8	27	34	0	4	9	8	0	102	71
Eastern Hills	None	9	18	22	73	63	32	0	0	4	0	221	166
Eastway	John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212	3	8	10	25	36	0	2	0	3	0	87	62
Emmanuel	Robert Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 1008, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	9	14	20	30	27	10	9	0	3	0	122	105
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	1	0	33	25
Greenland Avenue	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Cir., Charlotte 28214	0	3	2	3	22	0	0	2	0	0	32	15
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, Charlotte 28215	25	34	38	88	80	24	64	2	18	0	373	260
Hillcrest	Harold Redmon, 729 Burton Lane, Denver 28037	12	5	4	11	27	0	0	4	6	0	69	52
Hopewell	None	7	6	9	14	32	0	7	0	5	0	80	60
Hoskins Avenue	Catherine Stout, 301 Blackthorne Lane, Charlotte 28209	0	0	12	0	25	15	40	8	4	0	104	80
Huntersville, First	Marion Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	10	21	24	0	0	0	3	0	58	46

Idlewild	Ray Morrison, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	8	16	16	25	32	0	1	0	6	0	104	51
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sylvia Black, 7928 Park Vista Cir., Pineville 28134	2	5	8	12	12	0	0	0	5	0	44	32
Jackson Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lake Norman Mission*	Robert J. Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 490-D, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
Long Creek	None	0	3	8	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	35	16
Matthews	Daniel C. Ridley, 314 Forest Park Dr., Matthews 28105	15	36	50	52	34	21	28	8	16	0	260	204
Mayfield Memorial	Ms. Gwendolyn Turner, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., Charlotte 28213	0	9	26	12	131	0	2	0	3	0	183	146
McKee Road	Mrs. Jerry Pressley, P. O. Box 691, Matthews 28105	4	5	6	10	18	0	8	6	3	0	60	37
Midwood	Steve Bunker, 2121 Village Lake Dr., Apt. 131, Charlotte 28212	3	8	1	16	46	0	10	0	4	0	88	—
Mint Hill	Phil Rivenbark, Rt. 2, Box 27, Waxhaw 28173	11	19	14	19	21	0	0	0	6	0	90	70
Mulberry	None	24	37	38	58	104	8	24	0	3	0	296	167
Newell	Tom Clark, 3325 Flamingo Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	32	15	20	0	0	0	2	0	69	47
New Hope	Carl R. Givens, 4730 Idlewild Rd. N., Charlotte 28212	8	12	14	26	44	0	10	0	5	0	119	85
Northdale	Rebecca Echerd, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	3	3	7	17	15	0	15	0	3	0	63	50
Oakdale	Ed Morrow, 425 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	22	17
Oak Grove	Ms. Donna Webb, 3015 N. Myers St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	2	0	22	12
Oakhurst	Denny L. Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Lane, Charlotte 28212	3	11	12	23	38	0	10	0	3	0	100	94
Pineville Road	Robert Roberson, 4710 Hood Dr., Charlotte 28213	6	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	35	29
Plaza	Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	2	0	33	20
Plaza Road	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Pleasant Plains	Ms. Robin Linker, Lot 6, Pine Lake Mobile Home Pk., Matthews 28105	12	8	8	15	28	0	10	0	8	0	89	65
Pritchard Memorial	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, Charlotte 28211	18	17	37	32	75	25	203	7	3	0	417	204
Providence	C. Lowell Dotson, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	15	37	23	45	80	30	15	5	7	0	257	217
Rockwell	Larry Brackett, Rt. 1, Box 545, Mooresville 28115	0	2	5	7	30	0	3	0	4	0	51	45
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Shirley Medlin, 2608 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	12
Shady Brook	Mike Shuford, 101 Armstrong Dr., Belmont 28012	0	10	10	0	32	0	0	0	5	0	57	30
Shamrock Drive	James M. Riley, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	13	8	10	23	29	0	0	0	3	0	86	60
Sharon	Harold G. McIntosh, 3929 Tamerlane Dr., Charlotte 28205	4	5	2	20	34	0	12	0	5	0	82	48
Sharon Forest	Linda York, 2208 Laura Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	19
Southside	Jim Kelly, 46 Mereview Rd., Charlotte 28210	10	6	15	29	35	0	23	0	3	2	123	93
Southview	Miss Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19	14
Statesville Avenue	Phillip G. Hughes, 3714 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	6	8	12	40	0	0	0	3	0	69	42
Steele Creek	Neal Winslow, P. O. Box 7201, Charlotte 28217	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
Stough Memorial	James Watters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	20	30	43	0	6	2	5	0	106	65
Sunset Road	None	0	4	6	20	19	0	0	0	3	0	52	35
Thomasboro	None	0	0	0	10	36	0	0	0	3	0	49	16
Thrift	Lanny W. Smith, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	0	10	12	35	55	32	35	6	6	0	191	140
Trinity	Parks Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 530, Huntersville 28078	0	2	8	7	15	0	17	2	3	0	54	48
Union Grove	Mrs. Sherrie Regans, Rt. 1, Box 865, Huntersville 28078	0	4	6	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	29	20
University Hills	Lamar Helms, 7040 Delta Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	7	5	11	14	91	0	14	0	12	0	154	135
West Mecklenburg	Joyce Zeigler, 220 Pine Rd., Mt. Holly 28120	0	0	0	0	20	0	7	0	2	0	29	20
Westside	Mrs. Janice Conner, 124 N. Cloudman St., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	14
Westview	David Conner, 2915 N. Sharon-Amity Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	10	30	0	0	0	2	0	42	25
Whiting Avenue	Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	5	3	0	21	11	14	0	3	0	57	40
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	15
Wilson Grove	None	12	14	24	5	29	23	8	7	3	0	125	107
Wilson Memorial	Charles Smith, 4822 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	8
Woodlawn	Larry King, 2205 Rice Planters Rd., Charlotte 28210	16	15	16	22	46	0	27	0	8	0	150	125
	TOTALS	394	607	770	1,175	2,490	307	729	86	348	50	6,956	4,875

*Under Watchcare.

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. MARY DODD
7709 Plott Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational WMU Director

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission F'riends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission F'riends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Albemarle Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington	Mrs. Jane Wood, 11031 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	14	0	8	30	7	0	71
Berryhill	Mrs. Mary Payne, 5825 Wilkinson Blvd., Charlotte 28208	3	3	1	0	1	0	8	27	19	6	0	15	3	0	70
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	13	10	4	25	1	0	72
Candlewyck*	Mrs. Ann Rorie, 7801 Ridgelock Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Carmel	Mrs. Becky Vandergriff, 3003 Chaucer Dr., Charlotte 28210	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	32	40	15	0	60	9	0	156
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Mrs. Dolores Cathey, 4101 Strangford Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	13	8	13	49	8	0	105
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	26	13	0	18	6	0	83
Charlotte, First	Mrs. C. C. Hope, Jr., 3807 Pomfret Lane, Charlotte 28211	4	5	3	2	3	0	17	50	48	35	17	215	9	0	374
Clear Creek	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9
Commonwealth	Mrs. Lynn Stack, 5233-B Delta Rd., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	11	8	0	25	6	0	60
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Mrs. Gerri Wally, P. O. Box 1, Cornelius 28031	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	8	4	5	21	1	0	44
Davidson, First	Mrs. Vickie Howard, P. O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Derita	Mrs. Frances Johnson, 5321 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	13	0	0	49	4	0	66
Dilworth	Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 17, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wiley, Rt. 3, Box 354, Lake Wylie, SC 29710	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	14	26	9	29	51	9	0	138
East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	22	13	0	108	5	0	154
Eastway	Alice Beidleman, 1814 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	3	0	16	1	0	35
Emmanuel	M. Thrower and L. King, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	9	0	16	27	8	0	63
Grace	Mrs. Harriette Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	13	12	10	11	20	2	0	68
Green Memorial	Mrs. Deanne Simms, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	20	15	65	4	0	114
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Ruby Grunow, 3126 Rush Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	15	4	1	29
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Robert Cowan, 7460 Apple Creek Dr., Charlotte 28212	4	6	2	1	3	0	16	62	56	24	27	46	10	0	225
Hillcrest	Mrs. Montez Miller, 8121 Larkhaven Rd., Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	9	9	5	0	0	1	0	24
Hopewell	Connie Davis, Rt. 2, Box 286, Huntersville 28078	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	6	5	14	14	4	0	47
Hoskins Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	3	0	38
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Ruth Stenhouse, P. O. Box 363, Huntersville 28078	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	14	8	0	29	5	0	56

Idlewild	Mrs. Peg Chomyn, 5908 Foxcrest Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	13	4	0	12	5	0	44
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St., Charlotte 28204	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	4	0	24	5	0	48
Jackson Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lake Norman Mission*	Mrs. Margaret Harmon, Rt. 1, Box 230, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078	3	2	0	0	1	0	6	22	16	0	0	13	0	0	51
Matthews	Miss Margaret Phillips, P. O. Box 265, Matthews 28105	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	35	0	0	41	3	0	91
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Neal, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., Charlotte 28213	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	12	0	21	91	0	0	132
McKee Road	Mrs. Lucy Haigler, 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	6	12	0	15	1	0	38
Midwood	Freida Norris, 6719 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	6	12	10	64	5	0	113
Mint Hill	None	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	13	11	7	0	15	3	0	49
Mulberry	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newell	None	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	6	0	12	0	0	25
New Hope	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	8	9	4	12	14	5	0	52
Northdale	Vivian Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	20	3	0	35
Oakdale	Emma Powell, 4729 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	20	4	0	34
Oak Grove	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608 B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Oakhurst	Mary Ann Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	5	13	14	20	40	1	0	93
Pineville Road	Mrs. Jean Little, 701 Hill St., Pineville 28134	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	7	7	0	20	4	0	42
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	10	12	8	26	6	0	72
Plaza Road	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Pleasant Plains	Agnes Williams, 309 Woodland Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	15	3	6	34	1	0	67
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Charles Bacot, 4915 Horlon Court, Charlotte 28210	1	2	2	1	2	0	8	11	12	18	20	103	10	0	174
Providence	Mrs. Carolyn Motsinger, 6201 Honegger Dr., Charlotte 28211	4	4	2	1	1	0	12	34	34	32	24	113	9	0	246
Rockwell	Mrs. Mary Barnette, 113 E. Gray St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Jane Kobel, 3700 Morningstar Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Shady Brook	Margaret Anthony, 6424 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28208	1	1	2	0	1	1	6	9	9	10	12	17	3	0	60
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Ernest W. Glass, 3551 Denson Place, Charlotte 28215	5	3	2	1	3	0	14	45	41	25	14	110	12	0	247
Sharon	Mrs. Sandra Montague, 2723 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	2	1	1	4	0	9	10	21	15	18	34	9	0	107
Sharon Forest	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Southside	Mrs. Sylvia Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	15	10	12	21	4	0	68
Southview	Edith Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	15
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Mildred Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	20	1	0	27
Steele Creek	Alice Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Lane, Charlotte 28210	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	0	16	0	20	5	0	50
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Thelma Crump, 419 James St., Pineville 28134	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	12	0	0	0	37	3	0	52
Sunset Road	Nancy Crump, Rt. 9, Box 378, Charlotte 28216	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	15	11	24	0	6	5	0	61
Thomasboro	Lucy Dale, Rt. 6, Box 731-C, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	0	5	44	6	0	70
Thrift	Mrs. Sula Suddreth, 6901 Old Mt. Holly Rd., Charlotte 28214	1	3	2	0	1	0	7	15	45	8	0	65	8	0	141
Trinity	Betty Bowen, 7410 Bradgate Cir., Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	1	7	6	15	0	4	4	37
Union Grove	Mrs. Louise Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	22	0	0	28
University Hills	Mrs. Susan Justice, 1915 Weststone Dr., Charlotte 28208	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	9	13	0	0	35	2	0	59
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Jo Oliver, 9 Barns St., Belmont 28012	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	5	2	0	19
Westside	Mrs. Mae Brand, 115 Lakewood Ave., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Westview	Dot Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	21	0	0	11	4	0	36
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Mary Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Eula Campbell, 6412 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	10	20	5	0	16	0	0	51
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	1	3	7	1	0	23
Woodlawn	Cornelia Hancock, 703 Kingman Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	24	4	0	40
	TOTALS	70	85	53	24	86	7	325	645	839	479	359	2,213	271	5	4,811

*Under Watchcare.

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

DURWELL D. MILLS
Route 3, Box 1505
Huntersville, North Carolina 28078

Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albemarle Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	Clint Worley, 2810 Daleview Drive, Charlotte 28214	21	11	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	39
Calvary	David Gary, 1333 Grovewood Circle, Charlotte 28208	23	12	1	0	10	12	0	1	0	59
Candlewyck*	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Wayne Norris, 2741 Bucknell Ave., Charlotte 28207	20	11	1	80	6	15	8	6	0	147
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Melvin Sells, 3007 Plentywood Dr., Matthews 28105	6	6	0	0	28	0	0	5	0	45
Chapman Memorial	None	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Charlotte, First	Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., Charlotte 28205	52	12	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	75
Clear Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Cecil Bruton, 8431 Country Oaks Rd., Charlotte 28212	18	4	3	24	0	4	0	4	10	67
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	None	10	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	31
Dilworth	Bill Griffin, 5521 Southhampton, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	9	8	8	8	2	0	35
Durham Memorial	None	16	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
East	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	Boyd Adcock, 7800 Meadowdale Lane, Charlotte 28212	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28205	12	4	1	20	0	6	0	1	0	44
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave., Charlotte 28216	13	0	1	23	0	0	0	4	0	41
Grace	Dutch Reuter, 6307 Barcliff Dr., Charlotte 28212	15	18	6	35	0	0	0	3	0	77
Green Memorial	None	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Greenland Avenue	Wayne Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Place, Charlotte 28213	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Ron Hamilton, 6536 Old Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28212	45	6	1	120	40	0	0	1	0	213
Hillcrest	None	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Hopewell	John Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	9	6	1	20	13	0	0	3	0	52
Hoskins Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Ernie Lee, P. O. Box 143, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40

Idlewild	None	23	9		0	0	0	25	0	0	58
Independence Hill	T. W. Fortner, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	8	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	29
Jackson Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lake Norman Mission*	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	None	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Matthews	Stan Fields, 523 Vinecrest Dr., Matthews 28105	25	1	4	160	0	0	0	0	0	190
Mayfield Memorial	James T. Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
McKee Road	James Webb, 109 Dundin Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	2	26	0	0	0	1	0	29
Midwood	Jack Polk, 2638 Purser Dr., Charlotte 28215	15	12	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	44
Mint Hill	Tommy Fleming, 4501 Carving Tree Dr., Charlotte 28212	8	0	1	15	0	0	0	4	5	33
Mulberry	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newell	None	22	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
New Hope	June Tart, 10601 East Independence Blvd., Matthews 28105	12	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	42
Northdale	Don Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., Charlotte 28213	6	6	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	32
Oakdale	Bufford Byars, 1200 Ansil Lane, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14
Oak Grove	Frank Starnes, 2621 Roslyn Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Oakhurst	E. W. Yates, 2212 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	17	8	3	33	3	0	0	1	0	65
Pineville Road	Robert Gums, 116 Marine Dr., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13
Plaza	Raymond Batts, 726 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	20	10	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	49
Plaza Road	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Pleasant Plains	John Williams, 309 Woodland Rd., Matthews 28105	12	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	28
Pritchard Memorial	Ronald Tucker, 6520 Pensford Lane, Charlotte 28211	15	8	7	7	3	30	0	4	10	84
Providence	Allen Williams, 3521 Schoolhouse Lane, Charlotte 28211	27	22	1	115	0	0	0	1	0	166
Rockwell	Odell Funderburk, 511 Parker Ave., Mooresville 28115	—	—	—	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
Sam Newell Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Dean Jones, 500 Hopeful Court, Charlotte 28214	25	8	4	0	14	0	0	1	0	52
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	28	12	3	22	0	0	0	1	0	66
Sharon	Moodye Clary, 6720 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	16	12	2	35	0	2	0	3	0	70
Sharon Forest	Knox Lovingood, 7331 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	11	10	3	40	0	0	0	1	0	65
Southside	Cliff Schoff, 8914 Whispering Pine Lane, Charlotte 28210	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	62
Southview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Doug Proctor, 127 Shady Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	21
Steele Creek	Neal Winslow, P. O. Box 7201, Charlotte 28217	11	9	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	33
Stough Memorial	Don Clontz, 5017 Pleasant Way Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	None	16	0	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	35
Thomasboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Demi Mack, 6501 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28214	30	9	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	66
Trinity	J. C. Taylor, 1933 Camp Greene St., Charlotte 28208	9	8	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	25
Union Grove	None	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
University Hills	J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
West Mecklenburg	Robert Kuykendall, 4210 Carlyle Dr., Charlotte 28208	4	1	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	18
Westside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	Otis Millsaps, 3823 Davis Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Dennis Younts, 6413 Harrisburg Rd., Charlotte 28212	15	8	1	0	10	0	0	1	0	35
Wilson Memorial	Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	6	2	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	16
Woodlawn	None	9	8	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	53
	TOTALS	732	342	117	993	217	103	63	73	57	2,697

*Under Watchcare.

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

KENNETH D. HELMS
9211 Pinenoll Lane
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Albemarle Road	Jerry Robinson, 4727 Easthaven Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	18,346	287	18,633	5,749	24,382	0	18,813	0	0	475	2,226	21,514
Arlington	Mrs. Donna Wallace, 15712 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	57	10	3	115,984	11,396	127,380	0	127,380	0	49,732	0	0	1,827	29,825	81,384
Berryhill	Don Hatley, Rt. 4, Box 532-A, Charlotte 28214	67	22	4	94,596	11,715	106,311	3,624	109,935	0	38,203	0	1,296	4,257	42,390	86,146
Calvary	Frank Bateman, 7316 Pine Bluff Cir., Charlotte 28208	0	8	2	217,072	32,164	249,236	111,103	360,339	0	108,740	3,262	0	12,000	212,022	336,024
Candlewyck°	Mitchell Davis, 7124 Candlewyck Lane, Matthews 28105	0	3	1	79,039	13,629	92,668	22,135	114,803	362,500	13,182	487,909	7,825	663	9,640	519,219
Carmel	Ralph Drake, 6234 Golhic Court, Charlotte 28210	255	20	2	689,358	78,034	767,392	79,241	846,633	0	141,297	0	87,438	10,377	134,623	373,735
Cedar Grove	Mrs. C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	11	0	0	19,525	0	19,525	0	19,525	0	8,775	0	0	158	3,577	12,510
Chanlilly	Jim Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	3	3	159,759	12,941	172,700	78,019	250,719	0	66,939	0	22,980	5,734	103,978	199,631
Chapman Memorial	Andy Sipe, Rt. 1, Box 133, Mt. Holly 28120	181	2	2	96,323	21,085	117,408	1,747	119,155	0	36,283	0	12,000	4,930	33,748	86,961
Charlotte, First	Russell Smith, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	825	11	1	911,250	124,763	1,036,013	128,011	1,164,024	0	345,906	0	85,438	15,942	305,737	753,023
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	60	3	2	45,636	8,056	53,692	0	53,692	0	29,624	0	0	2,560	22,165	54,349
Commonwealth	Mrs. Maxine Pangle, 7401 Briardale Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	154,837	10,407	165,244	0	165,244	0	63,535	0	0	4,181	60,045	127,761
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Mrs. Mary R. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	0	11	1	45,783	13,202	58,985	6,890	65,875	0	20,518	31,542	0	2,024	51,898	105,982
Davidson, First	William Smith, 500 Carter St., Kannapolis 28081	13	0	0	14,227	0	14,227	0	14,227	0	12,650	0	0	117	774	13,541
Derita	Weldon Hamrick, P. O. Box 26518, Charlotte 28213	158	9	1	213,081	11,275	224,356	226	224,582	0	75,537	0	36,900	9,007	55,949	177,393
Dilworth	Willard Holland, 4519 Rockford Court, Charlotte 28209	21	8	3	34,104	2,686	36,790	0	36,790	0	17,081	0	2,514	915	15,833	36,343
Durham Memorial	Ned Teague, 334 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	126	15	3	224,278	17,443	241,721	10,854	252,575	0	68,160	0	7,886	6,034	111,983	194,063
East	Mrs. Ida McGinnis, 5937 Charing Place, Charlotte 28211	60	10	2	149,664	32,067	181,731	0	181,731	0	44,665	113,357	27,600	3,387	100,038	289,047
Eastern Hills	Perry Churchwell, 1244 Marlwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	108	10	3	308,141	43,185	351,326	7,644	358,970	0	116,459	0	0	8,899	172,359	297,717
Eastway	Lee Neeley, 2274 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205	98	3	9	131,442	15,879	147,321	0	147,321	0	57,028	0	37,890	4,789	43,290	142,997
Emmanuel	Miss Madgeleen Thrower, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	17	0	95,727	10,138	105,865	746	106,611	0	27,528	0	22,048	2,089	44,963	96,628
Grace	Sam Smith, 5209 Caravel Court, Charlotte 28215	80	12	3	171,491	16,337	187,828	6,057	193,885	0	68,506	0	21,360	3,155	103,275	196,296
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	83	10	3	120,843	26,492	147,335	0	147,335	0	44,713	0	40,019	2,252	47,111	134,095
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Sandra Alkins, 1233 Catalina Lane, Charlotte 28216	0	7	2	67,892	10,865	78,757	4,196	82,953	0	39,596	0	0	2,235	35,061	76,892
Hahn	No Report	—	—	—	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Gerald Bentley, 1638 Marlwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	304	16	3	569,750	125,502	695,252	84,081	779,333	75,750	195,838	556,199	104,000	22,025	156,577	1,034,639
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	49	10	3	82,518	23,434	105,952	247	106,199	0	34,973	0	24,857	2,121	29,242	91,193
Hopewell	Carolyn Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	160	5	2	80,681	8,023	88,704	0	88,704	3,000	23,114	6,000	23,966	3,600	22,374	79,054
Hoskins Avenue	Roger Tadlock, 107 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	25	7	1	68,804	17,020	85,824	3,252	89,076	0	25,923	0	4,932	1,473	43,299	75,627
Huntersville, First	W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	125	20	4	142,744	9,904	152,648	61,009	213,657	0	49,418	0	0	5,179	104,780	159,377

Idlewild	Mrs. Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105	80	7	3	168,315	51,836	220,151	965	221,116	0	67,291	0	46,372	19,354	12,148	145,165
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 645-A, Charlotte 28213	19	8	3	56,403	15,625	72,028	3,207	75,235	0	25,212	0	0	2,828	35,435	63,475
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lake Norman Mission*	Dana H. Rucker, Rt. 1, Box 166, Davidson 28036	0	11	4	58,253	2,288	60,541	17,894	78,435	0	26,479	2,274	0	1,279	7,718	37,750
Long Creek	Mrs. Becky Burge, Rt. 1, Box 222, Huntersville 28078	85	10	3	59,377	21,047	80,424	11,984	92,408	211,823	27,571	79,371	30,900	3,183	24,131	165,156
Matthews	Henry Massey, P. O. Box 455, Matthews 28105	75	10	2	145,141	79,691	224,832	18,188	243,020	350,000	101,052	284,679	0	10,500	103,145	499,376
Mayfield Memorial	Roosevelt Gooden, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., Charlotte 28213	115	—	—	2,000	228,454	230,454	0	230,454	0	54,342	0	76,549	3,386	96,177	230,454
McKee Road	Arthur Fowler, 625 Brackenbury Lane, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	108,403	15,304	123,707	400	124,107	0	49,912	2,400	19,560	4,274	8,403	84,549
Midwood	T. E. Walker, 3017 Florida Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	18	2	196,902	29,747	226,649	0	226,649	0	63,506	0	5,311	9,304	31,129	109,250
Mint Hill	Mrs. Marlyn Jamison, 4821 Pine Needle Trail, Charlotte 28212	45	16	4	119,604	9,584	129,188	1,521	130,709	0	40,996	0	25,248	5,321	22,215	93,780
Mulberry	William A. Elam, 2701 Daleview Dr., Charlotte 28214	329	14	3	472,045	48,994	521,039	90,375	611,414	30,000	172,363	0	129,963	6,781	197,947	507,054
Newell	Vera Mae Kimbrell, Rt. 10, Box 370, Charlotte 28213	75	8	3	159,975	0	159,975	0	159,975	0	51,297	0	28,026	3,432	56,199	138,954
New Hope	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	175	7	2	226,766	17,404	244,170	747	244,917	0	71,843	0	73,077	5,464	53,984	204,368
Northdale	Bob Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036	30	5	3	45,000	3,000	48,000	0	48,000	0	20,960	0	0	591	14,565	36,116
Oakdale	Helen Morrow, 425 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	9	3	24,846	4,118	28,964	0	28,964	0	9,780	0	10,938	579	1,932	23,229
Oak Grove	Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	45	0	1	33,334	972	34,306	3,319	37,625	0	10,350	0	11,331	673	15,029	37,383
Oakhurst	Brian Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	11	3	3,177	212,294	215,471	2,557	218,028	0	84,727	0	0	13,817	32,521	131,065
Pineville Road	James Bailes, 225 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134	35	—	—	31,004	675	31,679	4,200	35,879	0	11,192	476	19,296	1,199	2,280	34,443
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	150	0	0	105,211	29,235	134,446	4,000	138,446	0	49,130	0	0	2,296	81,107	132,533
Plaza Road	No Report	—	—	—	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Pleasant Plains	Herbert Fincher, P. O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	50	8	3	106,182	16,502	122,684	924	123,608	0	39,999	0	22,887	3,914	25,234	92,034
Pritchard Memorial	Joe W. Payne, 3128 Clark St., Charlotte 28205	250	10	2	509,926	120,123	630,049	67,538	697,587	0	160,280	0	87,454	7,924	287,028	542,686
Providence	Mrs. Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd., Charlotte 28210	480	14	2	882,810	95,720	978,530	122,120	1,100,650	0	335,580	42,395	161,096	14,935	299,709	853,715
Rockwell	Wayne Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 133, Mooresville 28115	65	0	0	54,234	0	54,234	400	54,634	0	14,420	0	7,800	1,604	14,968	38,792
Sam Newell Road	Ms. Clara Elder, 12416 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	22	3	3	21,128	3,721	24,849	0	24,849	0	7,685	0	10,325	398	3,625	22,033
Shady Brook	Frank Harrison, Rt. 14, Box 330, Charlotte 28208	100	11	3	59,939	20,158	80,097	0	80,097	0	18,924	2,650	16,425	2,113	28,408	68,520
Shamrock Drive	Thomas Poole, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	229	10	3	297,157	35,648	332,805	47,638	380,443	0	103,641	0	79,500	7,038	84,081	274,260
Sharon	L. F. Stables, 11529 Green Willow Lane, Pineville 28134	42	7	3	168,329	28,845	197,174	1,766	198,940	11,250	55,782	0	84,631	2,563	26,049	169,025
Sharon Forest	Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Lane, Charlotte 28212	4	0	0	45,345	0	45,345	0	45,345	0	11,640	0	7,600	1,750	20,800	41,790
Southside	Mrs. Linda Jacks, 3814 Conway Ave., Charlotte 28209	127	11	4	129,888	20,108	149,996	0	149,996	0	50,556	0	2,962	3,476	42,563	99,557
Southview	Lorraine Gordon, 1344 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	35	2	2	34,977	2,291	37,268	72,735	110,003	0	24,660	0	9,111	1,081	10,762	45,614
Statesville Avenue	Luther Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213	100	13	3	188,638	120,062	308,700	1,622	310,322	0	66,943	0	61,701	4,126	142,752	275,522
Steele Creek	Gail Hinson, 3026 Scarlett Cir., Charlotte 28210	—	10	5	40,795	6,349	47,144	150	47,294	0	16,365	0	1,300	2,110	15,419	35,194
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134	275	16	3	189,876	28,037	217,913	46	217,959	0	66,140	0	37,440	5,264	67,478	176,322
Sunset Road	Eugene Barber, Rt. 9, Box 386-D-4, Charlotte 28216	—	10	3	111,456	4,386	115,842	17,640	133,482	173,000	30,373	283,932	43,066	3,806	43,470	404,647
Thomasboro	Vicky Rapp, 1144 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	125	12	4	129,362	25,785	155,147	906	156,053	4,000	46,994	0	1,440	4,092	56,546	109,072
Thrift	Frank Wright, 809 Cathey Rd., Charlotte 28214	100	12	2	171,150	20,517	191,667	2,569	194,236	0	45,868	0	24,219	6,242	55,890	132,219
Trinity	Sandra York, 3541 S. Interstate 85, Lot 23, Charlotte 28208	69	0	0	28,838	1,796	30,634	4,000	34,634	0	10,473	8,070	0	1,506	10,813	30,862
Union Grove	Mrs. Louise Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078	24	0	0	28,571	835	29,406	241	29,647	0	16,510	1,998	0	1,132	5,874	25,514
University Hills	Mrs. Ritch Lee, 55177 Carving Tree Dr., Harrisburg 28075	150	14	5	136,724	16,127	152,851	0	152,851	0	64,836	0	22,200	2,500	29,824	119,360
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Marie Black, 4024 Carlyle Dr., Charlotte 28208	25	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	0	1,500	0	0	700	5,000	7,200
Westside	Miss Becky Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Lane, Charlotte 28214	17	3	7	17,811	442	18,253	0	18,253	0	5,970	0	5,477	459	2,907	14,813
Westview	Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Charlotte 28208	20	10	3	42,742	1,714	44,456	0	44,456	0	21,564	0	3,513	1,366	9,024	35,467
Whiting Avenue	W. T. Adams, 5140 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	124	14	3	115,174	9,980	125,154	7,347	132,501	0	51,531	0	0	3,868	57,986	113,385
Wilmont	Bruce Elliott, 4415 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	35	1	1	46,608	1,528	48,136	4,253	52,389	0	18,322	0	0	1,077	17,078	36,477
Wilson Grove	Frank McCall, 7925 Wilson Woods Dr., Charlotte 28212	82	7	3	111,093	15,925	127,018	289	127,307	0	67,168	0	0	2,836	52,869	122,873
Wilson Memorial	Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	20	1	1	27,567	562	28,129	0	28,129	0	10,310	204	0	1,667	15,689	27,870
Woodlawn	Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave., Charlotte 28209	175	14	3	299,197	35,725	334,922	224,531	559,453	6,500	99,362	0	79,332	8,416	325,324	512,434
TOTALS					11,134,168	2,111,083	13,245,251	1,350,903	14,596,154	1,227,823	4,244,135	1,906,718	1,816,999	334,629	4,652,017	12,954,498

*Under Watchcare.

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

NANCY LEE KISTLER
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Associational Clerk

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albemarle Road	Evelyn Whitaker, 511 Stilwell Oaks Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	346	0	313	117	271	0	0	0	0	0	701	1,047
Arlington	Mrs. Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	7,175	1,983	0	1,217	7,503	0	0	0	0	0	10,703	17,878
Berryhill	Mrs. Shirley Butler, 2519 Scarlet Circle, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	12,658	3,829	581	1,273	3,126	46	285	46	263	2,202	11,651	24,309
Calvary	None	1,657	0	1,657	15,479	3,729	439	2,425	7,000	0	0	0	0	5,684	19,277	36,413
Candlewyck*	Mrs. Ann Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	3,600	1,200	420	520	2,059	0	0	0	0	130	4,329	7,929
Carmel	Ms. Teresa Deaton, 5850 Monroe Rd., Apt. B-1, Charlotte 28212	0	51,829	51,829	127,541	13,355	5,682	11,364	20,541	0	0	0	0	16,743	67,685	247,055
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	George Scoville, 6518 Old Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	3,337	4,397	60	3,425	12,980	0	0	0	0	4,989	25,851	29,188
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Lee Wright, 309 McClure Circle, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	4,000	2,000	624	1,142	12,001	300	0	0	0	1,200	17,267	21,267
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	0	10,000	10,000	117,528	12,000	3,084	12,088	37,500	0	0	0	20	3,492	68,184	195,712
Clear Creek	Mrs. Sandy Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 400, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	1,725	1,500	68	412	1,407	0	0	0	0	75	3,462	5,187
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 4027 Glenstar Terrace, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	15,446	1,960	0	6,715	1,191	0	0	0	0	745	10,611	26,057
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Mrs. Mary R. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	6,487	576	37	147	398	0	0	0	0	0	1,158	7,645
Davidson, First	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	56	76
Derita	Richard Gregory, 11716 Park Rd., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	19,178	2,131	410	1,268	4,972	0	0	0	0	3,175	11,956	31,134
Dilworth	Janice Clary, Rt. 1, Box 251, Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	2,006	1,362	191	656	522	0	0	0	0	0	2,731	4,737
Durham Memorial	Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	29,045	7,745	600	1,265	4,865	0	0	0	0	3,862	18,337	47,382
East	Ms. Martha Adams, 4824 Stafford Circle, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	14,966	2,993	250	719	1,497	0	0	0	0	92	5,551	20,517
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	35,552	9,157	637	5,504	10,851	0	305	0	0	871	27,325	62,877
Eastway	Barbara Nalan, 3501 Sudbury Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	4,712	4,712	2,938	792	0	562	1,547	0	0	0	0	468	3,369	11,019
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hathcell, 218 North Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	7,600	2,772	614	816	5,032	611	734	865	626	550	12,620	20,220
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	20,556	5,138	720	2,997	3 102	0	0	0	0	0	11,957	32,513
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	3,200	2,860	344	967	2,507	0	0	0	0	2,026	8,704	11,904
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Peggy Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Place, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	4,411	1,352	542	997	1,514	0	0	0	0	645	5,050	9,461
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Anna B. Smith, 4040 Irvington Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	91,158	17,092	1,058	4,570	19,218	0	600	0	0	12,067	54,605	145,763
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary J. Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	7,180	2,154	1,184	801	1,212	0	0	0	0	3,603	8,954	16,134
Hopewell	Jan Holsinger, Rt. 1, Box 1671, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	4,034	1,200	174	286	836	30	30	30	30	3,000	5,616	9,650
Hoskins Avenue	Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	5,720	1,320	408	667	1,809	0	0	0	0	542	4,746	10,466
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, 613 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	818	818	26,614	5,100	3,600	2,996	5,579	0	0	0	0	3,204	20,479	47,911

Idlewild	Mrs. Lucille Belk, 4100 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	11,051	3,118	45	1,052	3,335	0	0	0	0	4,677	12,227	23,278
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 East Seventh St., Charlotte 28204	0	1,000	1,000	5,033	1,800	474	1,756	1,671	0	0	0	0	4,649	10,350	16,383
Jackson Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lake Norman Mission*	Mrs. Mary Ruth Rucker, Rt. 1, Box 166, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	5,929	1,695	28	456	1,276	0	0	0	0	150	3,605	9,534
Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	6,530	1,781	123	197	630	0	0	0	0	0	2,731	9,261
Matthews	Mrs. June Hamrick, 14116 Springwater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	18,406	2,400	953	1,506	3,007	200	0	0	0	0	8,066	26,472
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W. Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	11,600	11,600
McKee Road	Mrs. Wilma Privette, 840 Weddinglon Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	7,560	3,600	500	637	7,261	0	0	0	0	4,487	16,485	24,045
Midwood	Hellon Medlin, 5940 Olinda St., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	34,859	4,516	2,037	2,673	5,791	0	0	0	0	0	15,017	49,876
Mint Hill	Arnold Kessler, 4638 Pine Needle Trail, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	18,569	5,639	2,705	1,790	3,261	0	0	0	0	2,067	15,462	34,031
Mulberry	Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	53,848	6,836	1,870	3,754	7,495	0	0	0	0	2,840	22,795	76,643
Newell	Marilyn P. Faulk, 1930 McLean Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	13,106	4,156	0	392	3,399	0	500	500	500	1,132	10,579	23,685
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	14,533	4,152	691	1,510	4,432	0	0	0	0	4,140	14,925	29,458
Northdale	Jean Pope, Rt. 7, Box 651, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	1,701	958	412	401	827	0	0	0	0	0	2,598	4,299
Oakdale	Thelma McKinney, 2811 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	2,136	799	0	303	1,251	0	0	0	0	749	3,102	5,238
Oak Grove	Ms. Susan Webb, 3015 North Myers St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	174	0	149	300	262	0	300	0	0	0	1,011	1,185
Oakhurst	Sarah Clontz, 4044 Hiddenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	18,518	5,457	591	5,044	10,575	0	0	0	0	4,880	26,547	45,065
Pineville Road	Mrs. Magdaline Smith, P. O. Box 593, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	350	350	350	236	727	0	0	0	0	0	1,663	2,013
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	600	1,200	0	0	1,238	0	0	0	0	35,343	37,781	38,381
Plaza Road	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	6,500	2,525	537	1,106	2,339	100	800	100	100	75	7,682	14,182
Pritchard Memorial	W. G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	7,497	7,497	64,172	7,671	1,202	5,529	13,526	0	0	0	0	12,195	40,123	111,792
Providence	Mrs. Anne Litaker, 6008 Jester Lane, Charlotte 28211	10,000	16,239	26,239	118,625	14,121	3,351	8,762	29,409	0	0	0	0	15,332	70,975	215,839
Rockwell	Mrs. Hope Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 133, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,463	5,463	5,563
Sam Newell Road	Ms. Betty Graves, 344 McLeod St., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	624	624	0	462	1,399	0	0	0	0	0	2,485	3,109
Shady Brook	Doris Hovis, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	6,736	1,702	365	1,365	1,752	250	0	0	0	0	5,434	12,170
Shamrock Drive	Tate Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	31,246	8,068	2,125	4,857	22,128	0	0	0	0	2,565	39,743	70,989
Sharon	Mrs. Linda Love, 5411 Londonderry Rd., Charlotte 28210	750	0	750	13,122	4,006	1,504	2,601	5,085	0	150	0	0	1,236	14,582	28,454
Sharon Forest	Barbara Stroud, 2139 Maplecrest Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	330	300	0	50	349	0	25	0	25	0	749	1,079
Southside	Mrs. Joanne Robinson, 2122 Forest Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	15,332	5,242	1,031	2,845	4,601	0	0	0	0	4,415	18,134	33,466
Southview	Emily Cox, Rt. 1, Box 80-C, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	750	670	50	190	324	0	0	0	0	86	1,320	2,070
Statesville Avenue	None	0	0	0	24,323	5,660	1,079	2,155	5,025	0	0	0	0	0	13,919	38,242
Steele Creek	Wanda Heriot, 2208 O'Hara Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	3,299	1,787	0	465	1,230	0	0	0	0	219	3,701	7,000
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Bettie Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	30,394	5,699	0	922	5,732	0	318	0	0	4,000	16,671	47,065
Sunset Road	Mrs. Mike Sinclair, 6012 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	9,657	2,852	446	1,670	2,219	0	0	0	0	2,200	9,387	19,044
Thomasboro	Charlotte Berry, 1301 Allenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	15,159	4,566	858	2,910	6,013	0	250	0	0	5,309	19,906	35,065
Thrift	Mrs. Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	1,200	0	1,200	19,099	2,860	1,000	1,095	7,715	0	0	0	0	1,477	14,147	34,446
Trinity	Nancy Porter, 12137 Taragate Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	2,682	1,113	0	337	238	0	0	0	0	0	1,688	4,370
Union Grove	Mrs. Jean Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	150	125	200	285	326	0	0	0	0	0	936	1,086
University Hills	Mrs. J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	19,000	6,800	0	3,057	3,533	0	350	350	350	1,000	15,440	34,440
West Mecklenburg	Brukie McClain, 203 Margarette Ave., Belmont 28012	0	0	0	0	300	200	260	307	0	0	0	0	1,275	2,342	2,342
Westside	Mrs. Janice Conner, 124 North Cloudman St., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	1,300	557	0	161	224	0	0	0	0	0	942	2,242
Westview	Miriam Green, Rt. 9, Box 377-B-5, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	4,333	1,305	185	413	1,025	0	0	0	0	91	3,019	7,352
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Marquean Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	13,237	2,737	425	877	2,750	0	0	0	0	4,460	11,249	24,486
Wilmont	Hazel Dry, 2211 Wagon Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	600	472	0	90	805	0	0	0	0	0	1,367	1,967
Wilson Grove	Wayland Thompson, 9613 Markus Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	6,825	2,973	655	1,401	3,476	0	0	0	0	615	9,120	15,945
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	100	200	124	131	248	0	75	25	0	234	1,037	1,137
Woodlawn	Leon H. Talley, 10817 Willowick Court, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	41,566	8,909	108	1,110	4,242	0	0	0	0	0	14,369	55,935
	TOTALS	13,607	92,095	105,702	1,251,664	252,618	48,433	133,029	353,498	1,537	4,722	1,916	1,914	207,742	1,005,409	2,362,775

*Under Watchcare.

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

RAYMOND SANDERSON
7834 Rainbow Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28212

Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	Number of revivals	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	N - none V - volunteer P - paid	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y - YES N - NO: Begin weekly workers meet	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Men's Day	Seminary degree	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget
Albemarle Road	None	0	0	0	0	38	0	117	0	N	0	8	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Arlington	David Hafer, 8208 Arlington Church Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	23	11	1,200	0	N	1	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Berryhill	Marion Foard, Rt. 4, Box 462-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	9	22	1,273	0	N	1	40	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Calvary	None	1	0	0	0	178	200	2,425	14	N	2	80	1	0	0	1	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Candlewyck*	William H. Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	50	0	520	0	N	1	13	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Carmel	Herman Jordan, 4100 Rotunda Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	1	0	0	0	4	11,364	105	N	1	0	2	0	6	10	V	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Chantilly	Richard Phillips, 3429 Sudbury Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	32	22	18,030	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	—	N	N
Chapman Memorial	Clyde Williams, 230 West LaPorte Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,142	0	N	1	6	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Charlotte, First	Hal N. Briggs, 3431 Country Club Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	150	0	12,029	26	TV	1	74	1	20	1	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Clear Creek	Keith Mullis, 16425 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	5	412	0	N	2	7	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	—	—	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Commonwealth	Nelson McKnight, 4206 Abbeydale Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	95	8	——	0	N	1	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Cornelius-L. Norman 1st	Michael C. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	0	54	0	147	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Davidson, First	William Smith, 500 Carter St., Kannapolis 28081	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Derita	None	0	0	0	0	69	15	1,268	0	N	2	——	0	0	13	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Dilworth	Herbert Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	7	0	656	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Durham Memorial	Calvin Dellinger, 7110 Whiteside Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	46	0	1,265	0	N	2	58	5	21	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
East	None	0	0	0	0	65	5	720	0	N	1	——	0	0	15	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Eastern Hills	None	0	0	0	0	110	35	5,504	0	N	1	86	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Eastway	Bob Pickett, 923 Norland Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	562	0	N	1	23	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Emmanuel	Jim King, 1525 Cathey Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	26	0	816	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Grace	W. W. Queen, 4826 Lyerly Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	61	56	1,722	0	N	1	40	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Green Memorial	J. L. Guin, Jr., 6800 Knightswood Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	20	0	967	0	N	1	52	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Greenland Avenue	G. S. Ballance, 3857 Whitehall Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	30	10	877	0	N	1	21	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory Grove	Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	2	212	12	4,570	39	N	2	114	3	0	0	1	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Hillcrest	Norman Hester, 7930 Belhaven, Blvd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	13	20	801	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Hopewell	John Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	17	31	286	0	N	2	8	0	0	14	0	V	26	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Hoskins Avenue	W. T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	24	0	721	0	N	1	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, 613 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	1	0	0	2,996	1	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y

Idlewild	Bruce Reynolds, 1825 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	14	40	1,052	0	N	1	38	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Independence Hill	T. W. Fortner, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	0	13	0	1,756	0	N	1	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Jackson Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lake Norman Mission*	Robert J. Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 490-D, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	10	0	456	0	N	1	7	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Long Creek	Kenneth E. Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	0	1	1	46	0	197	0	N	1	30	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Matthews	Bob Byrum, 415 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	37	0	1,506	65	N	1	50	1	0	26	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mayfield Memorial	Roosevelt Gooden, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	2	2	1	1	32	35	0	0	R	2	—	0	0	0	0	V	—	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
McKee Road	Charles Perry, 4708 Rea Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	14	7	637	0	N	2	—	0	0	0	1	V	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Midwood	Ronald Aldridge, 1909 Birchcrest Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	21	0	2,673	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	—	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Mint Hill	Arnold Kessler, 6538 Pine Needle Trail, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	35	0	1,164	0	N	0	21	0	0	0	5	V	0	Y	N	N	N	—	N	N	Y
Mulberry	Chris Fletcher, 4423 Ridgevalley Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	256	75	0	78	N	1	208	6	0	34	1	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Newell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	0	N	1	—	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
New Hope	Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	92	12	1,510	0	N	2	30	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Northdale	Don Warren, 2725 Boulder Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	1	0	0	401	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Oakdale	Ed Morrow, 425 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	65	10	0	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Oak Grove	Jack Mullis, 714 Carrington Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	14	8	300	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	—	N	—	N	N	N	N
Oakhurst	Charles R. Stewart, 6133 Wheeler Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	55	27	4,891	0	N	2	—	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Pineville Road	None	0	0	0	0	23	0	61	0	N	1	20	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Plaza	Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Plaza Road	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Plains	Larry Helms, 2409 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	20	5	1,106	0	N	1	15	2	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	N
Pritchard Memorial	Grady Faile, 801 Brookside Ave., Charlotte 28203	0	1	0	0	65	40	5,529	0	N	1	30	0	0	21	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	N	—	N	N
Providence	Clarence Adams, 1419 Redcoat Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	1	0	0	63	0	8,762	70	N	1	105	0	0	42	2	V	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Rockwell	James Ward, Jr., 5316 Colorado Dr., Concord 28025	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	1	9	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sam Newell Road	Billy Joe Simmons, 3232 Olde Creek Trail, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	2	0	462	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Shady Brook	Clifford Shaw, Rt. 6, Box 732-D, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,365	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Shamrock Drive	William M. Helms, 8511 Denbur Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	1	1	39	2	4,857	70	N	1	139	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Sharon	Jerry Wyman, 5561 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	30	20	2,601	0	N	1	15	0	0	0	1	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Sharon Forest	John Burch, 2232 Highlawn Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Southside	Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	40	22	2,845	0	R	2	10	1	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Southview	Charles Melchor, 4501 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	6	0	190	11	N	1	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Statesville Avenue	Luther Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	—	50	2,155	0	N	2	—	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Steele Creek	Neal Winslow, P. O. Box 7201, Charlotte 28217	0	0	0	0	13	0	465	0	N	1	—	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Stough Memorial	Butch Baxley, 12113 Taragate Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	73	65	922	0	N	1	20	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Sunset Road	T. C. Rust, 1925 Crandon Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	14	12	1,670	0	N	1	17	0	0	13	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Thomasboro	Nolan Zeigler, 2608 Starnes Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	27	0	1,620	0	N	2	26	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Thrift	Gary Thornburg, Rt. 6, Box 607-W, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	30	20	1,095	0	N	2	30	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Trinity	William R. York, 3541 South Interstate 85, Lot 23, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	36	0	337	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Union Grove	Louis Hager, P. O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	14	0	286	0	N	0	8	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
University Hills	Lewis Walker, 1322 Bonnie Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	20	0	3,057	0	N	1	15	3	0	0	1	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
West Mecklenburg	Robert Kuykendall, 4210 Carlyle Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	10	12	260	0	N	3	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Westside	Frank Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	11	0	161	0	N	1	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	413	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Whiting Avenue	Luther Brackett, 6831 Pinelake Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	34	2	877	0	N	1	36	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Wilmont	George Pope, 3220 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	32	0	25	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wilson Grove	Lewis Carpenter, 6117 Carden Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	10	5	1,401	0	N	1	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot. 43, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	2	0	131	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Woodlawn	Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	65	10	1,110	51	N	1	50	0	0	6	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	—	N	N
TOTALS		3	5	4	7	2,763	935	133,138	530	—	91	1,698	25	41	193	23	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Under Watchcare.

B
206.9756
M66me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1983

Ninety-Eighth Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

1983

Held with

GREEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

and

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17-18, 1983

The next annual session will be held with Eastway Baptist Church and Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 15-16, 1984.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Officers and Board Officers 3
Organizational Councils 4
Committees 7
Miscellaneous Directory 19
Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 26
Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board 29
Obituaries 32
Proceedings of the Ninety-Eighth Annual Session 35
Reports 54
Historical Tables 60
Statistical Tables 62

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204
Telephone: (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Executive Director
Glenn L. Akins ..... Administrative Associate
Z. Warren Mallard ..... Church Development Director
James H. Royston ..... Missions-Ministries Director

1983-84 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR:
Donald G. Bouldin, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226 366-9100

VICE-MODERATOR:
James Caldwell, 101 N. McDowell St., Suite 108, 28204 375-8913

CLERK-STATISTICIAN:
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209 332-2002

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR:
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR:
Z. Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

MISSIONS-MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
James H. Royston, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSOCIATE:
Glenn L. Akins, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

COUNSELING CENTER CO-DIRECTORS:
Tom O'Neal, 209 S. Kings Dr., Suite 201, 28204 375-9025
Mrs. Susan Miller, 209 S. Kings Dr., Suite 201, 28204 375-9025

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Donald S. Rogers, 200 Kings Building, UNC-Charlotte, 28223 597-2344

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER DIRECTORS:
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Knowles, 9741 John Russell Rd., 28213 597-1747

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Thurman B. Stone, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208 394-6181

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Cecil L. Ballard, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28208 394-8287

SECRETARY:
Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210 525-0888

TREASURER:
Kenneth D. Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, 28215 537-4360

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
James H. Ballard, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210 552-1762

VICE-PRESIDENT:
W. Bruce Rabon, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205 537-0660

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
Ronald A. Caulder, 5232 The Plaza, 28215 537-6596

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:
David Apple, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213 596-1514

GENERAL OFFICERS & OUTREACH:
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215 536-9193
Stan Howell, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969
Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

ADULT CONSULTANTS:
W. T. Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
David Apple, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213 596-1514
Eugene Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211 366-4999

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Carolyn Byrd, 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105 847-4802
Jonathan DeBell, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212 536-7083
Mrs. Betsy Akins, 6103 Vernedale Rd., 28212 535-7244

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211 366-4999
Mrs. Sandra Moody, 3918 Bridgewood Lane, 28211 542-6209
Miss Pam Jech, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215 536-9193
Ed Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 366-2784

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., 28211 366-0273
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571
Mrs. Sara Ponder, 6200 Dale Ave., 28212 536-8584
Miss Pam Jech, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

CONSULTANT TO MENTALLY RETARDED:
Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 117 Woodlyn Dr., 28214 394-5510

MISSION/BACKYARD BIBLE SCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Cindi Riley, 2529 Purser Dr., 28215 568-2669

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., 28211 366-0273

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:
Philip Hughes, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213 596-2031

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Don Brock, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., 28205 535-3570

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:
Burwell D. Mills, Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078 875-2150

BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
Buck Caudle, 515 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105 847-4839

ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
Howard Gladden, 3352 Eastwood Dr., 28205 332-4554

TACMO OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215 536-4186

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Marian McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209 553-1661

PROGRAM CHAIRMAN:
Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 E. 7th St., 28204 375-6341

TECHNICAL PROCESSES CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Evelyn Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L-3, 28213 875-2616

SECRETARY:
Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210 364-2139

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Gene Moore (Gin), 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., 28215 536-1177

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Charles Bacot (Betty), 4915 Horton Ct., 28210 523-8926

M.A. DIRECTOR
Mrs. Carl Nance (Betty), 5212 Wales, 28213 596-1282

SECRETARY
Mrs. N. L. Dodd (Mary), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215 537-8603

BW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Hal Meachum (Martha), 1927 Birchcrest Dr., 28205 537-8859

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Claude Hensley (Jeneva), 7788 Ritter Dr., Matthews 28105 365-3289

BYW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Bradley Steely (Vivian), 3124 Ivydale Dr., 28212 568-8273

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Darrell Dye (Donna), 1613-B N. Sharon Amity Rd., 28215 537-0397

ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Mrs. David Russ (Angela), Rt. 6, Box 817-DI, 28208 394-5239

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Shirl Butler, 2519 Scarlet Cir., 28210 588-2693

GA DIRECTOR
Miss Dorothy Dillon, 316 Melbourne Ct., 28209 523-2528

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Bill Liles (Ann), 2304 Lynbridge Dr., 28211 364-4622

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. John Gidaro (Jenny), 2032 Tippah Ave., 28205 372-6630

DISTRICT LEADERS

District 1
Mrs. Paul Wiley (Ada), Rt. 6, Box 354, Lake Wylie, SC 29710 831-1418

District 2
Mrs. Jay Martin (Jean), 3116 Moores Lake Dr., 28214 399-8952

District 3
Mrs. George Metcalf (Phyllis), 2508 Kendrick Dr., 28214 392-5172

District 4
Miss Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105 847-6305

District 5
Mrs. Ronnie Hellard (Mildred), 4517 Riverdale Dr., 28210 588-0268

District 6
Mrs. Mary Cline, P. O. Box 633, Huntersville, 28078 875-2933
District 7
Mrs. Earl Porter (Mary), 4001 Tamerlane, 28205 536-7086
District 8
Mrs. Sandy Ray, 4848 Spicewood Dr., 28212 545-6212

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Mrs. Jack Benjamin (Chris), 8923 Longview Dr., 28208 399-6391
Mrs. B. T. Prince (Jean), 6312 Longmeadow Rd., 28210 554-1548
Mrs. Morris Reynolds (Gail), 6118 White Feather Ln., 28214 392-7525

LAY BOARD MEMBERS

Calvary ..... Mrs. Dottie E. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
Candlewyck ..... William H. Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., 28226
Carmel ..... Bob Reid, 5930 Colchester Place, 28210
Chantilly ..... Lloyd Foster, 4115 Sharon Amity Rd., 28205
Chapman Memorial ..... Mike Hines, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot 56, 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., 28205
Clear Creek ..... Brady Mullis, 9512 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Covenant ..... Marilyn Williams, 9009 Providence Rd., W., Matthews, 28105
Davidson, First ..... Jeff Howard, P. O. Box 212, Davidson, 28036
Derita ..... Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane, 28213
Dilworth ..... Herbert Seufert, 505 Iverson Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Reburn Epley, 2605 Park Lane, 28214
East ..... L. C. Hamilton, 3300 Dan Hood Rd., Matthews, 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Jeff Walker, 5710 Mallard Dr., 28212
Emmanuel ..... Jim Driggers, 4915 Brooktree Dr., 28208
Grace ..... Mike Davidson, 6349 Cove Creek Dr., 28215
Eddie Robinson, Sr., 6349 Cove Creek Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... Bernard Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., 28211
Hickory Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., 28205
Tom Stafford, Sr., 6208 Randy Dr., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Gary Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037
Hoskins Avenue ..... Lloyd Knipe, 324 N. Hoskins Rd., 28216
Pearl Howell, 311 N. Linwood, 28216
Huntersville, First ..... Clyde C. Walters, 613 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Marcella Bridges, 150 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail, 28079
Mrs. Leila Yandle, 216 Middleton Ave., Matthews, 28105
Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Mulholland, 13665 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, 28105
Independence Hill ..... C. E. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 642, 28213
Jackson Park ..... William Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Lane, 28212
Long Creek ..... Buddie Pender, Rt. 3, Box 1190, Huntersville, 28078
Matthews ..... Dudney Jarnagin, 6403 Pineburr Ct., 28211
McKee Road ..... A. B. Fowler, Jr., P. O. Box 1311, Matthews 28105
Roy Lefler, P. O. Box 563, Matthews, 28105
Midwood ..... James Caldwell, 1217 Worcaster Place, 28211
Newell ..... Dale Lloyd, 10210 Windrift Rd., 28215
New Hope ..... J. P. Hovis, 4515 Twin Oaks Place, 28212
Northdale ..... George Moore, 5305 Rumple Rd., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Sara Baker, 5035 Southridge Ct., 28211
Pineville Road ..... Ben Cox, Rt. 1, Box 80, Pineville, 28134
Edward Johnson, 4831 Buckingham Dr., 28209
Plaza ..... Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Dr., 28215
Pleasant Plains ..... Miss Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews, 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... B. M. Lowe, 1510 Paddock Cir., 28209
W. E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., 28210

Shady Brook ..... Ken Helton, 367 Scott St., Mt. Holly 28120
Earl Keever, Rt. 6, 28208
Shamrock Drive ..... A. M. Buchanan, Rt. 10, Box 470, 28213
Robert Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave., 28205
Sharon Forest ..... Allen Godfrey, 3214 June Dr., 28205
Southside ..... Tracy Hill, 1420 Hill Rd., 28210
Mildred Hill, 1420 Hill Rd., 28210
Southview ..... Doug Cox, Rt. 1, Box 80-D, Pineville, 28134
David Webber, 4122 Applegate, 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Bob Crider, 7101 Woodstock Dr., 28210
Brenda Deese, 3421 Millpond Rd., 28211
Sunset Road ..... Ronnie Brown, 112 Oakridge Dr., 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Ruth Irvin, 6408 Elmwood Cir., 28214
Union Grove ..... David Hager, Rt. 9, Box 5118, Hucks Rd., 28213
University Hills ..... Mr. Dana Hall, 620 Blendwood Dr., 28215
Westmoreland ..... Mrs. Helen Painter, 6700 Virginia Cir., 28214
Westside ..... J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Carl Miller, 5931 Olinda St., 28215
Wilson Grove ..... D. L. Furr, 5107 Idlewild Rd., 28215
Wilson Memorial ..... Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot 43, 28214
Woodlawn ..... Mr.& Mrs. Walter E. Melton, Sr., 850 Montford Dr., 28209
Lake Norman Mission ..... Sidney Guy, Rt. 4, Box 621, Huntersville, 28078

CHANGING COMMUNITIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jack Maguire (Pritchard Memorial)	376-1571 (O)	1986
1117 South Blvd., 28203	365-0774 (H)	
Jerry Cook (Hoskins Avenue)	392-4174 (O)	1986
101 S. Hoskins Rd., 28208	392-8003 (H)	
Tony Harper (Calvary)	394-6181 (O)	1986
2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	399-0348 (H)	
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue)	596-2031 (O)	1985
4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	598-7500 (H)	
Glenn Gunter (Chantilly)	375-6012 (O)	1985
2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205	567-0772 (H)	
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) — Chairman	537-0660 (O)	1985
1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	563-1441 (H)	
Michael Simmons (Midwood)	376-8944 (O)	1984
2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	537-5434 (H)	
Douglas Agnew (Southside)	523-8637 (O)	1984
301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209	523-3968 (H)	

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Alice Wilson (Carmel)	847-2068 (H)	1986
2635 Rosegate Lane, Matthews 28105		
Jerry Woolery (Albemarle Road)	537-1097 (O)	1986
8803 Albemarle Rd., 28212	545-8217 (H)	
Steve Ackerman (University Hills)	596-1514 (O)	1986
1500 Suther Rd., 28213	597-8294 (H)	
Steve Smith (Arlington)	545-4589 (O)	1986
9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-3751 (H)	

Mrs. Belinda Guy (Candlewyck) 7209 Summerlin Pl., Matthews 28105	542-9651 (H)	1986
David Hull, Chairman (Candlewyck) 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews, 28105	366-2310 (O) 364-0399 (H)	1985
Wilson Davis (McKee Road) 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews, 28105	847-8316 (O) 394-1271 (H)	1985
Bill Hoover (Charlotte, First) 5326 Doncaster Dr., 28211	331-4126 (O) 364-8848 (H)	1985
Cameron Wallace (Providence) 7625 Summerwood Lane, Matthews, 28105	372-3270 (O) 847-2365 (H)	1985
Mrs. Cathy Causby (Carmel) 1023 W. Morehead St., 28208	847-1384 (H)	1985
Mark McNiel (Derita) 2835 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213	596-0931 (O) 596-5860 (H)	1984
Ronald Caulder (Grace) 5232 The Plaza, 28215	537-6596 (O) 537-8255 (H)	1984

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Phil Davis (Galilean Mission) 1224 E. 10th St., 28204	332-6835 (O) 536-0326 (H)	1986
Mrs. Ada Wiley (Durham Memorial) Rt. 6, Box 354, Lake Wylie, SC 29710	831-1418 (H)	1986
Joe Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888 (O) 525-1463 (H)	1986
Mrs. Lucy Haigler (McKee Road) 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews, 28105	847-9451 (H)	1985
Ronald Godfrey (Durham Memorial) Rt. 3, Box 1156, Huntersville, 28078	334-8604 (O) 399-6423 (H)	1985
Mr. Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland Ave., 28208	399-0800 (O) 392-4850 (H)	1985
Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas (Mulberry) 117 Woodlyn Dr., 28214	394-5510 (H)	1984
Mrs. Chris Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	392-5593 (H)	1984
Mrs. Maxie Ferguson (Thomasboro) 320 Bradford Dr., 28208	399-5756 (H)	1984
Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin (Shamrock Drive) 3516 Havenwood Rd., 28205	537-0869 (H) 535-2260 (O)	1984
Dennis Whitaker, Chairman (Providence) 825 E. Fourth St., 28202	374-3147 (W)	1984
EX-OFFICIO: Mrs. Betty Nance (Derita) 5212 Wales, 28213	569-1282 (H)	

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Jim Hartman (Pritchard Memorial) 1117 South Blvd., 28203	376-1571 (W) 366-6932 (H)	1986
Gerald Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346 (W) 399-1135 (H)	1986

Guy Longshore, Chairman (Thrift) P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek, 28130	399-8437 (W) 399-3614 (H)	1985
Stan Howell (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215	537-0969 (W) 536-5408 (H)	1985
Steve Ackerman (University Hills) 1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514 (W) 597-8294 (H)	1984
Lowell Snow (Shamrock Drive) 6723 Woodfield Dr., 28215	373-4732 (W) 536-4124 (H)	1984

COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Steve Smith (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589 (W) 545-3751 (H)	1986
Francis Nakamura (Commonwealth) P. O. Box 9472, 28299	335-4794 (W)	1986
Ms. Judy Gaultney (Charlotte News) P. O. Box 360, 28230	379-6300 (W)	1985
Tom King (Charlotte, First) 6538 Pencade Lane, 28215	536-3054 (H)	1985
Gary Garland, Chairman (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500 (W) 399-3071 (H)	1984
Floyd Coffey (Charlotte First) 5214 Delivau Dr., 28215	536-3000 (W) 568-3236 (H)	1984

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
James Caldwell, Chairman (Midwood) 101 N. McDowell St., Suite 108, 28204	375-8913 (W) 366-3811 (H)	1986

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
W. T. Cockman (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 394-9575 (H)	1986
Pat Crowell (Woodlawn) 6100 Coolbrook Ct., 28210	525-1448 (H)	1986
Louise Gery (Midwood) 3838 Wellington Ct., 28211	366-7656 (H)	1986
Edna Helms (Hickory Grove) 7907 Albemarle Rd., 28212	537-3443 (W) 537-3060 (H)	1986
Pam Greenwood (Commonwealth) 2000 Wensley Dr., 28210	537-0660 (W) 553-1703 (H)	1986
Shelby Kimrey (Berryhill) P. O. Box 147, Huntersville, 28078	375-9025 (W) 875-6121 (H)	1986
Clark Gardner (Mulberry) 3465 Meredith Ave., 28208	568-8292 (W) 393-9220 (H)	1985
Lee McDonald (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 364-6927 (H)	1985
James Ballard (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-1762 (W) 541-1403 (H)	1985

Brenda Deese, Chairman (Stough Memorial) 3421 Mill Pond Rd., 28211	394-2121 (W) 553-7206 (H)	1985
Betty Bacot (Pritchard Memorial) 4915 Horton Ct., 28210	332-0051 (W) 523-8926 (H)	1984
Dana Foster (Clear Creek) 5317 Delta Rd., 28212	536-9993 (H)	1984
Brenda Lewis (University Hills) P. O. Box 9313, 28299	372-5001 (W) 568-5266 (H)	1984
Steve Smith (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589 (W) 545-3751 (H)	1984
Cameron Wallace (Providence) 7625 Summerwood Lane, Matthews, 28105	372-3270 (W) 847-2365 (H)	1984

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone
John McCulloch (Carmel) — Chairman 1710 E. 4th St., 28204	372-2740 (W)
Ms. Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial) 5326 Robinhood Rd., 28211	597-1040 (W) 364-5409 (H)
Dave Reule (Charlotte First) 4012-101 Park Rd., 28209	527-4011 (W)
Perry Crouch (Providence) 2627 Danbury, 28211	364-4743
Eugene Warren (Charlotte First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	535-2582 (W) 366-4999 (H)
Mrs. Louise Warren (Charlotte First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	366-4999
Houston T. Eldridge (Newell) P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	596-0184
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte First) 160 Border Creek Ct., West Port 2, Denver 28037	596-8900 (W)
William M. Eubanks, Jr. (Commonwealth) 1712 E. 4th St., 28204	375-9074 (W)
William Duncan (Matthews) 14102 Honeysuckle Ridge Dr., Matthews 28105	568-5134 (W) 847-8622 (H)

STEERING COMMITTEE
Emergency Youth Care Center

Name & Address	Telephone
Gerald Wyman, Campaign Chairman 5561 Lansing Dr., 28211	554-2560 (W) 366-7746 (H)
Bob Cockerham 160 Border Creek Ct., West Port II, Denver 28037	596-8900 (W) 483-2069 (H)
John McCulloch 1710 E. 4th St., 28204	372-2740 (W) 537-5525 (H)
Reverend Frank Marks 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-5101 (W) 537-9304 (H)
Don Hughston 940 Henley Place, 28207	376-0954 (W) 366-0274 (H)
Mrs. Kathy Stith 400 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	847-3246 (H)

Miss Nancy Kistler 377-6833 (W)
2715 Westfield Rd., 28209 ..... 332-2002 (H)

Mr. Sam Rutland 523-7125 (W)
2024 Beverwyck Dr., 28211 ..... 364-5211 (H)

Mrs. Ellie Brooks
5328 Grafton Dr., 28215 ..... 537-7399 (H)

Mrs. Arthur Smith, Honorary Chairperson 364-5397 (H)
7224 Sardis Rd., 28211 ..... (Unlisted)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
James Ballard (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-1762 (O) 541-1403 (H)	1985
Joe Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888 (O) 525-1463 (H)	1985
Douglas Agnew (Southside) 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209	523-8637 (O) 523-3968 (H)	1985
Steve Smith (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589 (O) 545-3751 (H)	1985
Don Brock (Charlotte First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (O) 552-8856 (H)	1985
James Temples (Covenant), Chairman P. O. Box 2105, 28211	542-7273 (O) 364-5920 (H)	1984
Jim Rhyne (Calvary) 6401 Elmwood Cir., 28214	399-6969 (H)	1984
Gary Garland (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500 (O) 399-3071 (H)	1984
Lee McDonald (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (O) 364-6927 (H)	1984
John Sloan (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	394-6181 (O) 588-2659 (H)	1984

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Danny Phillips (Pritchard Memorial) 7211 Fox Hunt Rd., 28212	392-6188 (W) 536-0551 (H)	1986
Gerald Bentley (Hickory Grove) 1638 Marlwood Cir., 28212	374-3051 (W) 568-3925 (H)	1986
Robert C. Gillespie (Providence) P. O. Box 31204, 28231	377-6877 (W) 365-3378 (H)	1985
Robert Carroll (Chantilly) 415 Merwick Cir., 28211	376-4471 (W) 366-1004 (H)	1985
David Irish (Hillcrest) 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214	392-1406 (W) 394-5270 (H)	1985
Carson Riggins (Commonwealth) 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210	522-1591 (H)	1985
Max Smith, Chairman (Hickory Grove) 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215	597-7300 (W) 537-0044 (H)	1984
Dave Stith (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 5403, 28225	376-4486 (W) 847-3246 (H)	1984

Bill M. Helms (Shamrock Drive) 8511 Denbury Dr., 28215	554-1705 (W) 537-6233 (H)	1984
Bill Elam (Mulberry) 418 Daleview Dr., 28214	399-8086 (H)	1984
Robert L. Byrum (Matthews) 415 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	542-7500 (W) 847-6059 (H)	1984
Raymond Long (Derita) 5318 Twin Lane, 28213	596-0435 (H)	1984

MISSION INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE
(Short-Term)

Name & Address	Telephone
Charles Page (Charlotte, First) — Chairman P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446
James Ballard (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-1762
Henderson Belk (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31788, 28231	375-8592
Don Bouldin (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., 28211	366-9100
Henry (Chick) Byrd (Carmel) 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105	847-4802
William (Buck) Caudle (Carmel) 515 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105	847-4839
Henry Crouch (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784
Mrs. Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove) 7709 Plott Rd., 28215	537-8603
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills) 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-5101
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First) Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078	875-2150
Don Taft (Pritchard Memorial) 2318 Red Barn Lane, 28211	554-6675 (H) 554-2289 (W)

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Ms. Mary Gillespie (Charlotte, First) 1435 Iris Dr., Apt. 1, 28205	376-3018 (H) 376-8944 (O)	1986
Dennis Kim (Korean Mission) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (O) 568-0943 (H)	1986
Rosa Winfree (Matthews) 1231 Bearmore Dr., 28211	365-0841 (H) 376-0122 (O)	1986
Jack Maguire (Pritchard Memorial), Chairman 1117 South Blvd., 28203	376-1571 (O) 365-0174 (H)	1986
Tommy Concha (Southside) 3223 Raven Glen Ct., 28212	535-1897 (H)	1985
Dewey Estes (Huntersville, First) Rt. 2, Box 893, Mooresville 28115	892-8363 (H)	1985
Jack Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	399-6391 (H) 399-0481 (O)	1984

Ms. Susan Tuttle (Carmel) 607 McAlway Rd., 28211	366-4458 (H)	1984
Mrs. Cindy J. Hopper (Durham Memorial) 7818 Douglas Dr., 28210	393-1473 (H) 588-2300 (O)	1984
Mrs. Ewayne Rockett (Durham Memorial) 4420 Firwood Lane, 28209	523-3240 (H)	1984

EX-OFFICIO:
Burke Holland
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
P. O. Box 26508
Raleigh, N.C. 27611

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Mrs. Lib Garmon (Sunset Road) 1230 Leolillie Lane, 28216	392-3375 (H)	1986
Jack Wood (Arlington) 11031 Blair Rd., 28212	537-9228 (W) 545-4656 (H)	1986
Roosevelt Gooden (Mayfield Memorial) 2115 Edison St., 28206	375-4966 (H)	1986
Ralph Ellis (Westview) Rt. 14, Box 252, 28208	399-0800 (W) 392-4850 (H)	1985
Dick Ballance (Westmoreland) 3857 Whitehall Dr., 28208	399-0158 (H)	1985
W. A. Hough, Chairman (Huntersville, First) P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	875-6935 (H)	1984
Kenneth Hollifield (Mulberry) 712 Belmorrow Dr., 28214	394-4502 (H)	1984
Perry Crouch (Providence) 2627 Danbury St., 28211	364-4743 (H)	1984
Mrs. Martha Mackey (Lake Norman Mission) Rt. 4, Box 891, Huntersville 28078	892-5706 (H)	1984
Lindy Long (Emmanuel) 131 McCord St., 28216	394-1055 (W) 399-6883 (H)	1984

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
David Hull (Candlewyck) 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105	366-2310 (O) 364-0399 (H)	1986
Eugene Warren (Charlotte, First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	366-4999 (H) 535-2582 (O)	1986
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031 (O) 598-7500 (H)	1986
Charles Page (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (O) 552-0063 (H)	1985
Donald Bouldin (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226	366-9100 (O) 554-6768 (H)	1985
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth), Chairman Gibson Smith Realty, 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207	333-7151 (O) 537-1928 (H)	1984
Jonathan DeBell (East) 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212	536-7803 (O) 568-8258 (H)	1984

Thurman Stone (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	394-6181 (O) 392-3465 (H)	1984
Cecil Riddle (Eastern Hills) 7224 Idlewild Rd., 28212	333-3161, Ext. 72 (O) 537-2588 (H)	1984

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Dick Howie (Eastway) 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205	535-6531 (W) 545-9920 (H)	1986
Glenn Flowe (Chapman Memorial) 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208	392-6978 (W) 394-8019 (H)	1986
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills) 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-5101 (W) 536-3311 (H)	1985
Mrs. Jeanne Tucker (Hickory Grove) 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215	537-0969 (W) 536-4186 (H)	1985
Earl Porter, Chairman (Whiting Avenue) 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205	377-6204 (W) 536-7086 (H)	1984
Thurman Stone (Calvary) 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	394-6181 (W) 392-3465 (H)	1984

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
William Saylor (New Hope) 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212	537-6340 (W) 537-5370 (H)	1986
Joe Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888 (W) 525-1463 (H)	1986
Robert Simms (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W) 563-0820 (H)	1986
Glenn Gunter (Chantilly) 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205	375-6012 (W) 567-0772 (H)	1986
Alfred Woolbright (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346 (W) 393-1331 (H)	1986
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	537-0660 (W) 563-1441 (H)	1985
Steve Ackerman (University Hills) 1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514 (W) 597-8294 (H)	1985
Gary Garland (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500 (W) 399-3071 (H)	1985
Boyd Lambert (East) 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212	536-7083 (W) 568-0752 (H)	1985
Randal Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman, First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	892-4701 (W) 892-8928 (H)	1985
Spurgeon Dorton, Chairman (Huntersville, First) P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	875-6581 (W) 875-2449 (H)	1984
Harold Smith (Eastway) 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205	535-6531 (W) 537-7797 (H)	1984
Cecil Ballard (Sunset Road) 2317 Sunset Rd., 28208	394-8287 (W) 399-3424 (H)	1984

Ernest Glass (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215	536-9193 (W) 536-1841 (H)	1984
Raymond Sanderson (Hickory Grove) 7834 Rainbow Dr., 28212	536-0358 (H)	1984

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Gerard Davidson (Charlotte, First) 5718 Lansing Dr., 28211	364-3539 (H)	1986
Bob Barnette (Hickory Grove) 5553 Elsinore Place, 28212	537-4994 (W) 537-4994 (H)	1986
Richard Kellum (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226	366-9100 (W) 365-3586 (H)	1985
Angus Mercer (Candlewyck) 4500 Carmel Estates, Matthews 28105	332-5171 (W) 542-1422 (H)	1985
Wendell Sloan, Chairman (Huntersville, First) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 892-3507 (H)	1984
Frank Marks (Eastern Hills) 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-5101 (W) 537-9304 (H)	1984

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone
Allan Blume, Chairman (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031
Wilson Davis (McKee Road) 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	847-8316
Gerald Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346
Steve McKibben (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226	366-9100

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Jasper Evans (Pritchard Memorial) 924 Goshen Place, 28211	376-1571 (W) 366-5728 (H)	1986
Harold James (Carmel) 1711 Woodberry Rd., 28212	542-5586 (W) 536-0754 (H)	1986
Tom Crawford (Charlotte, First) 3314 Winterfield Place, 28205	536-1322 (W) 536-1322 (H)	1985
Angus Mercer (Candlewyck) 4500 Carmel Estates, Matthews 28105	332-5171 (W) 542-1422 (H)	1985
Bob Cockerham, Chairman (Charlotte, First) 160 Border Creek Ct., Westport 2, Denver 28037	596-8900 (W) 483-2069 (H)	1984
Glenn Agnew (Charlotte, First) 5347 Sunbury Lane, 28211	376-4754 (W) 366-2577 (H)	1984

PROPERTY STUDY COMMITTEE
(Short-term)

Name & Address	Telephone
David Reule, Chairman (Charlotte, First)	527-4011 (W)
4012-101 Park Rd., 28209	365-3488 (H)
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte, First)	596-8900 (W)
160 Border Creek Ct., Westport 2, Denver 28037	483-2069 (H)
Everette Curlee (Hickory Grove)	372-4500 (W)
6130 Williams Rd., 28215	537-7241 (H)
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth)	333-7151 (W)
Gibson-Smith Realty, 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207	537-1928 (H)
Bland Hathcock (Hickory Grove)	
Rt. 10, Box 477, 28213	596-3145 (H)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
John W. Sloan, Chairman (Calvary)	394-6181 (W)	1985
2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	588-2659 (H)	
Thurman B. Stone (Calvary)	394-6181 (W)	1985
2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	392-3465 (H)	
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First)	375-1446 (W)	1984
P. O. Box 31046, 28231	366-1192 (H)	
Randal Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman, First)	892-4701 (W)	1984
P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	892-8928 (H)	

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Bea McCorkle (Mulberry)		1986
2300 Gemway Dr., 28208	399-1557 (H)	
Mrs. Mary Myers (New Hope)		1986
7101 Pinelake Lane, 28212	545-3715 (H)	
M. L. Richey (University Hills)		1986
428 Walnut Ave., 28208	333-5050 (H)	
Mrs. Ethel Fincher (Pleasant Plains)		1986
P. O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	847-6360 (H)	
Mrs. Nadean Carter (Sharon)		1985
110 Franklin St., Pineville 28134	889-7346 (H)	
John Cato (Hickory Grove)		1985
709 Eastway Dr., 28205	537-8862 (H)	
Mrs. Polly Vickery (Statesville Avenue)		1985
3129 Oakwood Dr., 28213	596-5752 (H)	
Mrs. Nancy Smith (Emmanuel)		1985
115 McCord St., 28216	399-3178 (H)	
Mrs. Anna Gyles (Commonwealth)		1984
7615 Rolling Hill Rd., 28212	536-9544 (H)	
Mrs. Nancy McCallister (McKee Road)		1984
3247 Wilson Drive, Matthews 28105	847-6761 (H)	
Mrs. Marcella Bridges (Idlewild)		1984
150 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail 28079	882-1403 (H)	
Mrs. Juanita Taylor (Oakhurst)		1984
5500 Farm Pond Lane, #304, 28212	537-5196 (H)	

SINGLES COUNCIL

Name & Address	Telephone
W. T. Cockman (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W)
Ann Harris (Charlotte First) 4012 Abbeydale Dr., 28205	568-0421 (H)
Steve Fox (Woodlawn) 10539 Camelback Cir., Pineville 28134	542-6629 (W)
Virginia Cole (Eastern Hills) 4038 Winfield Dr., 28205	536-4795 (H) 847-9801 (W) Ext. 251 or 252
Wanda Osborne (Mint Hill) 6851 Monroe Rd., 28212	563-0603 (H) 535-3070 (O)
Cynthia Moore (Hickory Grove) 5337 Coburg Ave., 28215	537-9246 (H)
Beverly Davis (Statesville Avenue) 6328-8 Countryside Dr., 28213	596-3045 (H) 597-2243 (W)
Bill Poole (Providence) 2337 E. Fifth St., 28204	335-0988 (H) 366-3814 (W)
Thongchai Khidhathong (Charlotte First) 2509-I Kilborne Dr., 28205	568-4185 (H)
Patty Dye (Mulberry) 4716 Westridge Dr., 28208	393-1216 (H) 392-1153 (O) before 3:00 p.m.
Bob Willard (Charlotte First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (O)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Michael Simmons (Midwood) 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	376-8944 (W) 537-5434 (H)	1985
Gerald J. Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346 (W) 399-1135 (H)	1984

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Lois Hartman (Eastern Hills) 1525-A Lansdale, The Oaks, 28205	 568-6515 (H)	1986
Mrs. Sandy Ray (Eastern Hills) 4848 Spicewood Dr., 28212	 545-6212 (H)	1986
Mrs. Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial) Rt. 6, Box 847-G, 28214	 399-1737 (H)	1986
Mrs. Carroll Flowe (Shamrock Drive) 2433 Elkwood Cir., 28205	 537-6534 (H)	1986
Tom Noell (Commonwealth) 7707 Elwood Dr., 28212	536-0718 (H) 371-6102 (O)	1985
Bill Liles (Candlewyck) 2304 Lynbridge Dr., 28211	364-4622 (H) 392-7337 (O)	1985
Mrs. Janice Austin (Hickory Grove) 7140 Old Oak Lane, 28212	 545-4713 (H)	1985
Kenneth Birt (Providence) 7822 High Banks Ct., 28212	537-4370 (H) 371-7208 (O)	1985

Mrs. Jan Adair (Huntersville, First), Chairman 1984
Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078 ..... 875-2883 (H)

Gary Odom (Charlotte, First) 1984
5331 Cheval Place, 28205 ..... 536-4374 (H)

Mrs. Janet Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman) 1984
P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031 ..... 892-8928 (H)

Mrs. Sherlyn Dibble (Carmel) 1984
1358 Fox Run Dr., 28212 ..... 563-0248 (H)

EX-OFFICIO

Don Rogers, United Campus Ministries 594-2344
200 King Building, UNCC Station, Charlotte 28223

Chris Gambill
6220-5 Countryside Dr., 28213 596-8080

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Calvary ..... Thurman Stone, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Durham Memorial ..... T. Alfred Woolbright, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
Mayfield Memorial ..... Robert Hayes, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
Providence ..... Lehman McDonald, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Westside ..... J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, 28208

MISSION PASTORS

Calvary ..... David A. Wilson, 4706 Wild Leaf Ct., 28212
Pritchard Memorial ..... An Van Pham, 1910 Dickens Ave., 28208
Providence ..... Dennis Kim, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 90 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Southside ..... Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Albemarle Road ..... Mike Chaille, 7414 Fox Hunt Rd., 28212
Charlotte, First ..... Jeff L. Cook, 1801-4 Lookout Lane, 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Chris Conner, 914 Fairwood Ave., No. Augusta 29841
Charlotte, First ..... Jeff Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211
Grace ..... Michael B. Steen, Star Rt., Box 1, Blackridge, Va. 23916
Hickory Grove ..... Mark Biggers, 6301 Thelo Dr., 28212
Hillcrest ..... William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Oakhurst ..... Scott Davis, 535 Littleton Dr., 28211
Oakhurst ..... Frankie Gladden, Wingate College, Wingate 28174
Oakhurst ..... Wayne Wellmon, Wingate College, Wingate 28174
Steele Creek ..... Lewis Moore, 12219 Windy Wood Ct., 28210
Thrift ..... Chris Burch, #5 Lakeview Ct., Graceville, Fla.
University Hills ..... David Apple, 2500 Eastway Dr., Apt. 25-E, 28205

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Huntersville, First ..... Bruce Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 270, Foster, Ky. 41043
Oakhurst ..... Mack McGinnis, 512 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 90 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
University Hills ..... David Apple, 2500 Eastway Dr., Apt. 25-E, 28205

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than Pastor or Assistant)

Calvary ..... Cecil C. Jones, 4710 Trojan Dr., 28210
Carmel ..... J. A. Hill, 4811 Gaynor Rd., 28211
Charlotte, First ..... R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Dennis P. Bucher, 912 Eaglewood Ave., 28212
Charlotte, First ..... W. T. Cockman, 3817 Whitehall Dr., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Don Brock, 5510 Sharon Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First ..... Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, 28204
Charlotte, First ..... John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Bob Williard, 100 Beckham Ct., 28211

Derita ..... Wm. Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, 28213
Dilworth..... William Noble, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., 28210
East..... Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
East ..... Byrd N. Sexton, 3135 Redman Rd., 28212
Eastern Hills..... George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Eastern Hills ..... David E. Bobbitt, 2900 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Hickory Grove ..... Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., 28212
Hickory Grove..... J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., 28215
Huntersville, First ..... S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First..... John W. Puett, Rt. 2, Box 382, Huntersville 28078
Midwood ..... C. E. Sullivan, Sr., 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Midwood..... L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Richard W. Walker, 6023 Long Pine Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St., 28212
Mint Hill..... Carl Plyler, 4401 Chuckwood Dr., 28212
New Hope ..... William Myers, 7107 Pine Lake Lane, 28212
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Huntersville 28078
Oakhurst..... J. M. Medlin, 4123 Uppergate Lane, 28215
Pleasant Plains ..... Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... E. L. Spivey, 1401 Audubon Rd., 28211
Providence..... Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., 28211
Providence..... James Graham, 1422 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence..... Kenneth Helms, 4713 Benridge Lane, Matthews 28105
Providence..... Marshall Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence..... Ruth Thompson, 10535 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence..... Dennis Whitaker, 501 Ebb Place, 28210
Providence ..... Bill Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place, Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28211
Providence ..... Tom O'Neal, 1410 Worcaster Place, 28211
Providence..... Ernest Izzard, 201-P Dinadan Dr., 28210
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 614, Mooresville 28115
Rockwell..... Andrew Cranford, Rt. 4, Box 974, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, Rt. 14, Box 583-A, 28208
Shamrock Drive..... Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28205
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 90 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Sharon..... James Wilder, 5401 Topping Place, 28209
Southside..... Gomer E. Rice, 609 Kenbough Dr., 28209
Southside ..... M. G. Chapman, 401 Melbourne Ct., 28209
Southview ..... Arvil Stephens, 3234 Marlborough St., 28208
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 12000 Antebellum Dr., 28210
Sunset Road ..... L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28216
Thrift..... Leighton Chronister, Rt. 6, Box 733, 28208
Union Grove..... Ernest Honeycutt, 433 S. Main St., Davidson 28036
West Mecklenburg ..... Mike Consiglio, Rt. 5, Box 979-A, 28208
Westside..... J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, 28208
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekley, P. O. Box 34648, 28224
Lake Norman Mission... Randal Dockins, 7535 Mariner Cove Dr., Huntersville 28078

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Arlington ..... Miss Terri Hough, 14747 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Carmel..... Richard Kellum, 8121 Red Cap Lane, Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First..... W. T. Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Durham Memorial ..... T. Alfred Woolbright, 1010 Little Rock Rd., 28214
East ..... Jonathan DeBell, 6022 Hollyberry Dr., 28212
Eastern Hills..... Albert Leath, Jr., 4448 Carriage Dr., 28205
Eastway ..... John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Green Memorial..... Fred W. Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205

Greenland Avenue ..... Miss Tina Burleson, 122 Morris St., Mt. Holly, 28120
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
Idlewild ..... Neal Lickliter, 104 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, 28079
Midwood ..... James Averette, 4151 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Mulberry ..... Gary D. Garland, 7301 Crossridge Rd., 28214
Newell ..... Ralph Warren, 7716 Elwood Dr., 28212
Oakhurst ..... Sarah Ivill, 7501 Cedar Point, Apt. 205, 28210
Pritchard Memorial ..... J. A. Hartman, 1034 Nancy Dr., 28211
Providence ..... Edward Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... Samuel F. Rutland, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Philip G. Hughes, 3714 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Stough Memorial ..... Daryl Cox, 313 Gay St., Pineville 28134
University Hills ..... David Apple, 2500 Eastway Dr. #25-E, 28205
Whiting Avenue ..... Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Albemarle Road ..... Amy Steed, 2424 Dora Dr., 28205
Arlington ..... Mrs. Cathy Trotter, 2534 Wood Star Ct., Matthews 28105
Berryhill ..... Shelia McDaniels, Rt. 1, Box 572, Stanley 28164
Calvary ..... Robert S. Bridges, 430-B W. Craighead Rd., 28206
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Betty Robertson, 1833 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., 28211
Cedar Grove ..... Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., 28212
Chantilly ..... Mrs. Trish Parrish, 4229 Colebrook Rd., 28215
Chapman Memorial ..... Cathy Richmond, 1437 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Carol Cone, 111 Overbrook Dr. NE, Concord 28025
Clear Creek ..... Carol Foster, Rt. 2, Box 249, Midland 28107
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Rachel Hood, P. O. Box 9012, 28299
Cornelius-Lake Norman, First ...
Randal Taylor Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Covenant ..... Judie Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105
Davidson, First ..... Mrs. Emma Jarman, General Delivery, Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Richard Gregory, 2415 Oberbeck Lane 28210
Dilworth ..... Frances Moser, 327 Hartford Ave., 28209
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214
East ..... Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Poovey, 6832 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Eastway ..... Phyllis R. Rudisill, 922 Pierson Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 816 Ascot Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Greenland Avenue ..... Miss Beverly Pugh, 6420-B Old Pineville Rd., 28210
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Leigh Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037
Hopewell ..... Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 132, Mooresville 28115
Hoskins Avenue ..... Lisa Reynolds, 1724 W. Laporte Dr., 28216
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Adelle Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Wanda Barnes, 6939 Tree Hill Rd., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Tom Coyle, 5201 Hucks Rd., 28213
Jackson Park ..... Diane Jones, 4024 Welmont Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Mrs. Nancy Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Gwendolyn Turner, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213

McKee Road..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Mrs. Patsy Hay, 8614 Nathaniel Greene Lane, 28212
Mint Hill..... Mrs. Rita Corbin, 4635 Pine Needle Trail, 28212
Mulberry ..... Nancy Garland, 7301 Crossridge Rd., 28214
Newell..... Mrs. Joan Adams, 10700 Arlington Ch. Rd., 28215
New Hope ..... Mrs. Arlene Redding, 7341 Winery Lane, 28212
Northdale..... Mrs. Frances Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036
Oakdale..... Thelma McKinney, 2811 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Oak Grove..... Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28214
Oakhurst ..... Brenda Whitley, 2226 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105
Pineville Road..... Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., 28209
Plaza ..... Mrs. Robin Bowers, 5406 Rocha Ct., 28215
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Judy Brown, 3530 Piney Grove Rd., 28212
Pritchard Memorial..... Mrs. Jerry Rogers, 3915 Fircrest Dr., 28210
Providence ..... Ms. Patricia McBrayer, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Rockwell ..... Sandy Pender, Rt. 4, Box 51, Huntersville 28078
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Kay Joy, Rt. 14, Box 256, 28208
Sharon ..... Mrs. Judy Brown, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest..... Collette Mullis, 12312 Grier Place, Matthews 28105
Southside..... Mrs. Betsy Black, 452 Ardmore Rd., 28209
Southview ..... Wilma Stephens, 3234 Marlborough Rd., 28208
Statesville Avenue ..... Mrs. Nancy Hulett, 906 Autumnwood Lane, 28213
Steele Creek ..... Thelma Black, 929 Parker St., 28216
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry, 2719 Scarlet Circle, 28210
Sunset Road ..... Miss Janet Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, 28216
Thomasboro..... Ruth Kerley, 111 Blackmon St., 28208
Thrift..... Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Dr., 28214
Trinity ..... Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Circle, 28210
Union Grove..... Mrs. Carol Hager, Rt. 9, 28213
University Hills ..... Billy Haywood, 7010 Leaves Lane, 28213
West Mecklenburg..... Mary McDonald, Rt. 5, Box 961 X 1, 28208
Westside..... Mrs. J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, 28208
Westview..... Becky Woods, 4208 W. Ridge Dr., 28208
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3017 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Cathey Seay, 2956 Richard St., 28208
Wilson Grove..... Ann Cochrane, 8607 Brief Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial..... Mrs. Judy Foy, Rt. 2, Box 538, Mooresville 28115
Woodlawn ..... Miss Nancy Shinn, 611 Woodlawn Rd., 28209
Lake Norman Mission ..... Mrs. Frances Guy, Rt. 4, Box 621, Huntersville 28078

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Berryhill..... Mrs. Richard Kimrey, P. O. Box 147, Huntersville 28078
Calvary..... Tony C. Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Jane S. Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Kenneth Dibble, 1358 Fox Run Dr., 28212
Charlotte, First..... Don Brock, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Derita..... Dennis Shumate, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Brian Farmer, 7800 Plank Rd., 28216
East ..... Jonathan DeBell, 6022 Hollyberry Dr., 28212
Eastern Hills..... Michael Sharp, 5211 Split Oak Dr., 28212
Eastway ..... John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Hickory Grove..... Drew Tucker, 8028 Willhill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest..... William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Matthews ..... Kenneth Powers, P. O. Box 148, Matthews 28105
Newell..... Dale Lloyd, 10210 Windrift Rd., 28215
New Hope ..... Carl R. Givens, 4730 Idlewild Rd., N., 28212
Plaza ..... Steve Seuzeneau, 6016 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... L. G. Clewis, 11723 Musket Lane, 28210

Providence ..... Tommy Hall, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... James H. Riley, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... Samuel F. Rutland, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... John McGinnis, 5400 Richmond Dr., 28212
Southside ..... Jim Kelley, 46 Mereview Court, 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Terry L. Smith, 6207-2 Countryside Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Daryl Cox, 313 Gay St., Pineville 28134
Woodlawn ..... Larry King, 2205 Rice Planters Rd., 28210

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Berryhill ..... Shirl Butler, 2519 Scarlet Cir., 28210
Calvary ..... Tony C. Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Bob Williard, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Bill Gary, 2201 Shady View Dr., 28210
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. C. R. Bost, 131 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Robert Haynes, 5345 Coronado Dr., 28212
Greenland Avenue ..... Miss Tina Burleson, 122 Morris St., Mt. Holly 28120
Hickory Grove ..... Drew Tucker, 8028 Willhill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest ..... William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Mulberry ..... Sharon Tetrault, 1401 Painters Place, 28212
Newell ..... Ken Goodson, 3710 Brookwood Dr., 28215
New Hope ..... Doug Sigmon, 3209 Winchelsea Dr., 28212
Plaza ..... W. H. Farrington, 8408 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
Pritchard Memorial ..... L. G. Clewis, 11723 Musket Lane, 28210
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Tilly Butts, 2401 Dickens Ave., 28208
Lake Norman Mission ..... Mrs. Martha Mackey, Rt. 4, Box 891, Huntersville 28078

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Arlington ..... Mrs. Elaine Underwood, 11120 Redgrave Lane, 28212
Berryhill ..... Naomi Foard, Rt. 4, Box 462-B, 28208
Calvary ..... Mrs. Sara Harper, 808 Glasgow Rd., 28214
Carmel ..... Mrs. Laura Kellum, 8121 Red Cap Lane, Matthews 28105
Chantilly ..... Mrs. Dolores Cathey, 4101 Strangford Ave., 28215
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. David Harris, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Ms. Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Covenant ..... Mildred Ferguson, 9106 Providence Rd. W., Matthews 28105
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth ..... Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Mildred Stegall, 201 Salem Dr., Dallas 28034
East ..... Mrs. Sally Dillard, 814 Falls Church Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Renee Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 313-C, Stanley 28164
Green Memorial ..... John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Allen Watson, 5428 Marengo Cir., 28208
Hopewell ..... Joan Yost, Rt. 1, Box 587, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Dianne Yocum, Rt. 2, Box 351, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Margaret Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. John Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, 28213
Matthews ..... Mrs. Homer Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Zetella Callahan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Miss Kitty Greene, 6232 Barcliff Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Delle Dowdy, 9113 Bartlett Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Jolene Baker, 6044 King George Dr., 28213
New Hope ..... Bobby Privett, 8714 Eaglewind Dr., 28212
Oakhurst ..... Carolyn Nash, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205

Pineville Road ..... Wanda Cavin, Rt. 4, Box 47, Fort Mill, SC 29715
Plaza ..... Doug Barbour, 6619 Somersworth Dr., 28215
Pritchard Memorial..... Mrs. George McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Rhonda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive..... Mrs. Inez Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Sharon..... Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210
Southside..... Mrs. Shelia Crawley, 1118 Scaleybark Rd., 28209
Statesville Avenue ..... Mrs. Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Fay James, 11800 Mirror Lake Dr., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Janet Jordan, Rt. 9, Box 397, 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28208
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Peggy Hager, Rt. 4, Box 315, Huntersville 28078
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. J. S. Turner, 11103 Middle Acres Rd., 28213
Wilson Grove ..... Bessie Rushing, 9939 Lawyers Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Teresa Crawley, 4814 Murrayhill Rd., 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Arlington..... Mrs. Cynthia Oxendine, 2533 Bain Farm Rd., 28212
Berryhill ..... Bill Foard, Rt. 4, Box 463, 28208
Candlewyck..... Angus W. Mercer, 4500 Carmel Estates Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel..... Richard Murrell, 4119 Old Stone Rd., 28226
Charlotte, First..... Allen A. Bailey, 2231 Sharon Lane, 28211
Commonwealth..... Carson Riggins, 3900 Flowerfield Rd., 28210
Covenant..... J. B. Cook, 1301 Reverdy Lane, Matthews 28105
Dilworth..... Willard A. Holland, 4519 Rockford Court, 28209
Eastern Hills..... Rex Jones, 5548 Elsinore Place, 28212
Eastway ..... Bill Suthoff, 1021 Dresden Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Lawrence Smith, 4801 Woodway Place, 28208
Green Memorial..... Marshall Short, 2417 Light Brigade Dr., Matthews 28105
Greenland Avenue ..... Bill Fincher, 2352 Orton St., 28208
Hickory Grove ..... Howard Godfrey, 9205 Robert Burns Court, 28213
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Carolyn Teno, 167 Scottsmoor Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Hal Farrington, Rt. 1, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First..... W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Jim Godwin, 6301 Windy Knoll Lane, 28212
Jackson Park ..... Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Lane, 28212
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Jerri Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 1090, Huntersville 28078
Midwood..... Jack Everidge, 5937 Amity Place, 28212
Mint Hill ..... Paul Dowdy, 9113 Bartlett Rd., 28212
New Hope ..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Oakdale..... Bessie Powell, 4406 Westridge Dr., 28208
Oak Grove..... Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28208
Oakhurst..... Neal Deese, 13104 Saddle Tree Ct., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Allen Childers, 7039 Andros Lane, 28215
Providence..... Larry Carroll, 11033 Harrowfield Rd., Pineville 28134
Shady Brook..... Clifford Shaw, Rt. 6, Box 732-D, 28208
Shamrock Drive ..... Randy King, 7812 Saddlehorse Lane, 28215
Sharon..... James Tinney, 6729 Constitution Lane, 28210
Sharon Forest..... Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Lane, 28212
Southside ..... Jim Swanger, 2314 Hassell Place, 28209
Stough Memorial..... Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134
Thrift..... Bob Coward, 217 Glenhaven Dr., 28208
University Hills..... J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., 28214
Whiting Avenue ..... Don Welch, 4301 Dunwoody Dr., 28215
Wilmont ..... Bruce Elliott, 4415 Brooktree Dr., 28208
Wilson Grove ..... James McLaurin, 9609 Pleasant View Lane, 28212
Woodlawn ..... Adrian Woolley, 2016 Wedgedale Dr., 28210
Lake Norman Mission ..... Mrs. Martha Mackey, Rt. 4, Box 891, Huntersville 28078

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Calvary ..... Vance Lippard, 601 Woodlawn Rd., E., 28209
Candlewyck..... Mrs. Mary Smith, 9032 Raintree Lane, Matthews 28105
Carmel..... Buck Caudle, 515 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105
Covenant ..... Barbara Toler, 5917 Tillery Dr., 28226
Dilworth ..... Frances Noble, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., 28210
Hickory Grove..... Mrs. Robert Cowan, 7460 Apple Creek Rd., 28212
Huntersville, First ..... Wendell D. Sloan, Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Don Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill..... Mrs. J. U. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 648, 28213
Long Creek..... Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville, 28078
Midwood..... Ed Smith, 2529 Fort St., 28205
Newell ..... Mrs. Ann Warren, 7716 Elwood Dr., 28212
Plaza ..... Roy W. Austin, 1044 Museum Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730
Pritchard Memorial..... Herbert Hunt, 6037 Heath Valley Rd., 28210
Providence..... Mrs. Mary Ann Crouch, 1001 Jefferson Dr., 28226
Shady Brook..... Ernie Eccleston, Rt. 14, 28208
Sharon..... Mike Gwinn, 11711 Laurel Grove Lane, Pineville 28134
Southview ..... Edith Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., 28210
Wilmont..... George Pope, 3220 Wilmont Rd., 28208
Woodlawn ..... Clara Talley, 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Associational Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least

three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS", and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

———

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ARLINGTON: Spurgeon Connell, Mrs. Leola Ford, Steven J. Ford, Mrs. Connie Ownbey, T. C. Spears

BERRYHILL: J. B. Baucome, Mrs. Lucille Deese, Mrs. Inez Foard, Louis Parsons, Solomon Perry, Boyd Rutledge, B. C. Thompson

CALVARY: Robert Brown, Earl Forrest, C. W. Mundy

CANDLEWYCK: Mrs. Nancy Shumate

CARMEL: Mrs. Helen Barnes, Mrs. Dorothy Lewter, Mrs. Nan Simpkins

CHANTILLY: Mrs. Jewel Barton, Clyde Burris, William H. Farnsworth, Mrs. Vivian Mungo, Mrs. Nellie Reid, Mrs. Lillie Ward

CHARLOTTE, FIRST: Howard L. Arthur, Mrs. Howard L. Arthur, L. L. Autry, Kenneth Ayers, Mrs. E. H. Basinger, Mrs. Basil M. Boyd, A. Rush Bridges, Mrs. C. F. Britt, Mrs. George Woodrow Brown, Paul F. Carter, Walter R. Caudell, Mrs. Walter R. Caudell, Mrs. Floyd C. Caudle, William B. Cummings, Mrs. Henrietta J. Drye, Mrs. Mary L. Foster, Mrs. H. B. Garrett, Sr., Mrs. Rupert E. Harris, Mrs. R. C. Hicks, Mrs. B. C. Hill, Mrs. Howard L. Hopkins, Miss Ana M. Jones, Max H. Kennedy, Mrs. Lawrence Littlejohn, Carl G. McCraw, Mrs. John McGarity, W. M. Myers, James L. Nelson, Cliff Passons, Sloan B. Pearman, Mrs. W. W. Presley, Mrs. O. G. Pressley, G. H. Sikes, Mrs. Fred P. Smith, J. C. Stegall, Thomas P. Willard, Mrs. Jeanette F. Worley

CLEAR CREEK: Jap Flowe, Hugh Ross

COMMONWEALTH: E. Herbert Johnson, Mrs. C. H. Presson, Mrs. Frank M. Simpson

CORNELIUS-LAKE NORMAN FIRST: Paul Atkins, Miss Montez Caldwell, Mrs. Bertha James, Mrs. Julia Mayhew, Mrs. Mary Sherrill, Mrs. Gussie Wally, T. M. Washam

DERITA: C. C. Crawford, Jesse Hough, Mrs. Clyde Scott

DURHAM MEMORIAL: Lee Clarke, Mrs. Quay Gilley, Mrs. Lucille Godfrey, Osborne Rawlins, Mrs. Willa Mae Rawlins, D. J. Rush, Mrs. Mildred Tuttle, Mrs. Ella Wallace, M. Ted Witherspoon, Jr.

EAST: Mrs. Gertrude Bullard, Reece Lee, W. S. Paxton

EASTERN HILLS: Mrs. Jeanette Cory, Brady Deese, Mrs. Sandra Marlowe, Mrs. Peggy Norman, W. Allen Wood, Mrs. Helen Yandle

EMMANUEL: Palmer L. Gordon

GRACE: Mrs. Elizabeth Byran, Mrs. Mildred Ewing, Jones Nichols, Mrs. Nell Ratcliff, J. D. Tucker, Sr., Mrs. Nancy Wayne

GREEN MEMORIAL: Walter E. Holmes, Mrs. Hattie Knight, Hoyal Lord, Sr., Brice Sustar

GREENLAND AVENUE: Howard Randy Elliott, Emil Grunow, Earl J. Robinson

HICKORY GROVE: Robert Bailey, Mrs. Billie M. Cole, James Wallace

HILLCREST: Mrs. Dora Autry, John Forbis

HOPEWELL: Mrs. J. P. Bridges

HOSKINS AVENUE: William Berry, Mrs. William Berry, Mrs. R. E. Davis, John Elkins, Mrs. Beulah Lee, Joe McAdams, Leo Sechrest, Walter Stephenson

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Lillian Fisher, Mrs. Margaret Lanetta Honeycutt, William Edgar Kerley, Hubert Massey

INDEPENDENCE HILL: Mrs. Eunice Keziah

LONG CREEK: Mrs. Edna Forbis

MATTHEWS: Mrs. Janice F. Groves, Henry R. Massey, Rufus F. Outen, Sr.

McKEE ROAD: Mrs. Blanche Webb, Charlie Poplin

MIDWOOD: Mrs. Jo Barton, Jake Calhoun, Otey M. Crawley, Sr., Hattie Dover, Felix Ellis, Mrs. Rosetta Hope, Vergil L. Lipe, C. Ewing Neil, John E. Phillips, Sr., Mrs. Mary Richard, Gwendolyn Young

MINT HILL: Dalton Benton, Dewey Borders, Mrs. Walter Lawing

MULBERRY: Guy Broome, Marvin Hood, L. M. James, Mrs. Irene Phifer, Mrs. Margaret Taylor

NEWELL: Earl Jones, Ralph Little, Jim Yandle

NEW HOPE: Paul Burch, Mrs. Nell Foster, Mrs. J. J. Honeycutt

NORTHDALE: Joe Mundy

OAK GROVE: Joe Craig, Mrs. Lola Moore

OAKHURST: Sallie Cresanta, Thomas Presson

PLAZA: Mrs. Georgia Kirby, Mrs. Harriett Strauther, Mrs. Effie Webb

PLEASANT PLAINS: J. Ira Broome, Boyette Champion, Mrs. Mary Funderburke, James Johnson, William M. Privette

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL: Mike Baldivid, Mrs. Ed Bishop, Mrs. Ada Boyd, Mrs. Bertha Brown, Mrs. Oleen Clontz, Joe Frazer, William Gaffney, George Harris, Archie Lacy, Sam Matheny, Mrs. Isabelle Mathews, Lawrence Newland, Ralph F. Painter, Jr., J. C. Price, Jasper Ratterree, Mrs. Elizabeth Stevenson, C. C. Thomas, Mrs. Winnie Thomas

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Louise Beam, Ed Bennett, Bill Burnette, Mrs. Bea Cagle, Mrs. Keith DeNeui, Bruce Godfrey, Mrs. Jean Govan, Mrs. Ruth Hord, Charles Myers, Meredith Payne, Herdy Smith, Clyde Teague, Mrs. Eva Templeton

ROCKWELL: George Morrow

SAM NEWELL ROAD: Mrs. Rachel Mullis

SHADY BROOK: Mrs. Avis Helton, Clarence Mitchell

SHAMROCK DRIVE: Mrs. Sara Baggett, Mrs. J. C. Cook, Mrs. Thelma Edge, Mrs. Ruby Honeycutt, C. M. Jordan, Clyde Malphurs, Mrs. Henry Seegars, Mrs. Eleanor Smith, Mrs. Myrtle Tennant

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Jessie Graham, Mrs. Frances Herron

SOUTHVIEW: Kenneth Lambert, Yorke Rowell, Mamie Walters, Ruth Watts

STATESVILLE AVENUE: Mrs. Nellie Farris, Lou Dean McKee, Mrs. Clara Stewart, Mrs. Frances Souther

STEELE CREEK: Rosa Mae Martin

STOUGH MEMORIAL: Edna Conyers, Bobby McCorkle

SUNSET ROAD: John Kitchens

THOMASBORO: W. C. Eury, Brice Helms, Carl Pagoota, Ed Seegars, Raymond Walden

THRIFT: Mrs. Maggie Byrd, Mrs. Smithie Helms, Don Miller, Mrs. Cleo Moore, Mrs. Bertha Smith, Ralph Smith

UNION GROVE: Mrs. Beulah Randall

UNIVERSITY HILLS: Clyde M. Akins, Buell Bolin, Mrs. Emma Dellinger, William Jackson

WEST MECKLENBURG: Mrs. Clara Arrowood, Clarence Ludwig

WESTSIDE: Mrs. Gertrude Harkey, Mildred Higgenbethan, Graham Wingate

WHITING AVENUE: Ralph Austin, Mrs. Wincy Baucom, Mrs. Myrtle Cottrell, Robert A. Galloway, Jr., Will G. Jones, Mrs. Flora Belle Whitaker

WILMONT: Wade Reavis, Mrs. Ella Stegall

WILSON GROVE: L. C. Cochrane, James Curlee, Harry Jaminson, Frank Kiser

WILSON MEMORIAL: Mrs. Avie Queen, William A. Thomas

WOODLAWN: G. L. Geer, Bob Rumfelt, Christine Thompson

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: "We Are Family — A Celebration of Unity in Diversity"

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
GREEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 17, 1983

1. The Ninety-eighth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met on Monday, October 17, 1983, with the Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and on Tuesday, October 18, 1983, with the Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.
2. For this opening session the prelude was provided by Ms. Sandy Edwards, organist at Green Memorial Baptist Church, and Ms. Barbara Bumgardner, also of Green Memorial Baptist Church. They played organ-piano arrangements of "Kneel At The Cross", "Take Your Burden To The Lord" and "I Need Thee Every Hour".
3. Raymond Sanderson, Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presided at this session.
4. Robert F. Simms, pastor of the Green Memorial Baptist Church, officially welcomed the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and shared pertinent information with the messengers and visitors.

   This is the third time this church has served as host for our Annual Session. The Association met here in 1942 and 1958.

   Green Memorial Baptist Church was organized in 1939 and Reverend Simms became the pastor in 1981. This is one of the churches in our association located in a transitional community. At the present time the church has a membership of 520 with a Sunday school enrolment of 346.
5. Joe R. Denson, Secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board and Pastor of the Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was recognized to give a registration report. He stated that at 7:00 P.M. we had 240 messengers and 60 visitors present and registered.

   He moved that the messengers present and those who may later attend who are duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws constitute the ninety-eighth Mecklenburg Baptist Association Annual Session for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business. His motion was unanimously approved.
6. Ward Mullis, Chairman of the Program Committee and a member of the Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, moved that the printed program in the hands of the messengers as corrected be accepted as the official agenda for the ninety-eighth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The motion carried.
7. Moderator Raymond Sanderson appointed the following committees: Program — Allan Blume, Pastor of the Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Chairman, Wilson Davis, Pastor of the McKee Road Baptist

Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Gerald Bearden, Pastor of the Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Steve McKibben, Minister of Music of the Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Resolutions — Leland Stephens, Pastor of the Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Chairman, George Moore, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Ken Hollifield, Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Place and Preacher — Bruce Rabon, Pastor of the Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Chairman, Ron Caulder, Pastor of Grace Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Bryant Carr, Pleasant Plains Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Property Study — David Reule, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Chairman, Bob Cockerham, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Ward Mullis, Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Everette Curlee, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Bland Hathcock, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

8. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, led in the theme interpretation: "We are family — a celebration of unity in diversity". We have a very rich diversity that characterizes the churches which make up our family of Mecklenburg Baptists. We are diverse in race, in culture, in size, in age, in settings and in the music we enjoy in our worship services. Each church is unique, has value, and has a specific contribution to make to the Kingdom of God.

   We have a unity that goes beyond the diversity that would tend to separate us. We are bound together by a shared belief in the Bible as our creed, a common faith based upon that Bible, a life practice of that faith expressed in our ordinances and similar organizational patterns, and a common commitment to missions here and around the world.

9. We then witnessed the roll call of churches and a parade of flags symbolizing the uniqueness and individuality of the churches that make up our Mecklenburg Baptist Association — our family tree eighty-three strong.

10. Messengers and visitors sang together our theme song for this annual session — Bill Gaither's "Family of God" — led by Ms. Patty McBrayer, Music Associate of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Dr. Childs then led in prayer.

11. Executive Director Lawrence Childs presented new pastors and full-time church staff members who have joined our family since our last annual meeting, and gave each of them a gift certificate from the Baptist Book Store. Moderator Raymond Sanderson extended a greeting and the right hand of fellowship to each of these: William Beck, Minister of Music, Idlewild Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; C. Wilson Davis, Pastor, McKee Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Phillip M. Davis, Pastor, Galilean Baptist Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina; Fred W. Edwards, Minister of Music and Education, Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Chris Gambill, Baptist Campus Ministries; Glenn O. Gunter, Pastor, Chantilly Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Gene Hale, Pastor, Clear Creek Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Tommy Hall, Minister of Youth, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Mack T. Harris, Pastor, Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Miss Terri Hough, Minister of Education, Arlington Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Ms. Sarah Ivill, Minister of Education, Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Dennis P. Kim, Pastor, Korean Baptist Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina; Neal Lickliter, Education/Activities Director, Idlewild Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Kenneth Powers, Minister of Music and Youth, Matthews Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina; Dennis Shumate, Minister of Music and Youth, Derita Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; and Drew Tucker, Minister of Family Life and Youth, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

12. W. A. Hough, Chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, made the following recommendations:

    A. That Candlewyck Baptist Church, Covenant Baptist Church, and Trinity Park Baptist Church be accepted into full fellowship of this Association.

    These churches were accepted and the pastors were presented to the group: David Hull of Candlewyck, James Temples of Covenant, and Robert Miller of Trinity Park. The members of these churches stood and were given a welcome into the Association.

    B. That the Galilean Baptist Mission be accepted under watchcare of the Association.

    C. That in the light of Plaza Road Baptist Church's lack of involvement in our Association and the indication from the Church that they do not share our purpose, that we remove this church from our membership effective immediately, and that a letter be sent to the Church telling them about this action along with a statement of concern for the Church and our openness to resume fellowship with them in the future.

    D. That the Lake Norman Baptist Mission and the Reedy Creek Baptist Mission be continued under watchcare until they are constituted as church.

    Each of these recommendations was accepted.

13. Messengers and visitors sang "Share His Love" led by Ms. Patty McBrayer, Music Associate of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

14. The representative from the North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging was recognized and welcomed to our annual session.

15. The Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church choir, under the direction of Donnell Cooper, with Mrs. Gwendolyn Turner at the organ blessed our hearts as they led us in worship through music. They sang "Magnify The Lord", "Good News", and "The Lord Is My Light and My Salvation".

16. Allan Blume, Pastor of Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, brought the annual sermon on the Model Prayer as recorded in Matthew. Few themes bring the family of God together as prayer does. This prayer gives us the purpose and spirit of prayer.

17. Warren Mallard, Church Development Director for Mecklenburg Baptist Association, made some recognitions to members of our family for the outstanding services they rendered this year. We had growth in every area of church development. Certificates of appreciation were presented to the following: Ed Landrus, Sunday School Director; Philip Hughes, Church Training Director; Mary Dodd, WMU Director; Burwell Mills, Brotherhood Director; Richard Howie, Church Music Director and Jeanne Tucker, Church Library/Media Director.

    He also recognized twenty-six persons who had received study course awards from Nashville this year and nine WMU organizations that received special recognitions of achievement. He led us in our closing prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 18, 1983

18. Providence Baptist Church was the host for the Tuesday sessions of the ninety-eighth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. This is the second time this church has served as host for our annual session.

    Providence Baptist Church was organized in 1954 and William Henry Crouch has served as pastor since 1968. The present value of the church property is about five million dollars. This year they reported a membership of 2062 with a Sunday School enrolment of 1665. Previously, the Association met with them in 1960.

19. Prelude music for this session was provided by Carol Cone, Music Assistant, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at the organ and Patty McBrayer, Music Associate, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at the piano. They played arrangements of "Share His Love", "Breathe on Me", "Ring the Bells of Heaven", "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us", "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens Adore Him", and "Alleluia".
20. Moderator Raymond Sanderson presided at this session and led in the opening prayer.
21. Dr. Lawrence Childs led us in worship through the theme interpretation dealing with the question, "What makes us family?" He suggested that it is a network of relationships that pull us together to make us one. These relationships are voluntary, mutually supportive and cooperative. We are doing together what we could not do alone.
22. Earl N. Porter, Chairman of the Nominations Committee and pastor of Whiting Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was recognized to present the nominees for moderator, vice-moderator, and clerk-statistician of the Association. Don Bouldin, pastor of Carmel Baptist Church, was nominated for moderator; James Caldwell was nominated for vice-moderator and Nancy Kistler was nominated for clerk-statistician. All three were elected by acclamation.
23. Max Smith, Chairman of the Finance Committee and a member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was recognized to give the financial report. He reviewed the report and noted that our receipts for the year were about 10% shy of the budget. The Committee made some adjustments which enabled us to "live within our means". The report was accepted as information.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1983

General Fund

ASSETS

Cash		
Republic Checking	$ 11,481.23	
Republic Savings	8,464.98	
Petty Cash	50.00	
		$ 19,996.21
Funds Receivable		
Emergency Youth Care		5,755.12
Equipment		
Office Furnishings at Cost	12,313.12	
Office Equipment at Cost	21,456.06	
Visual Aid Equipment at Cost	6,828.42	
Printing Equipment	10,669.85	
Counseling Center Furnishing & Equipment	9,433.77	
		60,701.22
Real Estate		
Lot — 209-211 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975)	27,500.00	
Office — 209 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1975 including subsequent renovation)	296,797.63	
Lots — 221, 225/227, 229 S. Kings Dr. (Cost 1979)	81,650.59	
McKee Road Lot — (5 acres, Cost 1971)	13,496.82	

Candlewyck Property (13.2 acres, Cost 1976 and 1979)	148,000.00	
Mallard Creek Property (4.02 acres, Cost 1974)	4,463.51	
Tenth Street Chapel (Donated 1965)	30,000.00	
Sam Furr Road Property (7.9 acres, Cost 1980)	64,875.00	
John Russell Road (6.027 acres, Cost 1980)	110,000.00	
Reedy Creek Property (10.23 acres, Cost 1982)	71,000.00	
		847,783.55
Total Assets — General Fund		934,236.10
Home For The Aging Fund		
Cash		
Republic Savings		3,396.06
Church Aid Contingency Fund		
Cash		
Republic Savings		5,381.72
Total Assets All Funds		$943,013.88

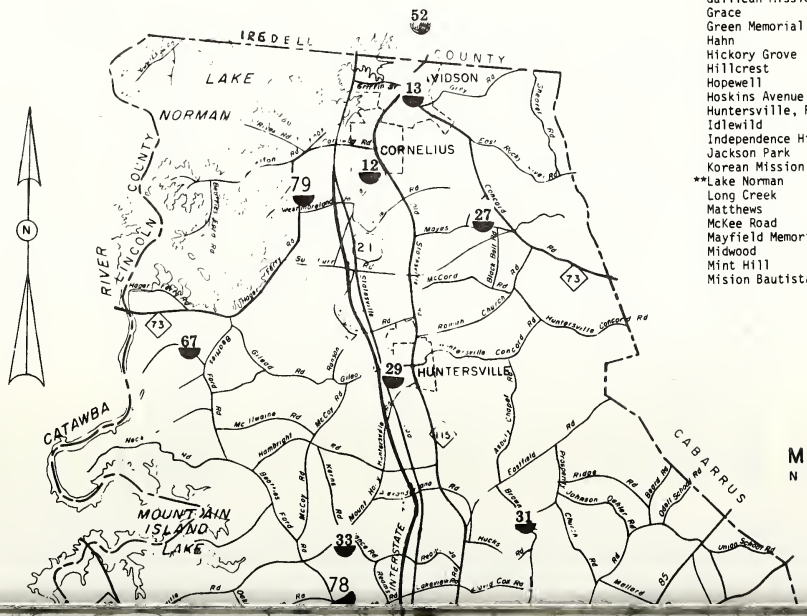
LIABILITIES

Notes Payable		
Reedy Creek Property — quarterly payments of $3,598.10 including interest at 15% per annum	$ 61,167.70	
Candlewyck Property — annual payment of $7,000.00 in August plus interest at 10% per annum	7,000.00	
Home Savings & Loan — (209 S. Kings Dr. Renovation) monthly payments of $641.00 including interest at 9.25% per annum	22,975.83	
Kings Drive Lots for parking — annual payments of $1,866.67 in October plus interest at 8% per annum	3,733.32	
Kings Drive Lots for parking — annual payments of $5,133.34 in October plus interest at 8% per annum	10,266.65	
Lake Norman Property — annual payment of $9,212.50 in November plus interest at 10% per annum	27,636.00	
John Russell Road Property — monthly payment of $2,777.77 plus interest (varies with prime rate)	-0-	
Lake Norman Property — monies borrowed from Lake Norman Church	12,000.00	144,779.50
Total Liabilities		144,779.50
Fund Balance — General Fund		789,456.60
Fund Balance — Home For The Aging		3,396.06
Fund Balance — Church Aid Contingency Fund		5,381.72
Total		$943,013.88

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCHES & MISSIONS

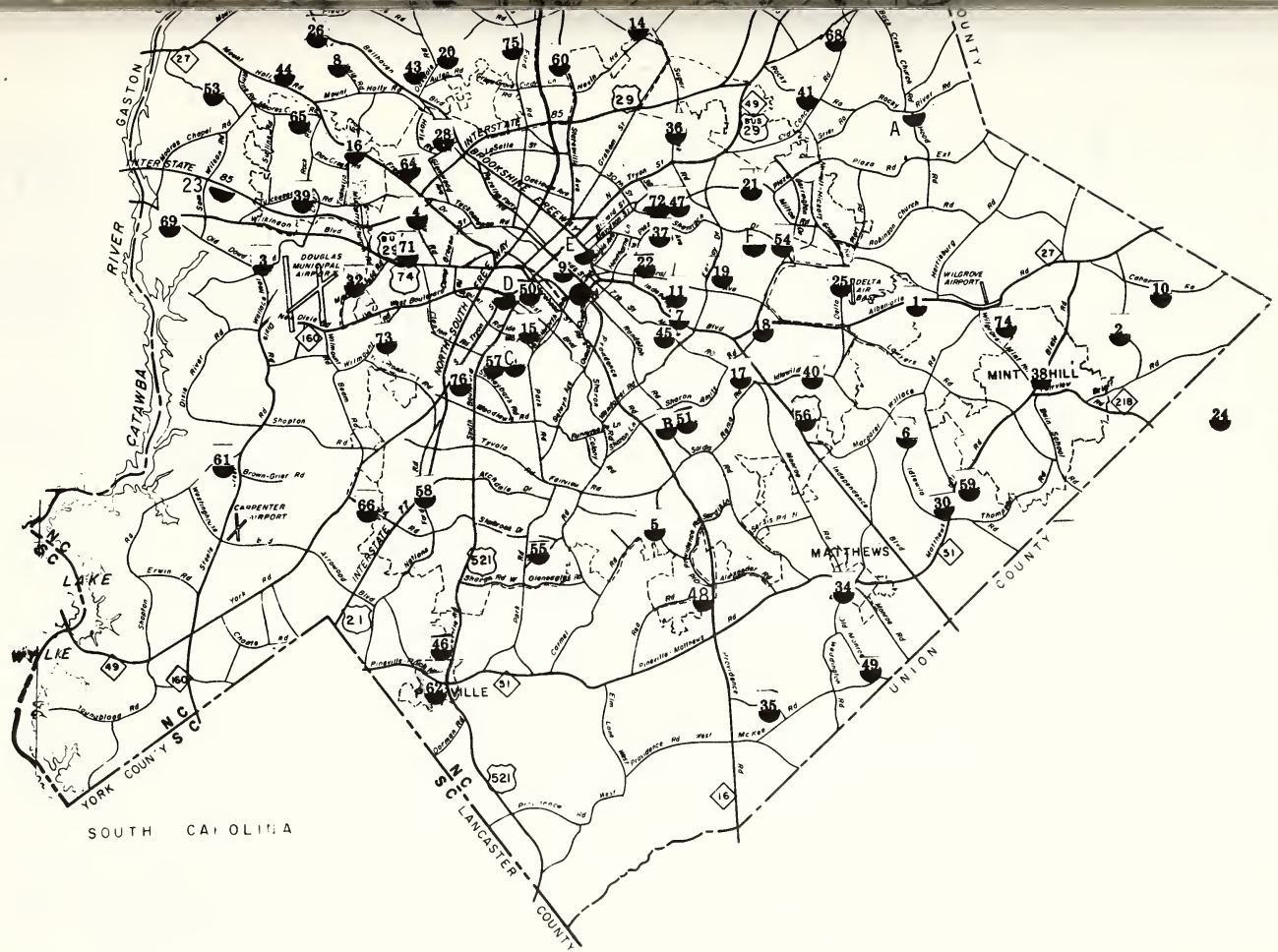
Albemarle Road	1
Arlington	2
Berryhill	3
Calvary	4
Candlewyck	77
Carmel	5
Cedar Grove	6
Chantilly	7
Chapman Memorial	8
Charlotte, First	9
Chinese Mission	*F
Clear Creek	10
Commonwealth	11
Cornelius-Lk.Norman, First	12
Covenant	48
Davidson, First	13
Derita	14
Dilworth	15
Durham Memorial	16
East	17
Eastern Hills	18
Eastway	19
Emmanuel	20
**Galilean Mission	*E
Grace	21
Green Memorial	22
Hahn	24
Hickory Grove	25
Hillcrest	26
Hopewell	27
Hoskins Avenue	28
Huntersville, First	29
Idlewild	30
Independence Hill	31
Jackson Park	32
Korean Mission	*B
**Lake Norman	79
Long Creek	33
Matthews	34
McKee Road	35
Mayfield Memorial	36
Midwood	37
Mint Hill	38
Mision Bautista Hispana	*C
Mulberry	39
New Hope	40
Newell	41
Northdale	42
Oakdale	43
Oak Grove	44
Oakhurst	45
Pineville Road	46
Plaza	47
Pleasant Plains	49
Pritchard Memorial	50
Providence	51
**Reedy Creek Mission	*A
Rockwell	52
Sam Newell Road	59
Shady Brook	53
Shamrock Drive	54
Sharon	55
Sharon Forest	56
Southside	57
Southview	58
Statesville Avenue	60
Steele Creek	61
Stough Memorial	62
Sunset Road	63
Thomasboro	64
Thrift	65
Trinity	66
Trinity Park	78
Union Grove	67
University Hills	68
Vietnamese Mission	*D
Westmoreland	23
West Mecklenburg	69
Westside	70
Westview	71
Whiting Avenue	72
Wilmont	73
Wilson Grove	74
Wilson Memorial	75
Woodlawn	76

* Mission
** Under Watchcare



MECKLENBURG COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA

● ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE


GASTON
CATAWBA
RIVER
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
CARPENTER AIRPORT
DELTA AIR PARK
WILGROVE AIRPORT
MINT HILL
MATTHEWS
UNION COUNTY
LANCASTER COUNTY
YORK COUNTY
LAKE WYLIE
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
INTERSTATE 85
INTERSTATE 77
BROOKSHIRE FREEWAY
NORTH SOUTH FREEWAY

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS
For The Year Ending September 30, 1983

General Fund		
Fund Balance — October 1, 1982		$731,306.61
Funds Provided:		
Receipts	$459,506.87	
Less Receipts From Loans & Insurance		
Loan From Lake Norman Mission	12,000.00	
Loan for Reedy Creek Property	71,962.00	
Stolen Equipment	2,938.18	
Total Funds Provided:		372,606.69
Funds Used:		
Disbursements	465,106.58	
Less Payments for Assets or Reduction of Debts		
Candlewyck Property	7,000.00	
Home Federal Savings and Loan Mortgage	4,836.56	
Equipment Purchases	3,605.70	
Kings Drive Lots for Parking	7,000.01	
Lake Norman Property	9,212.50	
John Russell Road Property	36,111.29	
Reedy Creek Property Purchase	81,794.30	
Counseling Center Furnishings	1,089.52	
Total Funds Used:		314,456.70
Fund Balance — September 30, 1983		$789,456.60
Home For the Aging Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1982	2,974.11	
Receipts	421.95	
Fund Balance September 30, 1983		$ 3,396.06
Church Aid Contingency Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1982	6,084.07	
Receipts	297.65	
Less Disbursements	1,000.00	
Fund Balance September 30, 1983		$ 5,381.72

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT AND
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Year Ending September 30, 1983

	September	Year-to-date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand			
Checking Account — Republic	$ 9,896.95	$ 17,429.23	
Savings Account — Republic	8,427.40	8,116.69	
Petty Cash	50.00	50.00	
Total Beginning Cash	18,374.35	25,595.92	
Budget Receipts Churches	24,718.16	278,357.48	$312,614.00
Designated Receipts	2,225.00	14,286.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	11,490.60	166,863.39	
Total Available Cash	$ 56,808.11	$485,102.79	
Budget Disbursements			
100 Administrative Support Min.			
101 Exec. Director's Salary	$ 1,375.92	$ 16,511.04	$ 16,511.00
102 Exec. Director's Housing	791.66	9,499.92	9,500.00
103 Exec. Director's Travel	487.66	5,851.92	5,852.00
104 Secretary-Printer	882.00	10,584.00	10,584.00

105 Financial Secretary	563.16	6,679.92	6,758.00
106 Clerk Typist	-0-	-0-	-0-
107 Clerk/Statistician	-0-	350.00	350.00
108 Staff Christmas Gifts	-0-	2,628.00	2,628.00
109 Printing	277.85	4,869.72	5,000.00
110 Telephone	306.01	3,733.54	3,500.00
111 Postage	800.00	4,801.52	4,000.00
112 Office Supplies	488.59	3,204.34	3,500.00
113 Office Equipment Maintenance	630.00	2,539.95	1,900.00
114 Conventions & Conferences	122.00	5,370.73	4,800.00
115 Insurance	-0-	1,532.00	2,400.00
116 Annual Meeting	159.74	683.28	700.00
117 Real Estate Taxes	-0-	3,942.91	4,500.00
118 Annuity	1,138.91	13,666.92	13,667.00
119 Staff Insurance	325.11	4,453.32	6,786.00
120 Social Security	2,435.46	11,991.62	11,989.00
121 Kings Drive Renovation	641.00	7,692.00	7,692.00
122 New Office Equipment	337.05	1,944.43	2,000.00
123 General Program	15.00	1,467.92	1,500.00
124 Associational Minutes	-0-	2,160.08	2,000.00
125 Church Administration	-0-	1,217.36	1,000.00
126 Communications	-0-	-0-	3,000.00
127 Assoc. Missions Banquet	-0-	763.75	500.00
128 Parking Lot Payments	-0-	8,680.01	8,680.00
Subtotal	11,777.12	136,820.20	141,297.00
200 Direct Missions Min.			
201 Director's Salary	955.84	11,470.08	11,470.00
202 Director's Housing	791.66	9,499.92	9,500.00
203 Director's Travel	273.26	3,279.12	3,279.00
204 Church Planter's Salary	583.16	6,997.92	6,998.00
205 Church Planter's Housing	700.00	8,400.00	8,400.00
206 Church Planter's Travel	200.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
207 Secretary-Printer	958.92	11,152.96	11,507.00
208 New Work	9.57	37,179.17	44,200.00
209 Changing Communities	-0-	878.92	1,900.00
210 Christian Social Min.	100.00	1,046.48	2,550.00
211 Student Work	221.75	717.11	1,000.00
212 Language Mission	637.34	5,630.64	7,800.00
213 Summer Program	-0-	604.94	2,000.00
214 Missions General Program	166.34	555.54	1,000.00
215 Church Aid Contingency	-0-	-0-	500.00
216 Christian Life	-0-	1,459.56	1,875.00
217 Senior Adult Ministry	-0-	919.38	1,200.00
218 Singles Ministry	-0-	862.92	1,700.00
Subtotal	5,597.54	103,054.66	119,279.00
Less Amount from N.C. State Convention	1,296.08	15,484.46	11,029.00
	4,301.46	87,570.20	108,250.00
300 Church Development Min.			
301 Director's Salary	998.58	11,982.96	11,983.00
302 Director's Housing	679.76	8,157.12	8,157.00
303 Director's Travel	469.42	5,633.04	5,633.00
304 Senior Secretary	1,135.76	13,061.24	13,629.00
305 Brotherhood	-0-	1,372.73	1,100.00
306 Church Music	414.59	1,250.00	1,250.00
307 Church Training	51.38	718.26	730.00
308 Evangelism	-0-	844.41	3,150.00
309 Seminary Extension	-0-	181.73	150.00
310 Stewardship	-0-	176.80	800.00

311 Sunday School	1,749.28	3,160.00	3,160.00
312 TACMO — Library	-0-	391.47	500.00
313 Visual Aids	30.00	915.02	700.00
314 Youth Ministry	-0-	981.50	2,100.00
315 C.D. General Program	-0-	222.00	280.00
316 WMU	55.65	2,296.47	2,962.00
Subtotal	5,584.42	51,344.75	56,284.00
400 Fellowship Ministries			
401 Mutual Care	-0-	9.47	200.00
402 Pastor's Conference	-0-	153.28	100.00
403 Ministers Wives Conference	-0-	41.05	50.00
404 Youth Director's Fellowship	-0-	29.42	50.00
405 R.E. Director's Fellowship	-0-	49.52	50.00
406 Music Director's Fellowship	-0-	44.69	50.00
407 Church Sec. Fellowship	-0-	233.40	250.00
408 Ordination Advisory	-0-	59.29	100.00
Subtotal	-0-	620.12	850.00
500 Co-Sponsored Ministries			
501 Counseling Secretary	973.58	11,682.96	11,683.00
502 Counseling Operation	461.54	8,659.78	10,100.00
503 Campus Ministries	783.37	4,742.00	5,650.00
504 Emergency Youth Care	595.42	5,276.37	6,000.00
Subtotal	2,813.91	30,361.11	33,433.00
Less Funds from Candlewyck	-0-	-0-	27,500.00
Total Budget Disbursements	24,476.91	306,716.38	312,614.00

Miscellaneous Disbursements:		
Building Maintenance	2,199.77	21,071.79
Counseling Center Fees	6,471.17	80,240.80
Meals	131.70	484.72
Campus Secretary	642.80	4,115.16
Sr. Adult Beach Trip	-0-	1,367.50
Adult Power Pact	-0-	360.00
Sr. Adult AHOY	-0-	149.00
Reedy Creek (books)	-0-	135.15
Urban Training Event (Ala.)	-0-	1,351.01
Sr. Adult Thanksgiving	-0-	997.50
8.5 x '85 Dinner	-0-	381.50
RA Basketball	-0-	2,383.83
Reedy Creek Mission	300.00	2,500.00
EYCC	-0-	498.56
World Hunger	-0-	45.00
Deacons Retreat '82	-0-	2,596.25
Single's Banquet	-0-	1,827.58
Jr. High Retreat	-0-	4,642.82
Sr. High Retreat	-0-	2,775.50
8.5 x '85 Campaign	400.88	7,752.08
WMU Pastor Appre. Banq	-0-	387.50
Korean Housing	-0-	400.00
Galilean Mission	1,000.00	7,228.80
Ladies Softball	-0-	251.14
Conflict/Stress Workshop	-0-	258.92
PRAXIS '83	-0-	4,977.68
Urban Evangelism	-0-	1,330.45
Replace Stolen Equip	57.17	3,283.97
WMU Dir. Indonesian Trip	83.00	1,303.75
Child's Mission Trip	-0-	2,087.74
Deacons Retreat '83	329.50	329.50

Sr. Adult-Ridgecrest	114.00	270.00
Seminary Extension	605.00	605.00
Subtotal	12,334.99	158,390.20
Total Miscellaneous and Budget Disbursements	36,811.90	465,106.58
Total Available Cash	56,808.11	485,102.79
Less Total Disbursements	36,811.90	465,106.58
	$ 19,996.21	$ 19,996.21

Cash on Hand, September 30, 1983	
Checking — Republic	$ 11,481.23
Savings — Republic	8,464.98
Petty Cash	50.00
	$ 19,996.21
Funds Held Consist of:	
Designated Funds	
Counseling Centers Fees	690.56
8.5 x '85 Campaign	947.92
Galilean Mission	1,299.94
Arab Mission Work	150.00
Indian Mission Work	650.00
New Work Land Payments	7,200.00
Covenant Mission Property	5,000.00
	15,938.42
Uncommitted Funds	4,057.79
Total	$ 19,996.21

Home for the Aging Fund

Beginning Balance October 1, 1982	$2,974.11
Receipts for 1982-83	270.00
Interest earned	151.95
Balance September 30, 1983	$3,396.06

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Beginning Balance October 1, 1982	$6,084.07
Interest earned	297.65
Less Disbursement	1,000.00
Balance September 30, 1983	$5,381.72

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1983

Church	September	Year-to-date 1983	Year-to-date 1982
Albemarle Road	$ 130.59	$ 348.24	$ 313.36
Arlington	-0-	499.97	1,982.54
Beatties Ford Trinity Park	50.00	245.00	-0-
Berryhill	-0-	258.00	2,869.98
Calvary	-0-	3,511.26	3,959.00
Candlewyck	100.00	1,200.00	1,211.55
Carmel	1,250.00	15,000.00	13,833.29
Cedar Grove	-0-	390.49	-0-
Chantilly	208.59	2,788.63	4,375.76
Chapman Memorial	208.33	2,499.96	1,999.92
Charlotte, 1st	1,040.00	12,380.00	12,000.00
Chinese Mission	21.89	238.34	27.42
Clear Creek	400.00	1,620.00	1,500.00
Commonwealth	178.32	2,214.60	2,074.93

Covenant	-0-	1,813.16	1,271.59
Cornelius, 1st Lake Norman	45.68	633.40	557.37
Davidson	25.00	25.00	20.00
Derita	338.64	2,231.83	2,335.28
Dilworth	225.33	1,404.12	1,464.34
Durham Memorial	-0-	6,132.99	6,278.43
East	234.26	3,902.82	2,283.22
Eastern Hills	776.29	10,107.05	10,299.24
Eastway	75.00	900.00	791.70
Emmanuel	790.50	3,116.00	2,772.00
Galilean Mission	12.00	69.00	-0-
Grace	362.29	5,177.50	5,313.44
Green Memorial	-0-	2,656.25	3,060.00
Greenland Avenue	1,247.97	1,596.46	1,351.77
Hahn	-0-	-0-	-0-
Hickory Grove	1,724.15	19,300.16	17,459.20
Hillcrest	361.70	2,436.26	2,394.10
Hopewell	100.00	1,060.06	1,255.00
Hoskins Avenue	-0-	440.00	1,320.00
Huntersville, 1st	458.33	5,500.00	5,100.00
Idlewild	395.76	6,567.63	4,790.48
Independence Hill	-0-	1,800.00	1,800.00
Jackson Park	81.19	473.13	439.58
Korean Mission	67.63	751.57	680.53
Lake Norman Mission	227.00	2,496.00	1,694.80
Long Creek	172.28	2,339.96	1,907.33
McKee Road	350.00	5,000.00	3,600.00
Matthews	250.00	2,850.00	2,600.00
Mayfield Memorial	100.00	600.00	500.00
Midwood	452.64	5,220.23	4,515.69
Mint Hill	205.34	2,773.27	5,641.49
Mision Bautista Hispana	-0-	339.52	372.89
Mulberry	-0-	12,697.01	6,836.47
New Hope	1,033.80	6,759.18	4,152.20
Newell	393.23	3,398.78	4,529.16
Northdale	-0-	1,029.24	988.83
Oakdale	-0-	1,065.08	799.12
Oak Grove	200.00	812.92	224.39
Oakhurst	500.00	5,416.66	5,457.72
Pineville Road	35.00	350.00	385.00
Plaza	100.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Plaza Road	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains	250.00	2,700.00	2,750.01
Pritchard Memorial	1,500.00	8,667.75	8,310.25
Providence	1,750.00	17,185.00	10,866.84
Reedy Creek Mission	187.06	897.43	179.79
Rockwell	-0-	100.00	50.00
Sam Newell Road	-0-	354.26	703.72
Shady Brook	180.73	2,270.48	1,702.56
Shamrock Drive	499.00	7,732.18	7,970.00
Sharon	328.08	4,529.87	3,711.35
Sharon Forest	-0-	-0-	-0-
Southside	922.67	6,009.13	4,549.08
Southview	75.00	725.00	670.00
Statesville Avenue	418.97	5,985.56	6,113.05
Steele Creek	682.99	3,853.93	2,272.54
Stough Memorial	393.65	6,476.46	5,711.93
Sunset Road	229.92	2,823.59	3,132.32
Thomasboro	298.12	4,344.10	4,542.15
Thrift	292.00	3,378.00	3,040.00

Trinity	74.15	1,084.52	1,092.22
Union Grove	-0-	100.00	125.00
University Hills	-0-	6,028.63	6,742.69
Vietnamese Mission	-0-	-0-	-0-
West Mecklenburg	-0-	-0-	560.00
Westside	53.97	660.35	557.49
Westview	109.59	1,094.85	1,305.98
Whiting Avenue	456.69	3,046.20	3,267.81
Wilmont	45.84	550.08	500.04
Wilson Grove	300.00	2,644.38	3,337.00
Wilson Memorial	-0-	200.00	200.00
Woodlawn	741.00	9,279.00	8,909.00
TOTAL	$24,718.16	$278,357.48	$257,462.93

Miscellaneous Receipts:		
Counseling Center Fees	$ 6,396.73	$ 80,791.36
Reule Rental	1,574.15	19,307.80
Mission Min. Salary	796.08*	9,359.46*
Church Planter's Salary	500.00*	6,125.00*
Printing	109.25	1,207.64*
Postage	20.00	1,198.78*
Office Supplies	-0-	262.63*
Meals	106.00	502.14
Phone	-0-	133.08*
Counseling Center Phone	33.85	352.64*
Counseling Center	-0-	26.80*
Deacon Retreat '82	-0-	2,291.40
8.5 x '85 Campaign	-0-	6,800.00
Adult Power Pact	-0-	310.00
Sr. Adult Beach Trip	-0-	869.10
Annual Meeting	-0-	523.00*
Changing Communities	-0-	175.50*
New Work (Budgeted)	-0-	61,600.00*
Reedy Creek (books)	-0-	135.15
Campus Secretary	469.80	3,341.33
Sr. Adults AHOY	-0-	149.00
Sunday School	-0-	93.56*
Sales Tax Refund	-0-	1,589.41
Sr. Adult Thanksgiving Banquet	-0-	997.50
TE from Savings to Checking	-0-	5,000.00*
Checks that never cleared NCNB	-0-	52.27
Brotherhood	-0-	203.35*
Language (Indian & Arab)	70.00	1,631.95*
Reedy Creek Mission	100.00	2,500.00
8.5 x '85 Dinner	-0-	381.50
Mission Partners (Reedy Creek)	-0-	2,370.00
RA Basketball	-0-	2,383.83
Loan from Lake Norman (Lang.)	-0-	12,000.00*
Interest Checking and Savings	103.66	1,282.18
**New Work (Designated)	2,225.00	14,286.00*
Urban Training Event-Ala.	-0-	1,351.01
Covenant Mission Property-HMB	-0-	5,000.00
EYCC — Designated	-0-	398.56
EYCC — Budgeted	200.00	335.00*
World Hunger	-0-	45.00
Korean Housing	-0-	400.00
Singles Banquet	-0-	1,827.58
Singles	-0-	36.00*
Conventions and Conferences	31.25	1,503.08*
Jr. High Retreat	-0-	4,642.82

Sr. High Retreat	-0-	2,775.50
Building Maintenance	-0-	380.16*
Ladies Softball	-0-	360.00
Missions General Program	9.00	13.11*
WMU	4.68	1,239.91*
Sr. Adults to Caraway	-0-	30.00
Urban Evangelism Conference	-0-	1,447.24
Seminary Extension	-0-	605.00
Music	-0-	15.73*
WMU Pastor Appreciation Banquet	2.50	387.50
Christian Life	-0-	3.50*
Sr. Adult	-0-	154.83*
Sr. Adult to Ridgecrest	-0-	270.00
General Program	45.76	47.15*
Conflict/Stress Workshop	-0-	487.00
PRAXIS '83	-0-	4,977.68
Childs' Mission Trip	-0-	2,087.74
Evangelism	-0-	29.76*
Galilean Mission	1,631.92	8,528.74
John Savage Lab	212.50	287.50
Insurance Robbery Settlement	-0-	3,273.30
Church Aid Contingency	-0-	1,000.00*
WMU Director's Indonesian Trip	33.00	1,303.75
Deacon's Retreat '83	319.00	321.50
Brooks Faulkner Workshop	2.00	2.00
Church Training	15.55	15.55*
Total	$13,715.60	$166,863.39

*Not included in totals. Charged to appropriate accounts.
**$7,200-McKee Road Land payment; BSC-$2,500-Reedy Creek; BSC-$2,000-Lake Norman

24. The 1983-84 budget of $367,262.00 was presented by Max Smith. This is a sizeable increase over last year, but the Finance Committee will make adjustments during the year if necessary.

    We could more than meet our budget if each church in the Association would give 3% of their annual receipts to associational missions. The proposed budget as printed was adopted.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Lawrence Childs, Executive Director
Charlotte, N.C.
BUDGET 1983-1984

I. Fellowship Ministries	
Church Secretaries Fellowship	$ 250.00
Ministers Wives Fellowship	50.00
Music Ministers Fellowship	50.00
Mutual Care	100.00
Ordination Examination	100.00
Pastors Conference	500.00
R.E. Ministers Fellowship	50.00
Youth Ministers Fellowship	50.00
	1,150.00
II. Missions/Ministries	
Director's Salary	12,388.00
Director's Housing	10,260.00
Director's Travel	3,541.00
Secretary/Printer	12,428.00

Changing Communities	1,800.00
Christian Life	2,025.00
Christian Social Ministries	2,450.00
Church Aid Contingency	-0-
Language Missions	11,500.00
Missions General Program	1,000.00
New Work	54,968.00
Senior Adult Ministry	1,100.00
Singles Ministry	2,000.00
Student Work	700.00
Summer Program (8 students)	3,000.00
	119,160.00
III. Church Development Ministries	
Director's Salary	12,942.00
Director's Housing	8,809.00
Director's Travel	6,084.00
Secretary/Printer	11,431.00
Brotherhood	1,100.00
Church Development General Program	280.00
Church Music	1,250.00
Church Training	880.00
Evangelism	4,900.00
Seminary Extension	150.00
Stewardship	800.00
Sunday School	3,160.00
TACMO-Library	500.00
Visual Aids	700.00
Woman's Missionary Union	2,967.00
Youth Ministry	2,100.00
	58,053.00
IV. Administrative Support Ministries	
Executive Director's Salary	17,831.00
Executive Director's Housing	10,260.00
Executive Director's Travel	6,320.00
Administrative Associate's Salary	7,558.00
Administrative Associate's Housing	9,072.00
Administrative Associate's Travel	2,592.00
Office Manager	14,719.00
Financial Secretary	7,299.00
Clerk/Statistician	350.00
Annual Meeting	700.00
Annuity Benefits	16,057.00
Associational Minutes	2,000.00
Associational Missions Banquet	500.00
Church Administration	1,500.00
Communications	1,000.00
Conventions and Conferences	4,800.00
General Program	1,500.00
Insurance	2,700.00
Kings Drive Renovation	7,692.00
New Office Equipment	5,000.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	3,100.00
Office Supplies	3,500.00
Parking Lot Payment	8,120.00
Postage	5,200.00
Printing	6,000.00
Real Estate Taxes	5,625.00
Social Security	12,948.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	3,089.00

Staff Insurance	6,335.00
Telephone	3,500.00
	176,867.00
V. Co-Sponsored Ministries	
Baptist Campus Ministries	5,950.00
Baptist Counseling Center Operation	11,000.00
Baptist Counseling Center Secretary	12,618.00
Emergency Youth Care Center	6,500.00
	36,068.00
TOTAL	$391,298.00
Less State and Home Mission Board Cooperative Agreements:	
Christian Life Project	500.00
Evangelism Project	1,200.00
Lot Aid (Covenant, Lake Norman, & Reedy Creek)	10,500.00
Mission Director's Salary	8,836.00
Probe and Laser Thrust Projects	3,000.00
Total Cooperative Funds	24,036.00
TOTAL BUDGET 1983-1984	$367,262.00

25. Dr. Childs called attention to the following churches that have been given special recognition by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina — churches that have doubled their baptisms, their church receipts and their giving to the Cooperative Program since 1977. Each of these churches was given certificates for their achievements. Five of these churches received recognition in all three areas: Calvary Baptist Church, Carmel Baptist Church, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Long Creek Baptist Church and Steele Creek Baptist Church.

BOLD MISSIONS RECOGNITIONS

Churches Showing Increase of More Than 100% in Baptisms

Calvary	Dilworth	Pleasant Plains
Carmel	Eastern Hills	Rockwell
Cedar Grove	Emmanuel	Southside
Clear Creek	Long Creek	Steele Creek
Cornelius-Lake Norman, First	Mulberry	Trinity
		Union Grove

Churches Showing Giving Increase of 100% in Church Receipts

Arlington	Long Creek	Sharon
Calvary	Matthews	Southview
Carmel	McKee Road	Statesville Avenue
Durham Memorial	Mulberry	Steele Creek
Eastern Hills	New Hope	Sunset Road
Hickory Grove	Providence	Union Grove
		Wilson Memorial

Churches Showing Giving Increase of 100% for Support of Missions Through the Cooperative Program

Arlington	Long Creek	Southside
Calvary	New Hope	Southview
Carmel	Northdale	Sam Newell Road
Chapman Memorial	Oakdale	Statesville Avenue
Davidson, First	Pineville Road	Steele Creek
Eastern Hills	Pleasant Plains	Sunset Road
Eastway	Providence	Thrift
Hickory Grove	Rockwell	West Mecklenburg
Huntersville, First	Shady Brook	Westside
Independence Hill	Shamrock Drive	Westview

26. Dr. Raymond Sanderson was presented a plaque with a gavel on it in appreciation of his distinguished service as Moderator 1982-83. Dr. Childs presented the plaque.
27. C. Lowell Dotson, Minister of Music, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the group in singing "Sweet, Sweet Spirit".
28. Some of the ministers of music in our Association led us in worship through music as they sang, "Jesus Is The Song".
29. The remainder of the afternoon session was a celebration of the involvement of our family of churches in missions — foreign missions, home missions and state missions. This shows our family thinking globally about the mission of our Lord and our being involved in it.

    Mark McNiel, pastor of Derita Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and one of about fifty of our folks who went to Indonesia to participate in Partnership Evangelism, gave a report on this mission venture. Partnership is church-to-church pastor-led, lay-involved ministry. Our Association provided twelve teams who assisted thirteen churches.
30. Since our Association is paired with Chicago, Illinois, in a special home missions project, Keith Cantrell, a layman from Chicago, shared slides revealing the tremendous mission challenge in the greater Chicago area. Chicago is made up of seventy-two distinct communities, and is truly a microcosm. At the present time there are 125 Southern Baptist churches over half of which are not Anglo. The Chicago Metropolitan Association of Churches has been guiding the ministry there for twenty-five years. Their goal is to have 200 churches by 1985. Our Association will provide encouragement, training and support to help them realize growth through unity.
31. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of the Division of Missions, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought a missions message based on Matthew 16:13-19. There is no substitute in the plan of redemption for the church of the living God. Our goal in North Carolina is to add 1000 churches to our present 3500 by 2000 A.D. Why more churches?

    Because of:

    A. What the presence of church buildings say to the world.
    B. What has happened to our state's population — great growth.
    C. Unchurched people — ⅔ of our state's population make no profession of faith and 50.6% do not go to church on Sunday.
    D. The fact that in the church we find healing and we discover the will of God and the inspiration to move out in ministry and mission.
    E. The promise of God to the church for eternal victory in Jesus in world redemption.
32. Henry Crouch, Pastor of the Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led us in our benediction and blessing for the evening meal.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

33. At the beginning of our evening session Moderator Raymond Sanderson recognized representatives from Meredith College and the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina as well as a former missionary to Chile, Bill Andrews.
34. Lawrence Childs guided the messengers and visitors in a time of "family sharing around the tables". Persons at each table participated in five activities designed to help us get to know one another better as members of a family.
35. A group of students from the University of North Carolina at Charlotte presented the drama, "Mecklenburg Baptist Association — A Family of Churches". The purpose of the drama was to help us better understand what it means to be a member of a "church family" and to focus on some of our goals we have set and some of the ministries we provide as we work together in the

association. As a part of the drama messengers and visitors sang "The Family of God", "Victory in Jesus", and "Share His Love".

36. Nancy Lee Kistler, Clerk-Statistician for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association reviewed the Digest of Letters. This year we had reports from all but one church from whom we expected one. We showed growth in every area of our organizational life and our total church membership increased 842. However, one sad thing was that our baptisms were 128 less than in 1982. We need to try to find the 19% of our church membership that is non-resident. The way to have real joy in our salvation and to build unity that cannot be broken is to join together in a bold adventure for God, attempt to do something for Him we cannot do by ourselves, something in which we must truly trust Him.

37. Bruce Rabon, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee and Pastor of the Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, brought the following recommendations:

    A. That the preacher for the 1984 annual session be Dr. Charles Page, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

    B. That the meeting places for the 1985 annual session be
       Monday evening — Carmel Baptist Church
       Tuesday afternoon and evening — Matthews Baptist Church

    The Committee's report was accepted.

38. Leland Stephens, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee and Pastor of the Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, brought the following resolutions:

    A. Be it resolved that this ninety-eighth session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting with Green Memorial and Providence Baptist Churches extend our heartfelt gratitude and sincere appreciation to the pastors, staff and members of the host churches for their graciousness in providing meeting places, meal and other acts of helpfulness to the messengers.

    B. Be it resolved that we extend our thanks to the Associational Staff, the Moderator, the officers and members of the Associational Board, who not only contributed to this annual session, but who conduct the business of the Association between the annual sessions, and others who made contributions to this annual meeting.

    C. Be it further resolved that we commend those responsible for the theme of this year's annual session, "We Are Family — A Celebration of Unity in Diversity".

    All the resolutions were enthusiastically adopted.

39. James Royston, Missions-Ministries Director for Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presented our Family Mission Report which consisted of a slide presentation and brief reports from Frank Gore, a member of Sharon Baptist Church who is a participant in their first "Share-Group"; Phillip Davis, Pastor of the Galilean Baptist Mission and James Ballard, Pastor of Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

    Mr. Royston recognized the following churches who sponsored new work during this year: Carmel; Charlotte, First; Huntersville, First; Idlewild; Midwood; Pritchard Memorial; Providence and Sharon. Through Mission Partners we must continue to penetrate the unchurched community in our commitment to Bold Mission. New work is truly needed because we have a Southern Baptist church for every 1600 residents in North Carolina but only one Southern Baptist church for every 5000 residents in the Charlotte-Mecklenburg area.

40. The messengers and visitors sang, "Redeemed, How I Love To Proclaim It" led by Lowell Dotson, Minister of Music, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, with Patty McBrayer, Music Associate of that church, at the piano.

41. Under the direction of Mr. Dotson, an associational choir composed of church

choir members from our southeast area churches sang, "God Loves". Lowell Dotson and Sarah Watson sang the duet, "Father, Lift Me Up".

42. Lawrence Childs recognized and expressed appreciation to the secretarial staff of our Association — Mrs. Aline Barefoot, office manager-receptionist; Mrs. Denise Jones, secretary; Mrs. Kay Brown, secretary; Mrs. Dottie Haynes, bookkeeper, and the ministerial staff — Warren Mallard, Church Development Director; James Royston, Missions-Ministries Director and Glenn Akins, formerly a Church Planter and now Administrative Associate.
43. In thinking about the future of this family of churches Dr. Childs called our attention to the stories of Jesus recorded in Luke 14. He challenged us to:
    A. Look into the future.
    B. Plan for the future.
    C. Stretch imagination, improve skills, develop stamina and strength and dream bigger dreams and dare to try something great.

    He shared two of his dreams for our Association:
    A. ACTS — American Christian Television System of the Southern Baptist Convention Radio and Television Commission which hopefully will be coming to this area May 1, 1984.
    B. Church growth
    We have turned the corner, we have stopped our decline and will continue to grow as churches do specialized ministries, start new congregations and reach out to the people God has given us responsibility for in "our Jerusalem".

    We will have a long-range planning retreat for the key leaders of each of our churches March 8-9, 1984. Information from this retreat will be our base for deciding our goals and priorities for this family of churches for the next five years. We will send this information to our State Convention and to the Southern Baptist Convention Agencies to ask them how they can resource the churches in helping accomplish these ends.
44. Messengers and visitors joined hands around the tables and sang, "The Family of God".
45. Donald Bouldin, our new Moderator, led us in the benediction of gratitude and commitment to things that can be done under the leadership and touch of God's Holy Spirit.

DIGEST OF ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD (BURWELL MILLS, CHAIRMAN): The Associational Brotherhood leadership assisted approximately twenty local churches this year. Two central training schools offered project, program and administrative awareness to local leaders.

Working with the Galilean Baptist Mission, the Chicago Baptist Association and the Overseas Mission Project was the focus of our Associational activities for 1982-83.

CHURCH TRAINING (PHILIP HUGHES, CHAIRMAN): Church Training is increasing in popularity and many training events are taking place. The improved age group materials and the modules are being widely used throughout the Association. Strong interest in Masterlife has been indicated and a local twenty-six-week training event is being offered through the Association.

The Associational Council is available to local churches for update and training.

SINGLES COUNCIL (W. T. COCKMAN, CHAIRMAN): The Singles Council sponsored two banquets this year hosted by Carmel Baptist Church. Hickory Grove was the site of the Summer Fest, an afternoon filled with indoor and outdoor games as well as homemade ice cream.

Plans for 1983-84 include regular recreation nights beginning January 14, 1984, and the formation of a volleyball league among singles groups. The annual banquet will be held at Carmel Baptist Church on February 9, 1984. The year's events will include a spring retreat and a fall conference also.

SUNDAY SCHOOL (ED LANDRUS, DIRECTOR): The four area training events and the Vacation Bible School clinics were well attended this year.

More than forty age group leaders are state approved Sunday School workers in the Association. Many of the leaders not only have led conferences throughout the Association and State but also at Ridgecrest and in other states throughout the Convention.

The most exciting event of 1982-83 was the Sunday School Enrolment/Enlargement Campaign held in March in which 36 churches participated. The Sunday Schools of the local church continue to be a high priority with pastors, church staff and lay leaders in Mecklenburg.

David Apple, University Hills Baptist Church Minister of Education, will be the new Sunday School Director for the Association, and 1983-84 promises to be the best Sunday School year of our Associational history.

TACMO . . . THE ASSOCIATION CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION (JEANNE TUCKER, PRESIDENT): This has been a good year for the Media Library ministry with more new work started and great participation of workers in advanced training. Our TACMO hosted the State meeting at Hickory Grove Baptist Church.

During 1983-84 the Council will encourage all media workers to become more involved in the training opportunities through TACMO, which meets quarterly at the Baptist Building. Planned programs include "The Repair and Maintenance of Printed Materials", "How to Classify and Catalog Media", "How to Process Media" and "Planning Media Education in Your Church".

Two of the Council members are scheduled to lead media conferences and assist in establishing a media library ministry in Chicago, Illinois.

The Media Library Department of the Sunday School Board will sponsor and promote a national seminar on classification and cataloging to be held in our association October 8-10, 1984.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (MARY DODD, DIRECTOR): This has been a very busy year in Woman's Missionary Union. Our Annual Meeting was held at Durham Memorial Baptist Church with Laura Fry Allen and Reverend Ray Rogers as our guest speakers. Ten churches received recognition on the Achievement Guide and

were given a certificate. Those getting Distinguished recognition were also presented a book to be placed in their media center. The Mecklenburg Associational WMU was recognized for reaching Distinguished level on the Achievement Guide.

In the new church year Partnership in Prayer and Ministry promises excitement and a challenge.

DIGEST OF COMMITTEE REPORTS

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER (JOE BURNETTE, CHAIRMAN): The Reverend Craig Weaver completed five years of faithful ministry at the Center and has resigned to continue as a pastoral counselor in Charlotte.

The Reverend Susan Miller joined the Center staff in March, having completed her Doctor-of-Ministry Degree (1982) from Garrett Theological Seminary in Chicago. She is a member of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and has done an excellent job at the Center. Susan's specialty is in working with blended families.

Ms. Dana Jenkins has completed her first year as a counselor and will continue at the Center, having responsibility for life enrichment events as well as counseling.

Clinical Pastoral Education in the Local Church was offered for the first time this year. Four ministers participated in the learning model and gained from their involvement. Five ministers have contracted for the Fall half-unit of training. The Reverend Tom O'Neal is the supervisor for this program.

For those who like figures — 2,348 hours of counseling were done, and the Center received referrals of 592 persons.

CHANGING COMMUNITIES (BRUCE RABON, CHAIRMAN): The Changing Communities Committee sponsored a church growth conference during 1983. The event was well attended and created interest in church growth from several churches in changing neighborhoods. Eight churches in the Association participated in a P.A.C.T. Consultation. P.A.C.T. is a growth project to assist churches in changing or transitional neighborhoods.

The Committee promoted the Models for Effective Urban Ministry Conference in Nashville, Tennessee and sponsored an Urban Training event with the Home Mission Board. Dr. Robert Dale led the Conflict Management Workshop. They are busy planning to host a North Carolina Church in Transition Conference in 1984.

CHRISTIAN LIFE (DAVID HULL, CHAIRMAN): This year the Christian Life Committee sponsored a joint meeting with the Pastors Conference hosting Gene Garrison, Vice President of the Southern Baptist Convention, and a Family Life Conference with noted author, Dr. Calvin Miller.

Our purpose for the work of this Committee during the coming year will be to motivate and educate the leaders of the churches concerning major issues of family life. We believe that the local church is the best place for Christian issues to be discussed. Our program plans include discussion groups, retreats and conferences that will aid in the education of our church leaders.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES (DENNIS WHITAKER, CHAIRMAN): We often hear the term "ministering in the market place" which refers to our obligation to reach outside our churches to help believers and non-believers who are in need. The Christian Social Ministries Committee helps churches in this ministry by suggesting programs, and assisting in their implementation.

The Committee has a goal of assisting at least five churches each year, while keeping every church in the Association informed on specific needs. This will be accomplished through a missions opportunities brochure, teams of specialists who will help churches implement programs, speakers for associational training sessions and by serving as a resource for churches.

Programs to be emphasized this year include: continued guidance and support for the Galilean Baptist Mission on Tenth Street, work with the handicapped, support of

the Emergency Youth Care Home and other efforts to help juveniles, support for Crisis Assistance Ministry, the Food Bank and other efforts to help families in crisis.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION (GUY LONGSHORE, CHAIRMAN): The one important function of this Committee is to assist the needs of our churches for the life and work of the pastors, church staff members and deacons in areas of department program assignments.

This includes programs, products and materials to aid churches in their shared ministry. Our main task is that of support.

Events this past year included: (1) a conference held by Bob Dale on "The Minister Copes With Stress" (2) deacon's retreat at Ridgecrest (3) a workshop for ministers and staff members in the area of Social Security, Insurance and Retirement led by Sam O'Neal, Retirement Planning Director for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (4) a conference designed to equip church members to penetrate Urban Communities to reach the thousands of unchurched and unsaved and (5) a conference on developing skills to prevent and/or reclaim church drop-outs led by John Savage.

COMMUNICATIONS (GARY GARLAND, CHAIRMAN): This year has been a quiet year for the Communications Committee. We participated in a program for the church secretaries seeking to help them improve their skills in the production of church newsletters.

Next year we will give continued attention to helping secretaries' office communications and provide a program designed to assist pastors to improve their chief communication tool — the church newsletter.

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER (JOHN McCULLOCH, CHAIRMAN): The debt on the Emergency Youth Care Center was paid off during 1983. The Center did borrow a little over six thousand dollars during 1982 which needs to be repaid. This money will come from churches with Emergency Youth Care Center in their budgets. Once this small debt is paid in full all gifts will be deposited in a building expansion fund.

EVANGELISM (JAMES TEMPLES, CHAIRMAN): The Evangelism Committee is committed to assist churches in developing strong emphases and on-going strategies in the great task of evangelism. We worked closely with the Leighton Ford Crusade and provided a special Consultation on Urban Evangelism with guest leader, Ralph Neighbour.

Projected opportunities for next year include:

1. Annual evangelism retreat to be held at Ridgecrest, March 2-3.
2. A city-wide ministry to youth targeted at the 60% of our city's youth who attend no church.
3. A follow-up series of consultations with Ralph Neighbour in the area of urban evangelism.
4. An offering of Masterlife training for pastors in our Association.
5. A training session in Continuous Witness Training for leaders in our Association.
6. Annual statewide Evangelism Conference to be held in Greensboro, February 6-7.

LANGUAGE (GAIL SEASTROM, CHAIRMAN): Mecklenburg Baptists have gone from one ethnic mission in 1980 to four missions and three fellowships in 1984.

First Baptist Church, Charlotte, and Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, sponsored a summer team of Alexander Kurian and Scott Wright who were able to begin a fellowship to Asian Indians.

First Baptist Church, Huntersville, began a weekly fellowship Bible study for Laotians with forty persons currently enrolled.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina continues to help finance a periodic fellowship to the Arab community.

The main thrust of 1984 will be a LASER Probe, a Home Missions Board sponsored event. Special consultants will conduct a penetrating survey of the area and begin six new language missions. The areas of work we plan to begin are: a second Spanish work, German and Greek language groups, Japanese, American Indians, Arab and deaf groups.

MUTUAL CARE (W. A. HOUGH, CHAIRMAN): See Proceedings #12.

NEW WORK (WARD MULLIS, CHAIRMAN): During 1982-83 the Association participated in the Home Mission Board PRAXIS program, a ten-week internship in church-starting for seminary students. Six students served in Mecklenburg Baptist Association this summer and enrolled over one hundred persons in four different Bible study groups or share groups.

Another group of students surveyed the Sardis Road area and discovered several thousand unchurched persons.

The New Work Committee co-sponsored a new Black mission at the Tenth Street property with the Christian Social Ministries Committee, Idlewild, Pritchard Memorial and Carmel churches. It is known as the Galilean Baptist Mission.

The Committee is planning a major Bold Mission Thrust in 1984 using PROBE, a Home Mission Board sponsored event where trained specialists survey the county with local pastors and laymen to determine the need for new churches. This Committee is working to develop a special task force to develop land and financial resources for new church sites. This is our greatest need in the 1980's.

ORDINATION EXAMINING (SPURGEON DORTON, CHAIRMAN): The Committee met to examine the following persons being considered for ordination to the Gospel ministry:

Bruce Carlton ..... Huntersville, First Baptist Church
Mack McGinnis ..... Oakhurst Baptist Church
Mike Steen ..... Grace Baptist Church
David Apple ..... University Hills Baptist Church

In each case the Committee reported to the church requesting the examination that the candidate had successfully passed the examination.

SEMINARY EXTENSION (JOHN SLOAN, CHAIRMAN): Several years had lapsed without a Seminary Extension Center in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, but one was opened in January of 1983 at Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. The Seminary Extension Committee decided to move the Center to the Baptist Building for 1983-84. Three courses were begun October 4, 1983. Two of these courses provide credit needed for earning a diploma in one of four areas: pastoral ministries, educational ministries, Biblical studies and an advanced diploma.

SENIOR ADULT (GLENN AKINS, ADVISOR): Several major events were sponsored for Senior Adults during 1982-83 including a retreat at Springmaid Beach with Charles Harris as featured guest and a Senior Adult Fitness Workshop. The Committee also co-sponsored a seminar on "You and Your Aging Parent". One of our main emphases during the year was leadership training and development.

The coming year includes plans for additional training events, a tour of the Amish country and the Thanksgiving banquet.

STEWARDSHIP (MICHAEL SIMMONS, CHAIRMAN): The Stewardship Committee distributed Bold Mission Stewardship Education packets to over fifty churches this year and helped develop the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Missions Banquet.

The Committee and Associational staff helped six churches with stewardship consultations or budget development.

STUDENT MINISTRIES (JAN ADAIR, CHAIRMAN): This Committee seeks to enhance ministry to and by students who attend local colleges as well as those who attend out-of-town schools.

A training workshop was held for local church workers who desire to minister to college students. During the fall of 1982 a Special Ministries Team consisting of three recent college graduates worked in the Charlotte area. Their work centered on identifying areas of student need and suggesting possible resources available to meet that need.

An exciting new venture in missions and student work officially began in September of 1983 in the Charlotte-Mecklenburg area when Chris and Joy Gambill assumed the position of Campus Ministry Associates for Missions and Student Ministry. This two-year position will seek to provide student ministry training for those who anticipate overseas mission service. The position is being funded by our Association, North Carolina Missions Offering and private funds. It is hoped that by 1988 this program will be fully endowed.

The Baptist Student Union at UNCC continued to experience growth. An average of 130 students now attend the Tuesday luncheons sponsored by WMU groups of twenty-eight of our churches. An average attendance at the Thursday Study-Content meetings is 90. BSU members are involved in outreach ministries to students on campus as well as off-campus service projects. They serve as tutors at the Emergency Youth Care Center and at Jackson Training School. A new group of Christian Young Women was organized at UNCC also.

DIGEST OF AGENCY REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED — CHARLOTTE FAMILY SERVICES AREA (STEVE HOFFMAN, DIRECTOR): The Charlotte Family Services Center of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina continues to render effective services and ministries within its eight-county area: Anson, Cabarrus, Cleveland, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Stanly and Union.

The Charlotte Emergency Youth Care Center is licensed to serve four girls ages 6-18 who need temporary shelter from one to ninety days. Robert and Marie Knowles provide direct Child Care services for each girl who enters this home. Since admitting our first child on March 18, 1975, we have served 325 girls.

The Center has a major emphasis regarding family enrichment through the concept of preventive care. We offer services in communication skills, parenting skills/education with direct social service intervention, coordination and support to families who contact us.

"You Needed Me", a 16mm thirty-minute color film, is available from the Charlotte office. This film can be used in many creative ways through your church programs and mission groups, so call us for scheduling this excellent informative film.

The need for mature Christian adults, who will consider houseparenting or serve as supply Emergency Care Houseparents, is an important service to children, family and Baptist Childen's Homes. Foster homes, especially for young teenagers in Mecklenburg and surrounding counties, are needed immediately to provide stability and supervision to these young lives.

BIBLICAL RECORDER (R. G. PUCKETT, EDITOR): The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the *Recorder* is the fourth oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, exceeeded in age only by the Georgia, Kentucky and Virginia papers.

The past twelve months have been a time of transition for the *Recorder*. R. G. Puckett became editor and Lawrence E. High came as managing editor.

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state Baptist papers in 1982; however, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from the State Convention and tight management of finances, the paper is now stable and as secure as possible under present economic conditions.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style. Economy of production and increased space by approximately fifty percent were the deciding factors.

In March, the directors of the *Recorder* approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983.

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Haskins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann R. B.
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	Ostwalt Edward
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1982	Derita and Mayfield Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1983	Green Memorial and Providence	K. Allan Blume	Raymond Sanderson	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Director of Associational Missions

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albemarle Road	Jerry Woolery, 7201 Lancashire Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1976	0	Y	5	18	8	75	1	76	0	0	0	190,000	0
Arlington	Stephen W. Smith, 7332 Alamance Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	N	18	11	7	469	30	499	4	0	0	350,000	0
Berryhill		Meck.	1895	3	Y	5	10	21	370	48	418	0	5	120,000	725,000	22,500
Calvary	John W. Sloan, Jr., 2111 Merimac Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1945	9	Y	54	68	19	889	150	1,039	63	7	0	110,900	0
Candlewyck	David W. Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1981	0	Y	11	42	5	146	9	155	10	0	0	625,000	357,100
Carmel	Donald G. Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1965	0	Y	23	134	155	1,161	291	1,452	27	15	0	2,429,300	1,093,600
Cedar Grove	William Currie, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	3	Y	2	0	0	79	0	79	0	0	60,000	160,000	0
Chantilly	Glenn O. Gunter, 5501 Mallard Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1944	9	Y	21	25	39	541	223	764	1	10	0	1,500,000	61,000
Chapman Memorial	G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1949	0	Y	12	6	10	278	165	443	1	0	45,315	495,752	48,947
Charlotte, First	Charles D. Page, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	Meck.	1832	8	Y	55	193	94	2,159	311	2,470	11	33	0	3,149,908	690,000
Clear Creek	Gene Hale, 9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1	Y	5	5	24	252	0	252	0	0	80,800	328,250	0
Commonwealth	W. Bruce Rabon, 6400 Farmingdale Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1951	9	Y	10	6	16	614	133	747	8	3	0	1,320,000	0
Cornelius-L. Norman First	Randal Taylor Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	N	2	6	14	183	93	276	5	5	0	——	0
Covenant	James H. Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Ln., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1982	0	Y	12	16	10	82	0	82	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4	N	0	0	1	65	67	132	0	0	0	75,000	0
Derita	Mark L. McNiel, 4807 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1940	0	Y	10	19	29	649	318	967	1	8	0	——	0
Dilworth	Bill Pruitt, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1960	6	Y	6	2	8	300	150	450	0	0	75,000	222,970	6,075
Durham Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1921	0	Y	23	20	49	665	203	868	4	10	0	877,800	0
East	Boyd L. Lambert, 6800 Rambling Rose Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1969	0	Y	9	18	49	457	150	607	5	7	0	1,000,000	118,000
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1961	9	Y	12	74	64	913	96	1,009	0	10	0	906,500	0
Eastway	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1941	9	Y	6	16	12	663	119	782	4	4	——	——	——
Emmanuel	Lindy W. Long, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1953	7	Y	18	35	11	329	20	349	0	3	70,000	508,000	7,894
Grace	Ron A. Caulder, 6221 Grove Park Blvd., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1946	0	Y	11	18	47	623	311	934	4	15	0	625,313	32,840
Green Memorial	Robert F. Simms, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1939	9	Y	4	6	33	430	90	520	0	8	75,590	882,400	216,134
Greenland Avenue	Danny W. Jones, 7306 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck	1911	9	Y	18	2	35	296	263	559	0	5	0	0	0
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	—	—	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove		Meck.	1955	0	Y	53	53	97	1,788	321	2,109	4	26	0	2,400,000	634,000
Hillcrest	David A. Irish, 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	Y	1	11	19	223	71	294	0	3	106,000	678,000	51,646
Hopewell	William L. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	Y	12	11	11	354	44	398	2	0	90,000	480,000	92,000
Hoskins Avenue	Jerry C. Cook, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1904	9	Y	18	20	10	399	139	538	3	2	60,000	600,000	1,233
Huntersville, First	Spurgeon M. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	Y	10	8	21	402	120	522	0	4	75,000	700,000	0

Idlewild	Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1979	1	Y	20	32	54	516	0	516	4	6	0	400,000	140,000
Independence Hill		Meck.	1872	1	N	1	4	7	175	64	239	0	0	58,270	235,170	0
Jackson Park	Charles H. Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1960	9	Y	6	3	14	186	192	378	0	0	0	275,000	74,800
Long Creek		Meck.	1964	1	Y	0	6	4	226	32	258	0	0	60,000	850,000	498,377
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28106	Meck.	1877	3	Y	18	29	14	665	193	858	0	3	85,000	1,367,000	301,068
Mayfield Memorial	Harold S. Diggs, 1064 Mount Kisco Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1969	0	Y	24	35	5	2,001	3	2,004	0	0	80,000	4,000,000	600,000
McKee Road	C. Wilson Davis, 7012 David Avenue, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1976	1	Y	13	17	19	257	0	257	1	2	0	500,000	24,672
Midwood	J. Michael Simmons, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1896	9	Y	25	15	28	809	200	1,009	0	2	54,000	1,500,000	60,000
Mint Hill		Meck.	1949	4	Y	7	7	43	567	50	617	0	11	60,000	750,000	180,735
Mulberry	Mack T. Harris, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	Y	33	76	87	1,426	211	1,637	12	20	89,000	1,902,777	1,020,933
Newell	H. T. Eldridge, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	Y	18	8	39	533	46	579	0	4	86,020	1,000,100	——
New Hope	William E. Saylor, 7816 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	0	Y	15	38	46	835	148	983	1	13	48,000	1,148,000	200,000
Northdale	Carl Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1964	1	—	0	0	0	150	100	250	0	0	——	200,000	0
Oakdale	Jim H. Powell, 4729 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1974	0	Y	22	9	6	135	1	136	2	0	0	175,000	69,000
Oak Grove	Dennis Thurman, 6925 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1946	7	Y	4	9	3	200	237	437	3	0	70,000	420,000	73,888
Oakhurst	Leland K. Stephens, 3424 Olde Creek Trail, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1936	9	Y	22	34	34	853	154	1,007	5	8	——	1,027,790	0
Pineville Road	Winfred L. Bagwell, Rt. 3, Box 308-1, Clover, SC 29710	Meck.	1960	3	Y	7	6	4	195	0	195	0	0	0	375,000	46,000
Plaza	David A. Gales, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1938	9	Y	18	12	11	351	19	370	6	1	0	625,000	0
Pleasant Plains	James B. Richardson, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	Y	20	22	21	413	65	478	0	0	69,430	682,440	35,000
Pritchard Memorial	Jack H. Maguire, 1117 South Boulevard, Charlotte 28203	Meck.	1901	8	Y	25	38	68	1,547	628	2,175	5	7	0	3,200,000	257,000
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	81	116	150	1,922	240	2,162	13	32	0	5,000,000	1,243,676
Rockwell	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1911	1	Y	9	5	3	131	101	232	0	0	0	0	0
Sam Newell Road	Joseph Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1981	1	Y	1	1	4	43	2	45	0	0	0	300,000	24,031
Shady Brook	Gary Huntsinger, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1959	1	Y	7	9	4	234	110	344	0	0	45,000	275,000	37,075
Shamrock Drive	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	Y	14	11	53	852	278	1,130	0	8	0	1,291,600	181,913
Sharon	James H. Ballard, 3630 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1973	0	Y	10	35	29	365	59	424	12	3	0	1,250,000	300,000
Sharon Forest	David Trammell, 4808 Dunart Court, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1961	2	Y	5	8	15	282	0	282	0	0	0	1,000,000	84,000
Southside	Doug Agnew, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	Y	52	56	37	851	163	1,014	21	3	62,080	756,010	6,503
Southview	Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	9	Y	5	8	7	117	31	148	0	0	0	300,000	50,000
Statesville Avenue	K. Allan Blume, 3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	9	Y	19	13	10	458	65	523	4	2	57,360	887,670	0
Steele Creek		Meck.	1969	0	Y	12	7	9	263	76	339	2	1	0	200,000	3,000
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	Y	33	46	18	816	22	838	10	2	150,000	1,735,000	272,679
Sunset Road	Cecil L. Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	0	Y	3	18	20	337	83	420	0	5	60,000	880,000	194,225
Thomasboro		Meck.	1935	9	Y	2	2	27	480	188	668	0	1	0	725,000	0
Thrift	E. Guy Longshore, Jr., Rt. 14, Box 203-B, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1914	0	Y	7	14	24	696	130	826	2	0	110,920	900,000	6,360
Trinity	Don Bowen, 7410 Bradgate Circle, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1958	0	Y	0	7	2	130	155	285	3	0	0	90,600	0
Trinity Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	—	—	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Grove	Roger Steadman, 41 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025	Meck.	1898	1	Y	4	2	9	90	47	137	0	1	0	140,000	2,600
University Hills	Stephen Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Lane, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1925	0	Y	21	33	34	628	427	1,055	6	13	0	650,000	124,000
West Mecklenburg		Meck.	1957	7	Y	2	0	7	44	0	44	0	0	0	88,000	0
Westside		Meck.	1943	1	Y	18	4	4	56	200	256	0	2	43,000	93,000	23,000
Westview	James Ralph Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1950	9	Y	15	3	1	145	14	159	0	0	0	193,450	22,956
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1905	9	Y	6	8	32	434	135	569	0	8	0	888,000	0
Wilmont	Bill Funderburke, Rt. 2, Box 238, Indian Trail 28079	Meck.	1938	9	Y	3	5	8	145	289	434	0	2	0	565,000	0
Wilson Grove	C. V. Braswell, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Road, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	Y	16	32	53	553	89	642	12	12	0	1,270,000	12,200
Wilson Memorial		Meck.	1935	0	N	2	6	11	87	72	159	0	0	0	100,000	0
Woodlawn		Meck.	1942	9	Y	13	15	53	1,425	80	1,505	3	23	0	1,476,750	306,421
Lake Norman Mission		Meck.	——	1	Y	0	15	5	69	0	69	0	2	0	0	0
	TOTALS					1,104	1,732	2,054	39,547	9,335	48,882	284	380	2,145,785	63,028,450	9,909,081

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment — Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment — married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
	DAVID APPLE 1500 Sulther Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28213 Associational Sunday School Director																				
Albemarle Road	Robert Currie, 9101 Clancy Dr., Charlotte 28212	3	3	12	7	3	8	24	1	2	0	3	0	66	0	66	33	3	27	0	0
Arlington	Don Plummons, 10413 Meadow Hollow Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	31	49	51	23	30	118	47	0	5	8	0	362	0	362	178	0	163	0	0
Berryhill		0	32	58	48	16	26	88	31	0	0	5	0	304	0	304	120	0	123	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Betty Crump, 2400 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	88	122	81	33	20	250	96	0	50	15	130	885	0	885	435	0	189	0	58
Candlewyck	Gary Robertson, 1833 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	0	22	26	31	9	10	64	0	0	0	2	0	164	0	164	86	6	89	0	0
Carmel	Bill Mangum, 4222 Pepperidge Dr., Charlotte 28226	10	153	171	145	139	137	378	49	0	0	8	0	1,190	0	1,190	651	6	462	0	0
Cedar Grove	Jeff Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	6	0	0	2	0	21	0	21	20	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Mrs. Betsy Hardin, 3113 Airlie St., Charlotte 28205	0	45	37	60	41	44	117	96	0	17	6	0	463	0	463	180	0	217	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Steve Smith, Rt. 1, Box 182, Charlotte 28212	9	20	24	39	8	22	68	25	0	0	2	0	217	0	217	142	0	70	0	0
Charlotte, First	Ken Thomas, 5040 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212	50	160	165	167	268	84	616	489	48	81	13	0	2,141	82	2,223	1,027	23	304	0	0
Clear Creek	Brooks Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 403, Indian Trail 28079	0	5	20	16	0	18	13	26	0	0	3	0	101	0	101	56	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Barry Long, 5001 Craigwood Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	44	51	55	32	39	109	77	0	6	4	40	457	0	457	193	6	110	0	25
Cornelius-L. Norman First	Randy Wally, P. O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031	3	11	14	13	4	4	32	27	0	0	4	0	112	0	112	55	0	70	0	0
Covenant	Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., Charlotte 28226	0	12	26	7	4	12	37	4	0	0	1	0	103	12	115	69	0	40	0	0
Davidson, First	Jeff Howard, P. O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	1	3	7	0	2	6	5	0	0	2	0	26	0	26	25	0	25	0	0
Derita	Mrs. Beth Phillips, 5000 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	60	108	137	58	50	111	82	0	0	4	0	610	0	610	252	0	149	0	0
Dilworth	Janice Burns, 515 Northgate Ave., Charlotte 28209	4	10	6	7	18	14	14	35	0	0	5	0	113	0	113	73	0	130	0	0
Durham Memorial	Larry Chaney, Rt. 1, Box 583, Stanley 28164	0	61	94	56	88	50	222	63	0	13	15	0	662	48	710	291	0	291	17	0
East	Charles Akin, 1341 Alfred St., Charlotte 28211	0	32	26	39	44	43	106	0	0	0	11	0	301	0	301	137	0	55	15	0
Eastern Hills	Kenneth Tripp, 4916 Spicewood Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	89	111	142	86	48	292	53	0	24	8	0	853	0	853	411	0	128	0	0
Eastway	Frank Arbuthnot, 2014 Sandburst Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	20	43	40	26	14	98	46	0	0	6	0	293	0	293	166	0	105	0	0
Emmanuel	Danny Moore, 760 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	32	39	20	8	46	31	24	0	0	4	0	204	0	204	129	0	121	0	0
Grace	Mrs. Cindy Coltrane, 6017 Falstaff Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	49	60	79	37	65	136	51	0	14	11	0	502	0	502	210	0	226	0	0
Green Memorial	Levern Oxendine, 6812 Summerlin Place, Charlotte 28211	5	35	36	31	38	0	66	106	9	13	7	0	346	0	346	157	0	113	0	0
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Donna Pearson, Rt. 5, Box 1026-P, Charlotte 28208	0	20	19	15	18	25	79	42	0	0	6	20	244	0	244	97	1	0	0	30
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	2	142	197	274	143	107	549	101	45	4	26	28	1,618	0	1,618	723	0	243	0	16
Hillcrest	Bill Carey, 333 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	21	21	23	21	8	70	14	0	0	2	0	180	8	188	99	0	55	0	0
Hopewell	John Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	0	28	32	20	10	32	32	30	0	6	6	0	196	0	196	130	0	150	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Billy Millsaps, 740 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	12	24	19	20	14	43	43	0	15	5	0	195	0	195	81	0	78	0	0
Huntersville, First	Wendell Sloan, Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078	0	31	47	51	13	20	47	77	10	0	5	88	389	46	435	226	46	240	0	25

Idlewild	Herb Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	59	72	55	15	32	147	17	0	0	6	0	403	5	408	241	0	183	0	29
Independence Hill	Mrs. Ray Howell, Rt. 4, Box 360, Huntersville 28078	0	23	25	25	5	10	30	26	0	3	3	49	199	0	199	118	0	117	0	0
Jackson Park	Scott Hargett, 2120 Sharon Oaks Lane #103, Charlotte 28210	2	1	18	20	4	21	18	0	0	0	3	0	87	0	87	50	0	93	0	0
Long Creek	James Brooks, P. O. Box 583, Huntersville 28078	0	43	26	37	29	34	78	16	8	1	3	0	275	0	275	102	0	118	0	0
Matthews	Dean Moore, 313 Newburg Lane, Matthews 28105	0	49	82	128	97	0	173	90	0	7	9	0	635	0	635	267	0	354	0	0
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W, Charlotte 28213	12	15	32	26	16	25	141	29	1	0	12	0	309	0	309	232	0	103	0	0
McKee Road	Richard Holliday, 216 Edgeland Dr., Matthews 28105	0	17	34	37	7	19	28	11	0	0	2	0	155	0	155	125	1	129	21	0
Midwood	Ron Aldridge, 1909 Birchcrest Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	53	112	69	74	49	154	119	0	0	10	0	640	0	640	266	0	245	0	0
Mint Hill	Harvey Hudson, 12101 Ranburne Rd., Charlotte 28212	4	44	87	50	6	22	100	29	4	0	4	0	350	0	350	166	0	144	0	0
Mulberry	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Court, Charlotte 28214	0	164	193	225	53	234	246	159	0	69	7	0	1,350	0	1,350	586	0	904	0	597
Newell	Jack Denton, 9211 Sandburg Ave., Charlotte 28213	6	39	73	50	12	24	150	37	40	0	5	0	436	0	436	253	0	122	0	0
New Hope	Walter VonCanon, 6116 Charred Pine Cir., Charlotte 28212	0	63	94	93	30	39	199	69	0	0	8	0	595	0	595	281	7	185	0	0
Northdale	Mrs. Selma Greene, 2407 Kendrick Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	11	15	25	8	0	13	24	8	0	6	0	110	0	110	58	0	67	0	0
Oakdale	Vickie Burns, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 14, Charlotte 28216	5	9	12	10	4	10	17	17	0	0	5	0	89	0	89	60	0	94	0	0
Oak Grove	Jack Mullis, 714 Carrington Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	14	6	7	15	11	22	9	0	0	4	0	88	0	88	45	0	62	0	0
Oakhurst	Archie Hartis, 2208 Eaton Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	45	56	43	51	37	159	91	0	0	6	0	488	0	488	230	0	147	0	0
Pineville Road	Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209	1	13	22	13	8	22	18	19	2	5	3	0	126	0	126	70	0	67	0	0
Plaza	Sid Barber, 922 Herrin Ave., Charlotte 28205	14	18	40	34	10	26	90	40	6	5	6	5	294	0	294	200	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Paul Doan, 15533 Catawba Circle, Matthews 28105	29	24	60	33	27	53	63	57	0	3	4	0	353	0	353	198	0	134	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	J. Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway Rd., Charlotte 28209	18	109	104	82	126	64	487	247	29	45	15	65	1,391	15	1,406	684	75	180	35	0
Providence	Jim Owen, 531 McAlway Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	192	209	192	211	203	431	120	20	10	12	40	1,640	25	1,665	775	57	165	40	55
Rockwell	Jack Cross, 710 S. Main St., Mooresville 28115	5	15	18	8	15	23	30	21	0	0	3	0	138	0	138	138	0	68	0	0
Sam Newell Road		0	0	2	7	0	0	12	3	0	0	1	0	25	0	25	9	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Johnny Jones, 2201 Sam Wilson Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	18	23	27	10	20	25	20	0	0	8	0	151	0	151	107	0	120	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Randy King, 7812 Saddlehorse Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	93	98	109	79	80	211	158	16	35	14	8	901	0	901	363	8	228	0	35
Sharon	Sam Ivill, Jr., 7537 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	35	38	53	28	10	88	22	0	0	6	0	280	0	280	167	1	105	0	0
Sharon Forest	Chip Ziegler, 7501 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212	4	6	20	23	23	22	78	10	0	0	5	0	191	0	191	70	0	0	0	0
Southside	Lloyd Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	50	51	56	44	85	119	36	0	0	6	0	447	0	447	218	35	167	0	0
Southview	David Carpenter, 1101 Yorkmont Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	6	18	11	8	13	9	15	0	4	2	0	86	12	98	53	0	123	0	0
Statesville Avenue		0	63	44	47	55	57	78	77	0	4	4	0	429	0	429	190	0	134	0	0
Steele Creek	Lewis Moore, 12219 Windy Wood Court, Charlotte 28210	0	17	42	19	0	37	24	15	0	0	3	0	157	0	157	100	0	168	0	0
Stough Memorial	James White, P. O. Box 547, Pineville 28134	0	65	78	96	45	48	132	106	0	10	6	45	631	0	631	293	0	246	0	13
Sunset Road	Jeff Laney, Sr., Rt. 7, Box 780, Mooresville 28115	0	45	56	67	30	37	96	25	0	0	6	0	362	0	362	163	0	117	0	0
Thomasboro	Richard Helms, 4231 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	26	33	41	28	40	114	56	0	13	3	0	354	0	354	165	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Roy Moritz, Linda Vista Lane, Charlotte 28208	0	54	57	54	34	36	104	71	0	0	10	0	420	0	420	240	0	150	0	0
Trinity	Bob York, 3541 S. Interstate 85, Lot 23, Charlotte 28208	2	8	27	40	0	0	52	5	0	0	4	0	138	0	138	57	0	153	0	0
Trinity Park		N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Grove	Ronald Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 190, Huntersville 28078	0	2	4	9	0	9	15	0	0	0	11	0	50	0	50	33	0	0	8	8
University Hills	Jim Houston, 515 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg 28075	0	45	34	33	83	82	56	37	0	5	7	0	382	0	382	171	0	135	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Mike Consiglio, Rt. 5, Box 979-A, Charlotte 28208	0	3	5	9	0	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	25	0	60	0	0
Westside	J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	3	5	5	4	7	9	14	7	0	0	2	0	56	0	56	33	0	49	0	0
Westview	Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	5	20	12	11	6	11	19	2	0	3	0	89	0	89	44	0	45	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	5	30	40	34	28	46	88	102	0	26	6	0	405	0	405	150	0	85	0	0
Wilmont	Herb Adkins, 4000 Dawn View Place, Charlotte 28208	4	6	6	8	2	6	17	14	0	0	5	0	68	0	68	56	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Lewis Carpenter, 6177 Carden Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	27	31	34	14	23	108	23	0	0	2	0	263	0	263	161	0	65	0	20
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	1	13	4	0	20	3	4	0	0	2	0	47	0	47	27	0	55	0	0
Woodlawn	Leon H. Talley, 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	0	90	111	145	116	60	325	57	0	0	7	0	911	0	911	331	7	261	36	0
Lake Norman Mission	Troy Brittain, Rt. 2, Box 345-AA, Huntersville 28078	0	2	3	9	3	0	16	13	0	0	2	0	48	0	48	29	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	201	2,991	3,890	3,893	2,681	2,696	8,430	3,894	250	493	460	518	30,397	253	30,650	14,852	282	10,120	172	911

TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

PHILIP HUGHES
4901 Statesville Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28213

Associational Church Training Director

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y—Yes N—No
Albemarle Road	Mike Chailee, 7414 Fox Hunt Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	Y
Arlington		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	17	N
Berryhill	Mr. & Mrs. Duey Griffin, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214	15	32	33	24	0	0	0	3	61	5	0	173	Y
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	12	11	31	17	0	0	71	N
Candlewyck		0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	Y
Carmel	Mrs. Dwain Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte 28210	52	95	60	285	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	498	—
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Chantilly		0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	N
Chapman Memorial		0	0	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	29	N
Charlotte, First	Tony Edwards, 3923 Winterfield Place, Charlotte 28205	25	10	60	60	85	25	0	0	25	7	0	297	N
Clear Creek	Frances Small, Rt. 2, Box 228, Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Commonwealth	Mrs. JoAnn McKnight, 4206 Abbeydale Rd., Charlotte 28205	14	18	21	62	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	118	Y
Cornelius-L. Norman First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Covenant	Bob Mays, 11428 Spreading Oak Lane, Pineville 28134	6	23	6	23	19	27	20	0	0	0	0	124	Y
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Derita	Don Kerr, 3412 Dalecrest Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	20	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	Y
Dilworth	Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	0	4	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	N
Durham Memorial	Jack Paxton, 4815 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	29	47	32	81	0	0	0	0	62	8	0	259	Y
East		6	14	20	16	0	7	0	0	63	3	0	129	Y
Eastern Hills	Albert Leath, Jr., 4448 Carriage Dr., Charlotte 28205	10	30	66	0	65	0	23	0	165	4	0	363	N
Eastway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Grace		0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	N
Green Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	131	N
Greenland Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Loretta Jacobsen, 6041 Sunset Chase Lane, Charlotte 28212	26	36	75	125	50	40	0	0	0	10	0	362	Y
Hillcrest	Sam Davidson, 8201 Westbourne Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	89	N
Hopewell	Cindy Kerns, P. O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078	5	10	10	45	28	22	0	0	0	3	0	123	Y
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	36	N
Huntersville, First	W. D. Adair, Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078	6	4	36	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	68	N

Idlewild	Bob Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Court, Matthews 28105	12	16	19	62	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	112	N
Independence Hill	Mrs. Ruth McGraw, Rt. 1, Box 877, Huntersville 28078	3	10	10	16	0	0	0	0	27	1	0	67	Y
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Long Creek		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N
Matthews	Chris Clackum, 901 Country Place Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	35	55	0	0	0	0	0	90	N
Mayfield Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	43	Y
McKee Road	Eddie Pressley, P. O. Box 691, Matthews 28106	7	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	82	N
Midwood	Leighton Moore, 3301 Valley Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	18	12	0	22	0	0	0	10	5	0	67	Y
Mint Hill		0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	N
Mulberry	Donna Hughes, 708 Galligher St., Charlotte 28208	34	64	61	42	61	0	0	0	211	3	0	476	N
Newell		5	15	18	29	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	73	Y
New Hope	Robert Privett, 8714 Eaglewind Dr., Charlotte 28212	10	12	30	29	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	88	N
Northdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oakdale	Melva Ariola, 816 Lewiston Ave., Charlotte 28208	2	8	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	N
Oak Grove	John C. Webb, 3015 N. Myers St., Charlotte 28205	2	3	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	—
Oakhurst		5	5	15	20	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	93	N
Pineville Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Plaza	Johnny Ladd, 5409 Kildare Dr., Charlotte 28215	17	26	19	75	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	139	N
Pleasant Plains		0	0	15	0	10	8	15	0	0	0	0	48	N
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Curtis Bennett, 4843 Holbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	13	22	25	45	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	127	Y
Providence	Joe Taylor, 3519 Chevington Rd., Charlotte 28226	10	18	25	130	135	0	2	100	2	7	0	429	Y
Rockwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Shady Brook	Albert Miller, Rt. 6, Box 673, Charlotte 28208	0	10	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	73	N
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	7	21	45	22	8	12	0	20	33	4	0	172	N
Sharon		0	3	1	0	0	31	0	40	0	0	0	75	Y
Sharon Forest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Southside	Mark Carpenter, 3005 Manor Rd., Charlotte 28209	13	15	29	43	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	103	N
Southview		0	19	8	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	42	Y
Statesville Avenue	Nancy Roos, 5033 Cheviot Rd., Charlotte 28213	22	12	18	89	0	5	0	4	35	4	0	189	N
Steele Creek	Neal Winslow, P. O. Box 7201, Charlotte 28217	16	11	11	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	62	N
Stough Memorial		0	0	0	0	25	0	0	30	171	0	0	226	N
Sunset Road		0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	21	0	0	25	Y
Thomasboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Thrift	Mrs. Nancy Ballard, Rt. 1, Box 163, Mt. Holly 28120	5	7	30	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	N
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Trinity Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
University Hills	Avery Phillips, 4519 Belle Plaine Dr., Charlotte 28215	24	21	19	13	20	11	0	50	0	3	0	161	—
West Mecklenburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	N
Westside		5	5	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	N
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	10	0	14	0	0	9	0	0	33	N
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Wilson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	11	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	N
Woodlawn	Jerry Hall, 4301 Murrayhill Rd., Charlotte 28209	21	12	30	100	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	175	N
Lake Norman Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	TOTALS	428	707	972	1714	573	357	72	373	1251	120	0	6567	

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

MISS PATTY McBRAYER
4921 Randolph Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

Associational Music Director

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrolment
Albemarle Road	Becky Chaille, 7414 Fox Hunt Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	6	12	0	0	2	2	0	22	6	0
Arlington	Miss Kathy Ponder, 1805 Kenwood, Charlotte 28205	0	17	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	42	25	0
Berryhill	Richard Kimrey, P. O. Box 147, Huntersville 28078	25	20	20	20	10	0	0	3	0	98	60	0
Calvary	Michael Stephens, 1121 Myrtle Ave., No. 36, Charlotte 28203	19	78	35	63	0	17	4	16	25	257	140	0
Candlewyck	Mrs. Jane S. Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	0	25	20	25	0	5	0	3	0	78	60	0
Carmel	Steve McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., Charlotte 28211	36	104	63	79	35	14	0	12	0	343	295	0
Cedar Grove	Jeff Price, 4200 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	James W. Cathey, 4101 Strangford Ave., Charlotte 28215	12	3	20	55	0	17	0	10	0	117	41	0
Chapman Memorial	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	24	0
Charlotte, First	Dennis Bucher, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	56	103	60	150	45	100	12	7	0	533	400	30
Clear Creek	Tim Foster, 10126 Meadow Hollow Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	8	16	0	0	0	4	0	28	24	0
Commonwealth	Mrs. Pam Greenwood, 2000 Wensley Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	22	0	25	0	9	0	3	0	59	35	0
Cornelius-L. Norman First	Mrs. Janet H. Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	7	11	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	36	15	0
Covenant		0	23	0	14	0	0	0	7	0	44	40	0
Davidson, First	Mrs. Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	3	2	9	0	0	0	2	0	16	10	0
Derita	Dennis Shumate, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	25	28	32	0	0	0	7	0	92	69	0
Dilworth	Frances Noble, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	11	0
Durham Memorial	Julian Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Charlotte 28203	7	22	0	54	28	12	0	8	2	133	80	30
East	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	3	11	16	30	0	0	0	8	0	68	42	0
Eastern Hills	Michael Sharp, 5211 Split Oak Dr., Charlotte 28212	12	44	45	65	14	12	0	3	0	195	152	0
Eastway	John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212	4	22	20	38	0	0	0	3	0	87	45	0
Emmanuel	Robert Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 1008, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	23	0
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	10	30	28	26	10	7	0	5	0	116	98	0
Green Memorial	Fred W. Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, Charlotte 28205	8	9	12	30	0	4	0	7	0	70	45	0
Greenland Avenue	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrooke Cir., Charlotte 28214	0	5	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	29	15	0
Hahn	No report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Dave Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, Charlotte 28215	22	56	67	76	15	44	0	16	0	296	275	0
Hillcrest	Harold Redmon, 729 Burton Lane, Denver 28037	5	9	2	27	0	0	4	6	0	53	50	0
Hopewell	Terry Dewese, P. O. Drawer 14, Huntersville 28078	10	10	5	30	0	7	0	7	0	69	55	0
Hoskins Avenue		9	12	18	25	15	16	0	2	0	97	26	26
Huntersville, First	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	22	30	0	0	0	2	0	54	31	0

Idlewild	William Beck, 6818-108 Winding Cedar Trail, Charlotte 28212	10	20	15	35	0	0	0	3	0	83	60	0
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sylvia Black, 7928 Park Vista Cir., Pineville 28134	3	5	6	12	0	0	0	4	0	30	25	0
Jackson Park	Gladys Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
Long Creek	Mrs. Barbara Andrews, 9913 Forest Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	18	0
Matthews	Kenneth Powers, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	19	91	52	36	32	17	8	23	0	278	212	0
Mayfield Memorial		0	25	20	63	0	23	0	4	0	135	111	0
McKee Road	Mrs. Jerry Pressley, P. O. Box 691, Matthews 28106	0	17	17	18	0	4	0	4	0	60	36	24
Midwood	Ray Morrison, 5638-A Via Romano, Charlotte 28211	0	10	0	45	0	10	0	3	0	68	60	0
Mint Hill	Mrs. Terry Rogers, 6925 Fieldlark Lane, Charlotte 28212	6	30	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	72	55	0
Mulberry		18	61	73	137	11	19	0	3	0	322	239	45
Newell	Tom Clark, 3325 Flamingo Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	1	0	25	14	10
New Hope	Carl Givens, 4730 Idlewild Rd., N., Charlotte 28212	18	26	21	39	0	0	0	3	0	107	79	0
Northdale	Mrs. Rebecca Echerd, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	0	15	18	12	0	15	0	3	0	63	45	0
Oakdale	Diane Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	14	0
Oak Grove	Ms. Donna Webb, 3015 N. Myers St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	2	0	24	18	0
Oakhurst	Denny L. Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Lane, Charlotte 28212	8	23	19	36	0	7	0	3	0	96	91	45
Pineville Road		0	0	6	17	0	0	0	3	0	26	14	0
Plaza	Roy W. Austin, 1044 Museum Lane, Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	35	23	0
Pleasant Plains		8	20	25	25	0	1	0	4	0	83	62	0
Pritchard Memorial	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runneymede Lane, Charlotte 28211	18	54	36	283	34	43	10	2	0	480	355	52
Providence	C. Lowell Dotson, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	15	70	55	81	35	20	6	10	25	317	275	0
Rockwell	Larry Brackett, Rt. 1, Box 545, Mooresville 28115	3	4	3	33	0	0	1	4	0	48	48	0
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Shady Brook	Mike Shuford, 101 Armstrong Dr., Belmont 28012	5	10	0	22	0	5	3	4	0	49	25	0
Shamrock Drive	James H. Riley, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	21	28	39	31	27	0	0	3	0	149	85	0
Sharon	Harold G. McIntosh, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	6	11	26	30	0	15	7	6	0	101	50	0
Sharon Forest	Linda York, 2208 Laura Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0
Southside	Jim Kelley, 46 Mereview Ct., Charlotte 28210	8	23	33	35	0	24	0	3	2	128	96	0
Southview	Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	19	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	39	25	0
Statesville Avenue	Terry L. Smith, 6207-2 Countryside Dr., Charlotte 28213	5	8	24	47	0	0	0	5	0	89	50	0
Steele Creek	Neal Winslow, P. O. Box 7201, Charlotte 28217	0	5	5	12	0	0	0	3	0	25	5	0
Stough Memorial	James Watters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	27	32	44	0	0	2	7	0	112	65	0
Sunset Road	Mrs. Susan O'Keefe, Rt. 9, Box 208, Charlotte 28216	0	6	10	32	0	0	0	3	0	51	34	0
Thomasboro	Gene Deese, 627 Pine Forest Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	10	26	0	0	0	3	0	39	18	0
Thrift		0	10	30	50	20	12	5	5	0	132	100	98
Trinity	Barbara Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 147-A, Pineville 28134	0	10	7	15	0	0	0	4	0	36	20	0
Trinity Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Grove	David Hager, Rt. 9, Box 5118, Hucks Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	12	0
University Hills	Lamar Helms, 704 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	10	20	15	42	0	88	0	15	0	190	161	0
West Mecklenburg		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
Westside	J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8	0
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208	0	0	12	21	0	0	0	2	0	35	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	11	0	19	16	12	0	3	0	61	35	0
Wilmont	Russell Slack, 2958 Richard St., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	3	0	21	14	0
Wilson Grove	Anthony Martin, 7017-D Snow Lane, Charlotte 28212	6	25	15	30	0	7	3	3	0	89	19	0
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	10	4	8	0	0	0	3	0	25	18	0
Woodlawn	Larry King, 2205 Rice Planters Rd., Charlotte 28210	17	40	24	65	17	0	0	16	0	179	155	0
Lake Norman Mission	Robert J. Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 490-D, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0
	TOTALS	449	1398	1191	2668	364	591	67	348	54	7130	5086	360

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. VIRGINIA MOORE
11600 Plaza Road Extension
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational WMU Director

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations					Enrolment									
		Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Albemarle Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington	Mrs. Juanita Hedrick, 9633 Bartlett Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	14	10	10	28	7	0	77
Berryhill	Mary Payne, 5825 Wilkinson Blvd., Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	27	28	7	0	11	10	0	83
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	3	2	1	1	2	10	11	23	22	4	27	6	15	108
Candlewyck		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	8	0	0	18	2	0	37
Carmel	Mrs. Becky Vandergriff, 3003 Chaucer Dr., Charlotte 28210	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	27	45	19	0	80	5	0	176
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Mrs. Bonnie Boroughs, 3718 Driftwood Dr., Charlotte 28205	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	17	7	5	12	57	7	0	105
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	13	12	0	21	7	0	73
Charlotte, First	Mrs. C. C. Hope, Jr., 3807 Pomfret Lane, Charlotte 28211	4	6	1	3	3	0	17	50	57	37	49	213	10	0	416
Clear Creek	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Commonwealth	Mrs. Lois Bumpus, 7215 Hackberry Lane, Pineville 28134	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	8	0	0	10	3	0	25
Cornelius-L. Norman First	Mrs. Gerri Wally, P. O. Box 1, Cornelius 28031	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	8	0	5	21	1	0	40
Covenant		1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Davidson, First	Vickie Howard, P. O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Derita	Mrs. Frances Johnson, 5321 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	12	0	25	5	0	66
Dilworth	Shirley McCain, 825 McDonald Ave., Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wiley, Rt. 6, Box 354, Lake Wiley, SC 29710	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	18	9	33	53	9	0	133
East		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	22	13	0	112	1	0	154
Eastway	Alice Beidleman, 1814 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	10	3	0	18	1	0	38
Emmanuel	Mrs. Linda King, 1014 Cathey Rd., Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	10	9	30	25	4	0	87
Grace	Mrs. Gail Logan, 3530 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	3	4	1	1	3	0	12	27	32	17	22	43	6	0	147
Green Memorial	Mrs. Deanne Simms, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	6	0	0	66	6	0	86
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Ruby Grunow, 3126 Rush Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Nita Berry, 7341 Pine Lake Lane, Charlotte 28212	4	5	2	1	3	0	15	49	51	28	31	48	10	0	217
Hillcrest	Mrs. Montez Miller, 8121 Larkhaven Rd., Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	11	4	0	10	1	0	34
Hopewell	Connie Davis, Rt. 2, Box 286, Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	5	3	18	14	4	0	56
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Ruth Stenhouse, P.O. Box 363, Huntersville 28078	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	6	13	0	0	26	4	0	49

Idlewild		1	1	1	0	1	1	5	11	12	9	0	20	8	6	66
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 East Seventh St., Charlotte 28204	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	4	0	26	5	0	47
Jackson Park	Gladys Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	13	10	0	13	2	0	44
Matthews	Miss Margaret Phillips, P. O. Box 265, Matthews 28106-0265	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	14	29	7	0	53	5	0	108
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Neal, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	160
McKee Road	Mrs. Lucy Haigler, 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	3	15	9	0	20	1	1	49
Midwood	Mrs. Sandra Simmons, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	8	16	0	60	5	0	107
Mint Hill		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mulberry	Frances Query, 8309 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	39	5	0	54
Newell		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
New Hope	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	15	6	15	19	2	0	67
Northdale	Mrs. Vivian Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
Oakdale	Christine Helderman, 5312 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	22	6	0	38
Oak Grove	Ms. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Oakhurst	Ruth Ann Key, 2729-B Electra Lane, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	24	8	15	27	4	0	85
Pineville Road	Jimmie Pate, 1029 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	3	5	3	26	9	51	102
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	18	10	10	24	7	0	79
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Agnes Williams, 309 Woodland Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	0	6	34	1	0	64
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Charles Bacot, 4915 Horton Court, Charlotte 28210	2	2	2	1	3	0	10	23	22	13	20	120	7	0	205
Providence	Mrs. Carolyn Motsinger, 6201 Honegger Dr., Charlotte 28211	4	3	2	2	1	0	12	36	40	25	19	113	10	0	243
Rockwell	Nancy Dishman, Rt. 7, Box 96, Huntersville 28078	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	14	3	0	22
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
Shady Brook	Mrs. Ann Lockamy, Rt. 6, Box 687, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	9	9	12	17	3	0	55
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Nezzie Buchanan, Rt. 10, Box 470, Charlotte 28213	5	3	2	1	3	0	14	52	26	25	14	106	12	0	235
Sharon	Mrs. Lydia Smoak, 7607 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	15	15	10	44	9	0	103
Sharon Forest		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	8
Southside	Mrs. Sylvia Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd., Charlotte 28209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	23	8	15	29	5	0	103
Southview	Mrs. Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Mildred Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	16	8	4	0	36
Steele Creek	Alice Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Lane, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	5	11	0	16	3	0	44
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Thelma Crump, 419 James St., Pineville 28134	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	12	15	0	23	30	3	0	83
Sunset Road		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	14	12	0	12	5	0	61
Thomasboro	Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	3	3	5	40	6	0	64
Thrift	Mrs. Sue Belk, Rt. 6, Box 732, Charlotte 28208	3	3	1	0	1	0	8	12	25	20	0	50	8	0	115
Trinity	Edwina Few, Rt. 1, Box 47-H, Pineville 28134	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	7	6	0	15	4	0	33
Trinity Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
University Hills	Mrs. Linda Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Lane, Charlotte 28213	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	11	20	10	0	30	2	0	73
West Mecklenburg		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	8	0	0	5	2	0	18
Westside	Jean Powell, P. O. Box 603, Paw Creek, NC 28130	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Westview	Shirley Gordon, 2527 Poplarcrest, Charlotte 28208	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	12	1	0	22
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Mary Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	23
Wilmont	Mrs. Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Place, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	8	7	0	0	4	0	25
Wilson Grove	Sue Rogers, 10501 Truelight Church Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	7	19	11	0	20	3	0	60
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Trudy McArn, 4400 Beatties Ford Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	1	5	1	0	14
Woodlawn	Cornella Hancock, 703 Kingman Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	8	13	13	0	35	5	0	74
Lake Norman Mission	Mrs. Margaret Harmon, Rt. 1, Box 230, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
	TOTALS	71	88	51	26	85	5	326	689	871	503	403	2,327	292	73	5,158

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

BURWELL D. MILLS
Route 3, Box 1505
Huntersville, North Carolina 28078

Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment — Basic	Baptist Men enrolment — Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment — Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment — Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albemarle Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington		0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	25
Berryhill	Clint Worley, 2810 Daleview Dr., Charlotte 28214	28	7	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	41
Calvary	David Gary, 1333 Grovewood Dr., Charlotte 28208	19	0	4	0	7	10	0	1	20	61
Candlewyck		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Bob Causby, 1023 W. Morehead St., Charlotte 28208	25	12	2	91	8	17	8	6	0	169
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Dwight Blackmon, 2032 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	12	0	2	25	0	0	0	1	0	40
Chapman Memorial	David Russ, Rt. 6, Box 817-D-1, Charlotte 28208	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Charlotte, First	Don Troutman, 6730 Elm Forest Dr., Charlotte 28212	51	17	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	79
Clear Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Cecil Bruton, 8431 Country Oaks Rd., Charlotte 28212	2	0	2	18	0	0	0	4	8	34
Cornelius-L. Norman First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Charlie Saylor, 1025 Eldorado Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	12	2	0	23	0	0	1	0	38
Dilworth	Willard A. Holland, 4519 Rockford Ct., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	2	0	26
Durham Memorial		12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
East	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	9	0	1	40	25	0	0	1	0	76
Eastern Hills	Boyd Adcock, 7800 Meadow Dale Lane, Charlotte 28212	25	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28205	14	3	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	36
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave., Charlotte 28216	9	0	2	28	0	0	0	1	0	40
Grace		12	10	2	5	10	9	11	3	0	62
Green Memorial		5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Greenland Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Ron Hamilton, 6536 Old Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28212	45	6	1	120	40	0	0	1	0	213
Hillcrest	Bill Pitesa, 919-J Spyglass Place, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Willie Nance, Rt. 4, Box 990, Huntersville 28078	12	5	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	41
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Ernie Lee, P. O. Box 143, Huntersville 28078	12	8	4	25	3	3	3	5	0	63

Idlewild	Rick Lancaster, 15424 Catawba Cir., S., Matthews 28105	18	9	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	32
Independence Hill	Robert Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 544, Huntersville 28078	10	8	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	37
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews	Bill Little, 5127 Lebanon Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	150
Mayfield Memorial	James T. Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McKee Road	Paul Seaver, P. O. Box 1102, Matthews 28106	4	4	2	18	18	15	15	1	24	101
Midwood	Jack Polk, 2638 Purser Dr., Charlotte 28215	12	0	3	25	0	0	0	3	0	43
Mint Hill	John Bain, 4700 Pine Needle Trail, Charlotte 28212	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	33
Mulberry	Wilbur Foushee, 2743 Daleview Dr., Charlotte 28214	24	0	4	36	0	0	0	5	0	69
Newell		12	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
New Hope	George Tripp, P. O. Box 25741, Charlotte 28212	12	15	3	0	0	20	0	2	0	52
Northdale		6	4	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	28
Oakdale	Buford Byars, 1200 Ansel Lane, Charlotte 28216	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	14
Oak Grove	Frank Starnes, 2127 Jennie Lynn Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10
Oakhurst	E. W. Yates, 2309 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Matthews 28105	17	11	1	33	3	5	2	7	4	83
Pineville Road	Edward Johnson, 4831 Buckingham St., Charlotte 28209	5	4	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	25
Plaza	Philip Johnson, 5329 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212	12	8	1	30	0	0	0	2	0	53
Pleasant Plains	John Williams, 309 Woodland Rd., Matthews 28105	9	3	3	0	0	12	0	2	0	29
Pritchard Memorial	Ronald Tucker, 6520 Pensford Lane, Charlotte 28211	20	0	1	0	0	28	20	3	10	82
Providence	Don Motsinger, 6201 Honegger Dr., Charlotte 28211	30	12	3	150	15	0	0	13	0	223
Rockwell	Odell Funderburk, 511 Parker Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	17
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Ernie Eggleston, Rt. 14, Charlotte 28208	15	8	5	10	0	0	0	1	0	39
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	24	12	1	38	0	0	0	1	0	76
Sharon	David S. Dodson, 7618 Park Vista Cir., Pineville 28134	9	10	2	35	0	0	0	4	0	60
Sharon Forest	Knox Lovingood, 7331 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	8	0	3	38	0	0	0	2	0	51
Southside	Jerry Hamilton, 632 Wilbrown Cir., Charlotte 28210	10	14	5	50	0	0	0	6	0	85
Southview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Doug Proctor, 127 Shady Cir., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	31
Steele Creek	Keith Caraway, 8129 Park Vista Cir., Pineville 28134	3	4	1	0	0	10	0	4	0	22
Stough Memorial	Don Clontz, 5017 Pleasant Way Lane, Charlotte 28210	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
Sunset Road	Charles Clark, Jr., Sam Wilson Rd., Charlotte 28214	17	10	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	48
Thomasboro	Ed Matthews, 4157 Blenheim Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Demi Mack, 218 Kingsway Cir., Charlotte 28214	20	6	1	35	0	0	0	5	0	67
Trinity	J. C. Taylor, 1933 Camp Green St., Charlotte 28208	9	8	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	25
Trinity Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills	J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	6	0	0	10	3	1	2	0	22
West Mecklenburg		4	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	14
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	John Coffee, 3801 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	13	5	0	20	5	0	0	6	5	54
Wilson Memorial	Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Woodlawn		17	9	1	64	9	0	0	1	0	101
Lake Norman Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	669	312	92	1235	258	140	68	118	79	2971

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

KENNETH D. HELMS
9211 Pinenoll Lane
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Albemarle Road	Fran Jones, 6322 Ivory Palm Dr., Charlotte 28212	19	3	2	4,335	546	4,881	0	4,881	2,600	13,070	1,300	0	1,800	4,500	20,670
Arlington	Mrs. Donna F. Wallace, 15712 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	60	10	3	110,110	15,460	125,570	6,360	131,930	0	54,976	3,400	0	2,200	15,525	76,101
Berryhill	Don Hatley, Rt. 5, Box 169, Charlotte 28208	39	25	4	67,008	6,500	73,508	1,680	75,188	24,000	27,739	0	3,993	3,665	44,082	79,479
Calvary	Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Cir., Charlotte 28214	--	8	2	278,759	34,927	313,686	0	313,686	0	108,574	0	0	7,000	136,625	252,199
Candlewyck	Mitchell Davis, 7124 Candlewyck Ln., Matthews 28105	--	3	1	83,771	10,290	94,061	6,413	100,474	0	25,450	0	53,468	2,312	19,152	100,382
Carmel	Ralph Drake, 6234 Gothic Ct., Charlotte 28210	261	15	2	700,405	113,180	813,585	79,439	893,024	62,000	248,499	62,000	182,213	16,140	50,000	558,852
Cedar Grove	Mrs. C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	11	0	0	26,925	2,620	29,545	0	29,545	0	9,000	0	0	137	5,986	15,123
Chantilly	Jim Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	--	3	0	177,104	38,861	215,965	92,749	308,714	0	71,035	0	22,980	4,342	190,145	288,502
Chapman Memorial	Andy Sipe, Rt. 1, Box 133, Mt. Holly 28120	171	6	3	105,602	19,807	125,409	4,585	129,994	0	37,053	23,552	12,000	3,938	42,416	118,959
Charlotte, First	Russell Smith, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	900	14	2	1,057,894	332,362	1,390,256	208,142	1,598,398	0	382,931	265,428	120,405	23,781	55,779	848,324
Clear Creek	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	64	4	4	48,273	3,979	52,252	5,148	57,400	0	29,517	0	0	2,600	17,825	49,942
Commonwealth	Mrs. Maxine Pangle, 7401 Briardale Dr., Charlotte 28212	75	10	2	151,448	14,025	165,473	0	165,473	0	68,147	0	0	6,599	83,149	157,895
Cornelius-L. Norman First	Mrs. Mary R. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	--	11	1	52,610	4,169	56,779	1,220	57,999	0	24,596	0	0	2,500	55,000	82,096
Covenant	Linda Smith, 3033 Rustic Lane, Charlotte 28210	61	7	3	89,790	8,472	98,262	0	98,262	0	27,107	0	0	1,500	56,923	85,530
Davidson, First	William Smith, 1500 Carter St., Kannapolis 28081	10	2	2	15,200	0	15,200	0	15,200	0	12,300	0	0	82	2,800	15,182
Derita	Weldon Hamrick, P. O. Box 26518, Charlotte 28221	228	9	1	223,212	26,933	250,145	8,565	258,710	0	69,365	0	36,400	8,064	69,870	183,699
Dilworth	Willard A. Holland, 4519 Rockford Ct., Charlotte 28209	24	6	4	35,104	2,661	37,765	0	37,765	0	19,699	0	2,514	1,115	7,068	30,396
Durham Memorial	Ned Teague, 8338 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	138	15	3	218,913	12,557	231,470	5,387	236,857	0	100,952	0	3,026	8,000	96,318	208,296
East	Mrs. Ida McGinnis, 5937 Charing Place, Charlotte 28211	60	10	2	157,107	21,073	178,180	0	178,180	0	43,370	0	27,600	2,750	71,759	145,479
Eastern Hills	Perry Churchwell, 1244 Marlwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	147	13	3	330,914	40,493	371,407	6,423	377,830	0	110,597	0	0	10,091	264,700	385,388
Eastway	Barbara Arbuthnot, 2014 Sandhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205	--	4	1	143,835	10,812	154,647	0	154,647	0	45,681	0	24,046	3,058	49,403	122,188
Emmanuel	Ms. Madgeleen Thrower, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210	--	18	--	111,336	6,983	118,319	811	119,130	0	28,346	0	22,048	2,506	43,035	95,935
Grace		70	12	3	172,751	7,310	180,061	18,676	198,737	0	69,911	0	23,800	6,003	80,740	180,454
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., Charlotte 28215	79	10	3	166,228	0	166,228	0	166,228	0	46,555	0	40,912	2,925	59,821	150,213
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Sandy Atkins, 1233 Catalina Ln., Charlotte 28216	--	8	3	63,646	9,967	73,613	8,525	82,138	0	41,960	3,790	0	1,995	22,305	70,050
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Gerald Bentley, 1638 Marlwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	263	16	3	633,878	100,817	734,695	92,970	827,665	0	225,572	0	104,835	25,392	301,001	656,800
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	47	10	3	88,624	17,982	106,606	1,254	107,860	0	36,054	0	25,616	2,553	25,771	89,994
Hopewell	Tom Ballard, P. O. Box 182, Davidson 28036	160	5	2	86,000	9,000	95,000	0	95,000	0	25,000	7,500	25,000	3,600	26,000	87,100
Hoskins Avenue	Pearl Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	55	7	1	75,633	8,637	84,270	5,700	89,970	0	33,204	0	4,932	1,870	16,650	56,656
Huntersville, First	W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	125	20	4	136,295	32,750	169,045	69,446	238,491	0	52,365	0	0	6,300	113,936	172,601

Idlewild	Mrs. Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105	85	7	5	197,024	27,744	224,768	0	224,768	0	54,827	0	41,000	6,336	15,567	117,730
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 645-A, Charlotte 28213	19	8	3	65,548	10,703	76,251	1,902	78,153	0	23,036	0	0	4,511	30,704	58,251
Jackson Park	Charlotte Laney, 7500 Pine Oaks Dr., Charlotte 28210	25	5	2	20,613	860	21,473	962	22,435	0	15,833	0	0	476	5,433	21,742
Long Creek	Mrs. Becky Burge, Rt. 1, Box 222, Huntersville 28078	85	12	4	72,296	26,181	98,477	10,153	108,630	32,953	21,702	172,965	33,669	2,922	29,307	260,565
Matthews	Bennett Stewart, 1001 Reverdy Lane, Matthews 28105	75	10	2	168,058	90,305	258,363	53,319	311,682	0	105,948	159,448	48,932	13,232	92,194	419,754
Mayfield Memorial	William Sealey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	62,000	90,000	8,000	50,000	295,000
McKee Road	A. B. Fowler, Jr., P. O. Box 1311, Matthews 28106	--	8	5	102,246	21,307	123,553	490	124,043	0	36,325	0	27,560	9,021	10,344	83,250
Midwood	Trenton Walker, 3017 Florida Ave., Charlotte 28205	230	18	2	220,499	28,056	248,555	0	248,555	60,000	75,823	0	2,352	10,180	38,177	126,532
Mint Hill	Tommy Fleming, 4501 Carving Tree Dr., Charlotte 28212	64	10	2	123,803	7,282	131,085	1,875	132,960	0	40,656	0	30,677	2,724	23,572	97,629
Mulberry	Bill Elam, 2701 Daleview Dr., Charlotte 28214	324	14	3	493,224	63,267	556,491	102,416	658,907	70,000	138,972	96,000	133,749	7,250	139,539	515,510
Newell	Vera Mae Kimbrell, Rt. 10, Box 370, Charlotte 28213	--	8	3	137,522	17,503	155,025	0	155,025	0	50,147	0	28,026	3,859	57,543	139,575
New Hope	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	153	8	3	216,573	29,529	246,102	0	246,102	0	80,081	0	67,703	7,319	59,639	214,742
Northdale	Robert Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036	30	5	3	42,788	0	42,788	0	42,788	0	20,960	0	0	860	14,500	36,320
Oakdale	Bessie Powell, 4406 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	20	10	4	29,363	0	29,363	0	29,363	0	12,420	0	10,938	600	3,000	26,958
Oak Grove	Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	54	--	--	38,309	1,972	40,281	1,114	41,395	0	16,480	1,011	11,331	573	13,878	43,273
Oakhurst	Brian Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Lane, Charlotte 28212	20	11	3	199,311	44,386	243,697	1,518	245,215	0	96,270	0	0	5,902	84,209	186,381
Pineville Road	James Bailes, 225 Eden Cir., Pineville 28134	35	4	4	33,500	1,548	35,048	3,900	38,948	0	14,591	0	12,525	1,300	5,170	33,586
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	150	1	1	113,722	49,135	162,857	822	163,679	0	30,100	0	0	2,892	137,592	170,584
Pleasant Plains	Herbert Fincher, P. O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	40	5	3	120,089	19,659	139,748	1,246	140,994	0	51,170	8,318	22,747	5,535	15,709	103,479
Pritchard Memorial	Joe W. Payne, 3128 Clark St., Charlotte 28205	243	10	1	559,569	64,238	623,807	23,973	647,780	0	179,009	0	79,606	8,702	248,062	515,379
Providence	Mrs. Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd., Charlotte 28210	498	14	3	975,902	85,820	1,061,722	141,419	1,203,141	0	392,750	0	176,100	18,513	373,580	960,943
Rockwell	Wayne Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 133, Mooresville 28115	43	0	0	62,526	1,500	64,026	0	64,026	0	21,000	5,000	17,800	850	4,445	49,095
Sam Newell Road		12	3	3	17,636	3,035	20,671	0	20,671	0	8,400	0	5,648	325	2,932	17,305
Shady Brook	Mrs. Frank Harrison, Rt. 14, Box 330, Charlotte 28208	50	11	3	74,265	10,908	85,173	0	85,173	0	19,166	0	13,444	2,579	47,363	82,552
Shamrock Drive	Thomas Poole, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	203	10	3	311,107	41,957	353,064	66,852	419,916	0	120,146	0	76,500	6,722	124,138	327,506
Sharon	Louis Stables, 11529 Green Willow, Pineville 28134	49	8	2	208,089	28,870	236,959	5,480	242,439	0	75,944	0	87,415	4,306	43,170	210,835
Sharon Forest	Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Lane, Charlotte 28212	25	4	4	0	53,444	53,444	0	53,444	20,000	10,120	0	20,192	2,048	21,084	53,444
Southside	Mrs. Linda Hawkins, 3814 Conway Ave., Charlotte 28209	--	11	4	161,820	33,391	195,211	0	195,211	0	64,016	0	2,967	4,018	79,705	150,706
Southview	Lorraine Gordon, 1344 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	40	2	3	37,285	3,287	40,572	35,006	75,578	11,250	26,319	40,000	8,810	829	9,914	85,872
Statesville Avenue	Clarence Edwards, 6189 Milhaven Lane, Charlotte 28213	75	15	4	207,243	174,449	381,692	6,601	388,293	0	65,410	0	45,078	6,500	301,131	418,119
Steele Creek	Marion Joyner, 2719 Julep Lane, Charlotte 28210	--	12	5	60,945	9,858	70,803	0	70,803	7,500	21,530	0	1,240	3,290	37,416	63,476
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134	112	17	3	219,568	50,549	270,117	400	270,517	0	67,542	5,097	37,440	6,245	72,922	189,246
Sunset Road	Gene Barber, Rt. 9, Box 386-D-4, Charlotte 28216	--	10	3	109,107	7,958	117,065	3,208	120,273	0	20,906	5,827	41,444	3,583	51,676	123,436
Thomasboro	Vicky Rappe, 1144 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	125	12	4	120,877	17,664	138,541	812	139,353	0	47,942	0	0	4,225	58,005	110,172
Thrift	Mrs. Ruth Irvin, 6408 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	175	13	2	175,133	11,318	186,451	0	186,451	0	57,000	0	31,000	8,900	21,500	118,400
Trinity	Sandra York, 3541 S. Interstate 85, Lot 23, Charlotte 28208	70	0	0	27,935	640	28,575	0	28,575	0	14,613	2,555	0	1,875	3,875	22,918
Trinity Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Grove	Mrs. Clarine Moore, Rt. 4, Box 321, Huntersville 28078	20	0	0	27,996	4,676	32,672	0	32,672	3,000	15,080	0	420	240	500	16,240
University Hills	Mrs. Ritch Lee, 5516 Carving Tree Dr., Harrisburg 28075	150	15	5	169,957	20,049	190,006	320	190,326	4,500	88,835	0	22,223	10,405	29,987	151,450
West Mecklenburg	Marie Ratliff, Rt. 4, Charlotte 28208	--	2	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	500	6,000	8,000
Westside	John Frank Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Lane, Charlotte 28208	20	7	3	21,440	1,139	22,579	400	22,979	0	6,539	0	5,056	289	3,231	15,115
Westview	Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Charlotte 28208	45	10	3	40,453	2,094	42,547	434	42,981	0	20,621	0	3,513	1,209	12,981	38,324
Whiting Avenue	W. T. Adams, 5140 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	134	14	3	123,929	8,131	132,060	6,103	138,163	0	53,833	0	0	4,858	57,765	116,456
Wilmont	Bruce Elliott, 4415 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	29	1	1	59,968	1,136	61,104	0	61,104	0	15,769	0	0	2,626	14,290	32,685
Wilson Grove	George Burnette, 7011 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	75	7	3	122,389	12,268	134,657	0	134,657	12,200	41,486	0	0	3,699	62,389	107,574
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	20	1	1	20,792	321	21,113	0	21,113	0	5,984	0	0	1,752	10,936	18,672
Woodlawn	Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave., Charlotte 28209	175	14	3	310,602	34,144	344,746	241,205	585,951	0	89,322	0	79,332	9,380	340,040	518,074
Lake Norman Mission	Dana H. Rucker, Rt. 1, Box 166, Davidson 28036	--	11	4	71,577	4,165	75,742	19,448	95,190	0	21,622	0	0	1,244	7,988	30,854
	TOTALS				12,305,308	2,039,619	14,344,927	1,354,871	15,699,798	310,003	4,631,370	925,191	2,052,225	378,022	4,901,386	12,888,194

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

MISS NANCY KISTLER
209 South Kings Dr.
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Associational Clerk

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albemarle Road	Theresa Currie, 9101 Clancy Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	804	387	0	146	400	0	0	0	0	0	933	1,737
Arlington	Mrs. Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	9,892	2,500	0	1,445	7,715	0	0	0	0	0	11,660	21,552
Berryhill	Shirl Butler, 2519 Scarlet Circle, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	250	344	2,066	100	0	0	0	0	0	493	3,003	3,253
Calvary	Mrs. Elizabeth Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	6,263	6,263	18,011	3,911	690	3,265	8,770	0	0	0	0	0	16,636	40,910
Candlewyck	Mrs. Ann Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	3,600	1,200	225	1,000	1,229	0	0	0	0	50	3,704	7,304
Carmel	Ms. Teresa Deaton, 5850 Monroe Rd., B-1, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	134,307	15,000	6,295	12,591	22,663	0	0	0	0	8,813	65,362	199,669
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	George Scovill, 6518 Old Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	3,301	2,652	129	4,483	14,486	0	0	0	0	10,322	32,072	35,373
Chapman Memorial	Shirley Wright, 8825 McClure Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	4,000	2,000	747	1,009	12,886	0	0	0	0	2,161	18,803	22,803
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	0	153,174	153,174	131,812	12,380	4,542	12,065	31,685	0	0	0	0	9,829	70,501	355,487
Clear Creek	Sandra Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 405, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	1,620	1,620	80	407	1,218	0	0	0	0	318	3,643	5,263
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 4027 Glenstar Terrace, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	13,569	2,424	0	1,500	6,085	0	0	0	0	5,480	15,489	29,058
Cornelius-L. Norman First	Mrs. Mary R. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	5,938	544	0	180	279	0	50	0	0	0	1,053	6,991
Covenant	Geri Ulatowski, 7110 Graburn Rd., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	6,582	1,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,813	8,395
Davidson, First	Mrs. Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
Derita	Richard Gregory, 2415 Oberbeck Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	20,087	2,482	235	2,094	17,860	550	0	0	0	3,444	26,665	46,752
Dilworth	Dorothy McManus, 3535 Trent Street, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	2,106	1,404	371	794	1,031	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	5,706
Durham Memorial	Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	31,223	9,074	600	1,498	4,230	0	112	0	0	3,256	18,770	49,993
East	Bob Spears, 2519 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	0	1,100	1,100	15,710	3,142	112	791	1,326	0	0	0	0	0	5,371	22,181
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	43,576	10,107	611	6,025	12,289	0	0	0	0	4,997	34,029	77,605
Eastway	Betsy Walden, 6316 Springfield Dr., Charlotte 28212	6,500	600	7,100	4,000	900	55	230	1,787	0	0	0	0	0	2,972	14,072
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 North Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	9,041	3,116	756	724	5,012	679	711	960	727	500	13,185	22,226
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	20,730	5,183	2,498	1,266	3,545	0	0	0	0	0	12,492	33,222
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	5,779	2,656	379	1,131	2,693	0	0	0	0	2,264	9,123	14,902
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Peggy Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Place, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	4,214	1,596	410	1,014	1,728	0	39	0	0	1,689	6,476	10,690
Hahn	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Brad Parker, 6937 Carriage Way Ln., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	100,605	20,500	1,251	3,418	15,794	0	0	0	0	15,455	56,418	157,023
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	7,810	2,336	1,711	967	1,082	0	0	0	0	2,713	8,809	16,619
Hopewell	Becky Dewese, P. O. Drawer 14, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	3,000	1,200	200	300	1,000	0	30	30	30	3,000	5,790	8,790
Hoskins Avenue	Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Avenue, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	1,870	440	40	568	1,520	0	0	0	0	0	2,568	4,438
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, 613 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	1,836	1,836	28,000	5,500	3,800	3,448	7,190	0	0	0	0	9,005	28,943	58,779

Idlewild	Mrs. Lucille Belk, 4100 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	14,175	5,729	441	1,285	3,570	0	0	0	0	7,800	18,825	33,000
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 East 7th St., Charlotte 28204	1,000	288	1,288	5,028	1,800	652	730	1,730	0	0	0	0	7,109	12,021	18,337
Jackson Park	Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	1,060	434	0	51	150	0	0	0	0	280	915	1,975
Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	8,650	2,524	244	516	1,525	0	0	0	0	141	4,950	13,600
Matthews	Mrs. June Hamrick, 14116 Springwater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	17,000	2,850	1,312	3,990	5,176	200	0	0	0	0	13,528	30,528
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. E. Kelly, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,500	21,100	21,100
McKee Road	Mrs. Jerry Pressley, P. O. Box 691, Matthews 28106	0	0	0	7,800	4,700	394	1,124	3,890	0	0	0	0	5,020	15,128	22,928
Midwood	Hellon Medlin, 5940 Olinda St., Charlotte 28215	0	886	886	34,747	4,767	2,100	2,343	6,593	0	0	0	0	0	15,803	51,436
Mint Hill	Mrs. Linda Maynor, 4427 Carving Tree Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	14,415	2,828	1,111	1,041	2,910	0	0	0	0	240	8,130	22,545
Mulberry	Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	54,087	12,697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,779	19,476	73,563
Newell	Miss Sandra Bottomly, 6111 Barrington Dr., #H, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	9,197	3,728	353	262	2,183	0	0	0	0	1,170	7,696	16,893
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	24,793	6,817	516	1,812	4,156	0	0	0	0	4,286	17,587	42,380
Northdale	Mrs. Jean Pope, Rt. 7, Box 651, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	2,257	1,056	413	375	820	0	0	0	0	0	2,664	4,921
Oakdale	Thelma McKinney, 2811 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	2,726	900	50	363	1,322	0	0	0	0	0	2,635	5,361
Oak Grove	Susan E. Webb, 3015 N. Myers St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	799	0	328	300	439	0	775	0	0	0	1,842	2,641
Oakhurst	Sarah Clontz, 4044 Hiddenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	22,150	5,875	1,109	4,679	12,274	0	0	0	0	2,658	26,595	48,745
Pineville Road	Wanda Cavin, Rt. 4, Box 47, Fort Mill, S.C. 29715	0	0	0	420	420	420	584	848	0	0	0	0	0	2,272	2,692
Plaza	Corinne Redfern 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	600	1,200	0	0	1,182	0	0	0	0	52,925	55,307	55,907
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	5,400	2,900	1,071	1,220	2,500	100	200	100	100	240	8,431	13,831
Pritchard Memorial	W. G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	53,919	8,967	2,949	6,762	13,770	0	0	0	0	18,491	50,939	104,858
Providence	Mrs. Anne Litaker, 6008 Jester Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	6,503	6,503	133,446	22,793	5,555	8,361	30,216	0	0	0	0	19,961	86,886	226,835
Rockwell	Hope Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 133, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,420	3,420	3,420
Sam Newell Road		0	16,923	16,923	402	402	0	545	1,016	0	0	0	0	0	1,963	19,288
Shady Brook	Mrs. Doris Hovis, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	8,325	2,271	400	550	2,190	700	0	0	0	0	6,111	14,436
Shamrock Drive	Tate Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	9,652	9,652	30,070	7,713	5,971	4,712	14,409	0	0	0	0	13,427	46,232	85,954
Sharon	Mrs. Linda Love, 5411 Londonderry Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	16,982	4,873	1,421	3,019	4,688	0	66	0	0	6,307	20,374	37,356
Sharon Forest	Marsha Ziegler, 7501 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Southside	Mrs. Joanne Robinson, 2122 Forest Dr., Charlotte 28211	5,662	299	5,961	17,812	5,668	1,531	3,147	5,450	0	0	0	0	5,780	21,576	45,349
Southview	Patsy Melchor, 4501 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	600	725	126	83	325	0	0	0	0	476	1,735	2,335
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Mildred Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	23,932	8,679	1,373	2,238	9,100	0	0	0	0	0	21,390	45,322
Steele Creek	Wanda Heriot, 2208 O'Hara Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	7,104	3,051	440	911	2,480	0	0	0	0	0	6,882	13,986
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Grady Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	37,157	6,557	0	1,154	10,347	0	314	0	0	0	18,372	55,529
Sunset Road	Mrs. Lisa Sinclair, 6012 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	600	600	10,161	3,083	624	1,396	2,545	0	0	0	0	0	7,648	18,409
Thomasboro	Nan Greene, 606 DeWolfe St., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	9,675	1,616	506	1,412	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	9,034	18,709
Thrift	Mrs. Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	21,590	1,400	1,230	2,100	8,120	0	0	0	0	0	12,850	34,440
Trinity	Jane Jenkins, 650 Sherly Circle, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	3,741	0	0	223	174	0	0	0	0	0	397	4,138
Trinity Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Grove	Mrs. Jean Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	25	26	300	51	231	0	0	0	0	50	658	683
University Hills	Mrs. J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	33,547	8,306	0	2,376	6,915	0	0	0	0	0	17,597	51,144
West Mecklenburg	Brukie McClain, 203 Margarette Ave., Belmont 28012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Jean Powell, P. O. Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	1,541	660	0	126	230	0	0	0	0	80	1,096	2,637
Westview	Miriam Green, Rt. 9, Box 377-B-5, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	3,650	1,095	137	283	1,057	0	0	0	0	225	2,797	6,447
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Marquean Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	14,249	3,046	728	944	3,836	25	29	0	0	2,371	10,979	25,228
Wilmont	Mrs. Doris Elliott, P. O. Box 1235, Belmont 28012	0	0	0	650	550	23	80	705	0	0	0	0	0	1,358	2,008
Wilson Grove	Wayland Thompson, 9613 Markus Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	5,994	2,693	482	1,576	3,952	0	0	0	0	252	8,955	14,949
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	165	200	0	97	75	0	75	25	0	62	534	699
Woodlawn	Leon H. Talley, 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	42,190	9,279	359	756	5,082	0	0	0	0	2,500	17,976	60,166
Lake Norman Mission	Mrs. Mary Ruth Rucker, Rt. 1, Box 166, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	7,122	2,496	175	120	1,025	0	0	0	0	345	4,161	11,283
	TOTALS	13,162	198,124	211,286	1,340,990	284,410	62,647	126,156	370,209	2,254	2,401	1,115	857	266,684	1,116,733	2,669,009

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

DONALD G. BOULDIN
2101 Carmel Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28226

Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. Church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N — none TV — TV R — radio B — both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	G — growing D — declining S — stable	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y — Yes N — No: Weekday senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Begin visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
Albemarle Road	Robert Currie, 9101 Clancy Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	66	2	146	2	N	0	7	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Arlington	Jack Wood, 11031 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	1	0	33	12	1,445	2	N	0	18	2	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Berryhill	Marion Foard, Rt. 4, Box 462-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	11	21	800	0	N	0	32	0	S	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Calvary		0	1	0	0	22	10	3,265	7	N	0	50	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Candlewyck	William E. Rorie, 7444 Quail Meadow Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	41	0	1,000	0	N	0	10	0	G	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Carmel	Bob Williams, 5126 Rounding Run Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	130	0	12,591	4	N	0	70	3	G	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Chantilly	Richard Phillips, 3429 Sudbury Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	35	0	1,831	0	N	0	20	2	D	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Chapman Memorial	Ricky Nash, 2608 Hart Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,009	0	N	0	6	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Charlotte, First	Harvey E. Brown, Rt. 6, Box 185, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	1	314	70	12,065	1	TV	0	88	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Clear Creek	O. D. Watts, Rt. 1, Midland, NC 28107	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Commonwealth	William Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	83	0	1,500	2	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Cornelius-L. Norman First		0	0	0	0	58	0	180	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Covenant	Mike Folk, 2621 Whiffletree St., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	28	4	0	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Davidson, First	William Smith, 1500 Carter St., Kannapolis, NC 28081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Derita		0	0	0	0	86	15	2,094	2	N	0	0	2	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Dilworth	J. W. Sellers, 825 McDonald Ave., Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	10	0	794	1	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Durham Memorial		0	1	0	0	184	0	1,498	0	N	0	77	1	S	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
East	Herb Eaton, 1515 Burtonwood Circle, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	18	6	791	0	N	0	27	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Eastern Hills	Jeff Walker, 5710 Mallard Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	139	56	6,025	3	N	116	58	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Eastway	Charlie Burnette, 2801 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	22	0	230	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Emmanuel	Jim King, 1014 Cathey Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	51	0	724	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Grace	John McMurray, 5200 Ruth Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	63	0	1,592	1	N	0	50	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Green Memorial	Roy Winters, 1230 Robinhood Circle, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	28	0	1,131	0	N	0	95	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Greenland Avenue	Dick Ballance, 3857 Whitehall Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	39	0	1,014	0	N	0	21	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Hahn		N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory Grove	Sidney Brown, 8125 Willhill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	1	197	0	3,418	6	N	0	128	2	G	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Hillcrest	John Teno, 167 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	14	0	967	1	N	0	6	1	S	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Hopewell	Clarence Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 1062, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	15	60	130	1	N	27	17	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hoskins Avenue	W. T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	26	16	568	2	N	0	0	1	S	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Huntersville, First	Dean Presson, 209 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	1	1	0	37	0	3,448	1	N	0	42	24	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y

tdlewild	Bruce Reynolds, t825 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28t05	0	0	0	0	55	0	t,285	0	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
tndependence Hill	T. W. Fortner, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	t2	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Jackson Park	William Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	5t	0	N	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Long Creek	Kenneth E. Brown, P. O. Box t44, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	t4	0	5t6	0	N	0	35	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Matthews	Sigsby Tadlock, 400 Deer Creek Drive, Matthews 28t05	0	0	0	0	t5	0	3,990	0	N	0	50	2	G	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mayfield Memorial	Tommy Sadler, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	R	0	5	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
McKee Road	Charles Perry, 4708 Rea Rd., Matthews 28t05	0	0	0	0	17	0	t,t24	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Midwood	L. E. Gery, 3838 Willington Court, Charlotte 28211	0	0	1	0	51	0	2,343	4	N	0	t40	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Mint Hill	Wayne Osborne, 9511 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	9	0	1,041	1	N	0	t6	0	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Mulberry	Chris Fletcher, 4423 Ridgevalley Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	25t	0	5,000	0	N	0	208	t	G	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Newell	Hank Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Place, Charlotte 28205	0	0	t	0	0	0	262	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Hope	Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	34	t2	1,812	3	N	0	46	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Northdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	24	0	363	t	N	0	t	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Jack Mullis, 714 Carrington Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	t1	0	300	0	N	0	2	0	—	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Oakhurst	Charles R. Stewart, 6133 Wheeler Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	28	35	4,679	4	N	0	40	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Pineville Road	Edward Johnson, 4831 Buckingham St., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	5	0	584	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Plaza	Kent Gudger, 6426 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis 28081	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	N	0	12	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Pleasant Plains	Mike Howell, 3916 Oscar Privette Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	40	0	t,220	0	N	0	25	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Pritchard Memorial	C. S. Boynton, 2435 Valencia Terrace, Charlotte 28211	0	t	0	0	145	0	6,762	0	N	0	44	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Providence	Bill Caldwell, 2422 Ansley Court, Charlotte 28211	0	1	0	0	t62	25	8,361	4	N	0	t60	2	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Rockwell	James Ward, Jr., 5316 Colorado Dr., Concord 28025	0	0	0	0	t0	0	0	0	N	0	3	1	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	545	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shady Brook	Jimmy Hope, 909 Pierce Ave., Mt. Holly 28120	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	2	N	0	0	0	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	1	50	0	4,677	0	N	0	142	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Sharon	Bill Daniel, 3100 Sunnybrook Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	30	40	3,019	6	N	0	8	1	G	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Sharon Forest	Allen Godfrey, 3214 June Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	0	23	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Southside	L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudberry Rd., Charlotte 28205	t	2	0	2	25	25	3,147	3	N	0	9	1	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Southview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Statesville Avenue	Mr. Doris Chapman, 2710 Moores Park Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	55	0	2,238	8	R	0	39	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Steele Creek	Walter Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	15	0	471	0	N	0	6	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Stough Memorial	Butch Baxley, 12t13 Taragate Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	9t	20	1,154	3	N	0	t00	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Sunset Road	T. C. Rust, 1925 Crandon Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	18	0	t,396	2	N	0	57	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Thomasboro	Ed Matthews, 4157 Blenheim Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,412	t	N	0	24	0	D	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Thrift	Bob Coward, 217 Glenhaven Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	40	35	1,800	7	N	0	20	0	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Trinity	Jim Garris, 2000 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	7	0	390	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Trinity Park	No Report	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	—	—	—	—
Union Grove	David Hager, Rt. 9, 5t18 Hucks Rd., Charlotte 28213	1	0	0	0	5	0	5t	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
University Hills	Lewis Walker, 1322 Bonnie Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	84	0	2,376	12	N	0	95	8	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
West Mecklenburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Westside	Raymond Harrington, 730 De Wolfe St., Charlotte 28208	2	2	0	2	t8	0	126	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	7	0	267	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Whiting Avenue	Luther Brackett, 6831 Pine Lake Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	57	t	944	0	N	0	30	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Wilmont	George Pope, 3220 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	t2	0	80	0	N	0	8	0	D	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Wilson Grove	Baker Martin, 4732 Carving Tree Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	55	0	t,575	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot 43, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	9	0	97	t	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Woodlawn		0	0	0	0	t4t	0	756	0	N	0	52	0	D	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Lake Norman Mission	Sidney Guy, Rt. 4, Box 621, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	13	0	t20	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
	TOTALS	4	9	4	7	3,43t	465	127,549	t05	—	144	2,28t	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

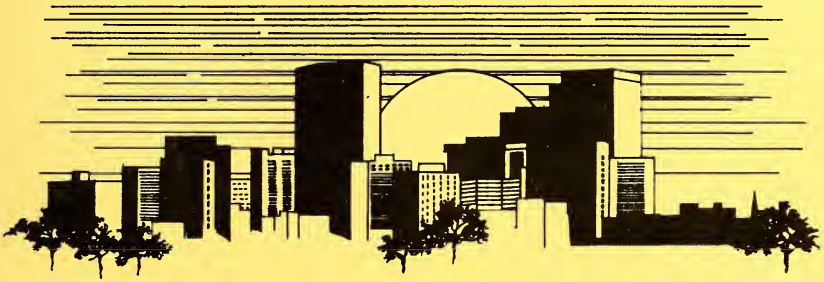
B
206.97V-6
M66me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

A New Day,
A New Opportunity &
A New Vision



1984

Ninety-Ninth Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

1984

Held with

EASTWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

and

DURHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 15-16, 1984

The next annual session will be held with Carmel Baptist Church and Matthews Baptist Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 14-15, 1985.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Officers and Board Officers 3

Organizational Councils 4

Committees 7

Miscellaneous Directory 17

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 24

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board 27

Obituaries 30

Proceedings of the Ninety-Ninth Annual Session 33

Reports 52

Historical Tables 57

Statistical Tables 59

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204
Telephone: (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Executive Director
Glenn L. Akins ..... Administrative Associate
Z. Warren Mallard ..... Church Development Director
James H. Royston ..... Missions-Ministries Director

1984-85 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR:
Donald G. Bouldin, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226 366-9100

VICE-MODERATOR:
Ronald A. Caulder, 5232 The Plaza, 28215 537-6596

CLERK-STATISTICIAN:
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209 332-2002

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR:
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR:
Z. Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

MISSIONS-MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
James H. Royston, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSOCIATE:
Glenn L. Akins, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

COUNSELING CENTER CO-DIRECTORS:
Tom O'Neal, 209 S. Kings Dr., Suite 201, 28204 375-9025
Mrs. Susan Miller, 209 S. Kings Dr., Suite 201, 28204 375-9025

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Donald S. Rogers, 200 Kings Building, UNC-Charlotte, 28223 597-4070

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER DIRECTORS:
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Knowles, 9741 John Russell Rd., 28213 597-1747

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Allan K. Blume, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213 596-2031

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Leland K. Stephens, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205 537-0604

SECRETARY:
Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210 525-0888

TREASURER:
Gerald Bentley, 1638 Marlwood Circle, 28212 568-3925

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Jack Maguire, 1117 S. Boulevard, 28203 376-1571

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Michael Simmons, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205 376-8944

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
Lee Proctor, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212 545-0121

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:

GENERAL OFFICERS & OUTREACH:
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215 536-9193
Stan Howell, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969
Lee Proctor, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212 545-0121
David Pittman, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214 399-4500
Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

ADULT CONSULTANTS:
W. T. Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Eugene Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211 366-4999

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Carolyn Byrd, 5714 Court View Dr., 28226 365-6299
Jonathan DeBell, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212 536-7083
Mrs. Betsy Akins, 11618 Getaway Lane, 28215 535-7244

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211 366-4999
Mrs. Sandra Moody, 3918 Bridgewood Lane, 28211 542-6209
Miss Pam Jech, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215 536-9193
Ed Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 366-2784

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., 28211 366-0273
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571
Mrs. Sara Ponder, 6200 Dale Ave., 28212 536-8584
Miss Gloria Ratcliff, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126 596-0184
Miss Pam Jech, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

CONSULTANT TO MENTALLY RETARDED:
Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 117 Woodlyn Dr., 28214 394-5510

MISSION/BACKYARD VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Cindi Riley, 2529 Purser Dr., 28215 568-2669

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., 28211 366-0273

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:
Philip Hughes, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213 596-2031

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Warren Mallard, 209 S. Kings Dr., 28204 375-1197

YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Don Brock, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., 28205 535-3570

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571

TACMO OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215 536-4186

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Marian McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209 553-1661

PROGRAM CHAIRMAN:
Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 E. 7th St., 28204 375-6341

TECHNICAL PROCESSES CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210 364-2139
SECRETARY:
Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave., 28205 537-4796

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:
Burwell D. Mills, Rt. 1, 9600 Hambright Rd., Huntersville, 28078 875-2150
BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
Buck Caudle, 515 Weddington Rd., Matthews, 28105 847-4839
ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
Buck Boyd, 7123 Sherbourne Dr., 28210 552-6328

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Gene Moore (Gin), 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., 28215 536-1177
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Charles Bacot (Betty), 4915 Horton Ct., 28210 523-8926
M.A. DIRECTOR
Mrs. Carl Nance (Betty), 5212 Wales, 28213 596-1282
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR
Mrs. N. L. Dodd (Mary), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215 537-8603
CENTENNIAL CHAIRMAN
Mrs. Perry Crouch (Kitty), 2627 Danbury St., 28211 364-4743
SECRETARY
Mrs. N. J. Melton (Betty), 6701 Plott Rd., 28215 537-1445
BW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Hal Meacham (Martha), 1927 Birchcrest Dr., 28205 537-8859
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Paul Greer (Margaret), 9900 Pleasant View Lane, 28212 545-0301
BYW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Bradley Steely (Vivian), 3124 Ivydale Dr., 28212 568-8273
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Mrs. David Russ (Angela), Rt. 6, Box 817-D-1, 28208 394-5239
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Bob Davis (Pat), 8432 Wilson Woods Dr., 28212 545-6062
GA DIRECTOR
Mrs. Carl Cook (Camelia), 288 Enwood Dr., 28214 394-6803
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Don McGraw (Jackie), 5848 St. Frances Dr., 28213 596-3140

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Michael Caudle (Jill), 601 Morningside Rd., 28214 393-2327
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Roscoe Wagoner (Susan), 200 Devonport Dr., Matthews 28105 821-9449
DISTRICT LEADERS
District 1
Mrs. Paul Wiley (Ada), Rt. 6, Box 354, Lake Wylie, SC 29710, Area (803) ... 831-1418
District 2
Mrs. Jay Martin (Jean), 3116 Moores Lake Dr., 28214 399-8952
District 3

Mrs. George Metcalf (Phyllis), 2508 Kendrick Dr., 28214 392-5172
District 4
Miss Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews, 28105 847-6305
District 5
Mrs. Charles Davis (Betty), 13317 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, 28105 847-6686
District 6
Mrs. Mary Cline, P. O. Box 633, Huntersville, 28078 875-2933
District 7
Mrs. Lloyd Todd (Sylvia), 1515 Lilac Rd., 28215 376-1238
District 8
Mrs. Sandy Ray, 4848 Spicewood Dr., 28212 545-6212
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Members at Large
Mrs. H. R. Suddreth (Sula), 6901 Old Mt. Holly Rd., 28214 392-6446

LAY BOARD MEMBERS

Berryhill ..... Mrs. Beuna Simpson, 3817 Wallace Neal Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Dottie B. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
Candlewyck ..... William H. Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., 28226
Carmel ..... Bob Reid, 5930 Colchester Place, 28210
Chantilly ..... Lloyd Foster, 4115 Sharon Amity Rd., 28205
Chapman Memorial ..... Mike Hines, 5035 Thrift Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., 28205
Commonwealth ..... Ward Mullis, 7514 Dwight St., 28212
Cornelius, First ..... Mrs. Janet Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius, 28031
Covenant ..... Mrs. Marilyn Williams, 9009 Providence Rd., W., Matthews, 28105
Davidson, First ..... Jeff Howard, P. O. Box 212, Davidson, 28036
Derita ..... Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane, 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Reburn Epley, 2605 Park Lane, 28214
East ..... L. C. Hamilton, 3300 Dan Hood Rd., Matthews, 28105
Eastern Hills ..... John Tucker, 7209 Benita Dr., 28212
Emmanuel ..... Jim Driggers, 4915 Brooktree Dr., 28208
Grace ..... Floyd Harris, 5426 Venado St., 28215
Mrs. Vicki Love, 2233 Briargrove Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... Bernard Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., 28211
Hickory Grove ..... Mr. & Mrs. John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., 28205
Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., 28215
Hoskins Avenue ..... Garland Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd., 28208
W. T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Ave., 28208
Idlewild ..... Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Mulholland, 13665 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, 28105
Independence Hill ..... C. E. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 642, 28213
Long Creek ..... Buddie Pender, Rt. 3, Box 1190, Huntersville, 28078
Matthews ..... Sigsby Tadlock, 400 Deer Creek Dr., Matthews, 28105
Midwood ..... James Caldwell, 1217 Worcaster Place, 28211
Newell ..... Dale Lloyd, 10210 Windrift Rd., 28215
New Hope ..... Wade E. Collins, 10118 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, 28105
Northdale ..... Earnest Mumpower, 201 Crestland Ave., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Sara Baker, 5035 Southridge Ct., 28211
Plaza ..... Kent Gudger, 6426 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis, 28081
Pleasant Plains ..... Miss Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews, 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... B. M. Lowe, 1510 Paddock Cir., 28209
Wallace E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., 28210
Providence ..... B. C. Cromer, 6325 Rocky Falls Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ray Teague, Rt. 10, Box 461-68, 28213
Sam Newell Rd. ..... Troy Neal, 8623 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Shady Brook ..... Earl Keever, Rt. 6, Box 614, 28208
Ken Helton, 367 Scott St., Mt. Holly, 28120

Shamrock Drive ..... A. M. Buchanan, Rt. 10, Box 470, 28213
Mike Baggett, 724 Stanfield Dr., 28210
Sharon ..... Lee Smoak, 7607 Whistlestop, 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Allen Godfrey, 3214 June Dr., 28205
Southland ..... Ed Johnson, 4851 Buckingham Dr., 28209
Southside ..... Tracy Hill, 1420 Hill Rd., 28210
Southview ..... Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 225 Shady Oak Trail, 28210
Sunset Road ..... Gene Earnhardt, 6131 Kinghurst Dr., 28216
University Hills ..... Dana Hall, 620 Blendwood Dr., 28205
Westside ..... J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805, 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Carl Miller, 5931 Olinda St., 28205
Wilmont ..... W. V. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 238, Indian Trail, 28079
Wilson Memorial ..... J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot 43, 28208
Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Walter Melton, 850 Montford Dr., 28209

CAMP COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Don Brock (Charlotte, First), Chrm. P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W)	1987

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Bob Sheldon (Independence Hill) Route 7, Box 642, 28213	596-2124 (W) 596-5910 (H)	1987
Ernest Izard (Berryhill) 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214	399-1870 (W) 394-0672 (H)	1987
Mrs. Alice Wilson (Candlewyck) 2635 Rosegate Lane, Matthews, 28105	847-2068 (H)	1986
Jerry Woolery (Cornerstone) 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205	375-6012 (W) 545-8217 (H)	1986
Steve Ackerman (University Hills) 1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514 (W) 597-8294 (H)	1986
Steve Smith (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589 (W) 545-3751 (H)	1986
David Hull, Chairman (Candlewyck) 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews, 28105	366-2310 (W) 364-0399 (H)	1985
Wilson Davis (McKee Road) 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews, 28105	847-8316 (W) 394-1271 (H)	1985
Bill Hoover (Charlotte, First) 5326 Doncaster Dr., 28211	331-4126 (W) 364-8848 (H)	1985
Mrs. Cathy Causby (Carmel) 1023 W. Morehead St., 28208	847-1384 (H)	1985

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Ada Wiley (Durham Memorial) Rt. 6, Box 354, Lake Wylie, SC 29710	831-1418 (H)	1986
Joe Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888 (W) 525-1463 (H)	1986

Phil Davis (Galilean Mission) 1224 E. 10th St., 28204	332-6835 (W) 334-8900 (W) 536-0326 (H)	1986
Mrs. Lucy Haigler (McKee Road) 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews, 28105	847-9451 (H)	1985
Ronald Godfrey (Durham Memorial) Rt. 3, Box 1156, Huntersville, 28078	334-8604 (W) 399-6423 (H)	1985
Mr. Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland Ave., 28208	399-0800 (W) 392-4850 (H)	1985
EX-OFFICIO:		
Mrs. Betty Nance (Derita) 5212 Wales, 28213	596-1282 (H)	
Mr. Steve Hoffman Baptist Children's Home of N.C. P. O. Box 35466, 28235	376-0452 (W)	

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Ernest P. Izard, Jr. (Berryhill) 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214	399-1870 (W) 394-0672 (H)	1987
Gerald Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346 (W) 399-1135 (H)	1986
Jim Hartman (Pritchard Memorial) 1117 South Boulevard, 28203	376-1571 (W) 366-6932 (H)	1986
Stan Howell (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215	537-0969 (W) 536-5408 (H)	1985
Guy Longshore (Thrift), Chairman P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek, 28130	399-8437 (W) 399-3614 (H)	1985

COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Jackie Kemp (Green Memorial) 2224 Chesterfield Ave., 28205	376-4388 (W)	1987
Robert Simms (Green Memorial), Chairman 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W) 563-0820 (H)	1987
Francis Nakamura (Commonwealth) P. O. Box 9472, 28299		1986
Steve Smith (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589 (W) 545-3751 (H)	1986
Tom King (Charlotte, First) 6538 Pencade Lane, 28215	536-3054 (H)	1985

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
James Caldwell, Chairman (Midwood) 101 N. McDowell St., Suite 108, 28204	375-8913 (W) 366-3811 (H)	1986

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Charlotte Arthur (Charlotte, First) Rt. 2, Box 175-HA, Sherrills Ford, 28673	(704) 478-3284 (H)	1987
Carolyn Byrd (Carmel) 5714 Court View Dr., 28226	365-6299 (H)	1987
Dwane Campbell (Woodlawn) 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28210	523-5941 (W) 552-9152 (H)	1987
Kenn Compton (Providence) 6740 Queensbury Dr., 28226	373-2555 (W) 365-0946 (H)	1987
David Hull (Candlewyck) 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105	366-2310 (W) 364-0399 (H)	1987
Anita Taft (Pritchard Memorial) 2318 Red Barn Lane, 28211	554-6675 (H)	1987
Tip Cockman (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 394-9575 (H)	1986
Pat Crowell (Woodlawn) 6100 Coolbrook Ct., 28210	525-1448 (H)	1986
Brenda Deese, Chairperson (Stough Memorial) 3421 Mill Pond Rd., 28211	394-2121 (W) 553-7206 (H)	1986
Louise Gery (Midwood) 3838 Wellington Ct., 28211	366-7656 (H)	1986
Shelby Kimrey (Berryhill) P. O. Box 147, Huntersville, 28078	375-9025 (W) 875-6121 (H)	1986
Cameron Wallace (Providence) 7625 Summerwood Lane, Matthews, 28105	372-3270 (W) 847-2365 (H)	1986
James Ballard (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-1762 (W) 541-1403 (H)	1985
Clark Gardner (Mulberry) 3465 Meredith Ave., 28208	568-8292 (W) 393-9220 (H)	1985
Lee McDonald (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 364-6927 (H)	1985

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Robert Simms (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W) 563-0820 (H)	1987
Rene Keith (Statesville Ave.) 5020 Jane Ave., 28213	596-6234 (H)	1987
Phil Davis (Galilean Mission) 1224 E. Tenth St., 28204	332-6835 (W) 334-8900 (W) 536-0326 (H)	1987
Jerry Woolery (Cornerstone) 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205	375-6012 (W) 536-5199 (H)	1986
Wilson Davis (McKee Road) 4300 McKee Road, Matthews, 28105	846-2237 (W) 847-2661 (H)	1986
B. C. Beal, Jr. (Long Creek) 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville, 28078	392-9622 (W) 392-3117 (H)	1986
James Ballard (Sharon), Chairman 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-1762 (W) 541-1403 (H)	1985
Joe Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888 (W) 525-1463 (H)	1985

Douglas Agnew (Southside) 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209	523-8637 (W) 523-3968 (H)	1985
Steve Smith (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589 (W) 545-3751 (H)	1985
Don Brock (Charlotte First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 552-8856 (H)	1985

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Tom Bidwick (Mulberry) 9025 Longview Dr., 28214	392-0347 (H)	1987
Frank Boyd (Woodlawn) 4011 Allwood Dr., 28210	523-9573 (H)	1987
Joe Brown (Hickory Grove), Chairman 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215	537-0969 (W) 545-7175 (H)	1987
Sidney Guy (Lake Norman) Route 4, Box 621, Huntersville, 28078	875-1771 (H)	1987
Gary Odom (Charlotte, First) 5331 Cheval Place, 28205	536-4374 (H)	1987
Randal Pollock (Cornelius, First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius, 28031	892-4701 (W) 892-8928 (H)	1987
Lou Stables (Sharon) 11529 Green Willow Lane, Pineville, 28134	542-1957 (H)	1987
Leland Stephens (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205	537-0604 (W) 568-4399 (H)	1987
John Tucker (Eastern Hills) 7209 Benita Dr., 28212	537-3781 (H)	1987
Gerald Bentley (Hickory Grove) 1638 Marlwood Circle, 28212	336-3051 (W) 568-3925 (H)	1986
Danny Phillips (Pritchard Memorial) 7211 Fox Hunt Rd., 28212	392-6188 (W) 536-0551 (H)	1986
Robert Carroll (Cornerstone) 415 Merwick Circle, 28211	376-4471 (W) 366-1004 (H)	1985
Robert Gillespie (Providence) P. O. Box 31204, 28231	377-6877 (W) 365-3378 (H)	1985
David Irish (Hillcrest) 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214	392-1406 (W) 394-5270 (H)	1985

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Tanya Nix (Charlotte, First) 5941 Beaver Dam Lane, 28212	545-3836 (H) 568-8300 (W)	1987
Mr. Ron Adams (Carmel) 5835 Beckett Ct., 28211	364-2388 (H) 334-5541 (W)	1987
Mrs. Lois Bumpus (Commonwealth) 7215 Hackberry Lane, Pineville, 28134	542-2822 (H) 554-3396 (W)	1987
Mrs. Carol Poole (Shamrock Drive) 3827 Dunwoody Drive, 28215	537-2361 (H) 334-9590 (W)	1987
Mrs. Rosa Winfree (Matthews) 1231 Bearmore Dr., 28211	365-0841 (H) 376-0122 (W)	1986

Mr. Jack Maguire (Pritchard Memorial), Chairman 1117 South Boulevard, 28203	376-1571 (W) 365-0774 (H)	1986
Mr. Tommy Concha (Southside) 3223 Raven Glen Ct., 28212	535-1897 (H)	1985
Mr. Dewey Estes (Huntersville, First) Rt. 2, Box 893, Mooresville, 28115	892-8363 (H)	1985
EX-OFFICIO: Burke Holland Baptist State Convention of North Carolina P. O. Box 26508 Raleigh, N.C. 27611	919-467-5100	
Mrs. Sue Rogers 10501 Truelight Church Rd., 28212	545-3823	

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Sidney Brown (Hickory Grove) 8125 Will Hill Rd., 28212	545-5597 (H)	1987
Maxie Ferguson (Thomasboro) 5414 Whistlewood, 28208	399-5756 (H)	1987
Preston Grant (University Hills) 1319 Edgewood Rd., 28208	392-2175 (H)	1987
Kenneth Hollifield (Durham Memorial), Chairman 712 Belmorrow Dr., 28214	394-4502 (H)	1987
George Moore (Eastern Hills) 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205	537-6554 (H)	1987
Wayne Osborne (Mint Hill) 9511 Alexis Dr., 28212	545-6604 (H)	1987
Frances Query (Mulberry) 8309 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28208	399-8765 (H)	1987
Tate Spark 1964 Kilborne Dr., 28205	537-2704 (H)	1987
Alice Stapleton (Steele Creek) 12006 Swanee Lane, 28210	588-0369 (H)	1987
Leon Talley (Woodlawn) 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews, 28105	542-2617 (H)	1987
Lib Garmon (Sunset Road) 1230 Leolillie Lane, 28216	392-3375 (H)	1986
Roosevelt Gooden (Mayfield Memorial) 2115 Edison St., 28206	375-4966 (H)	1986
Jack Wood (Arlington) 11031 Blair Rd., 28212	537-9228 (W) 545-4656 (H)	1986
Dick Ballance (Westmoreland) 3857 Whitehall Dr., 28208	399-0158 (H)	1985
Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland Ave., 28208	399-0800 (W) 392-4850 (H)	1985

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Max Smith (Hickory Grove) 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215	547-7300 (W) 537-0044 (H)	1987

Dr. Henry Crouch (Providence), Chairman 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 364-1757 (H)	1987
Steve Ackerman (University Hills) 1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514 (W) 597-8294 (H)	1987
Reggie Narmour (Carmel) 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210	364-5818 (W) 553-0174 (H)	1987
David Hull (Candlewyck) 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews, 28105	366-2310 (W) 364-0399 (H)	1986
Eugene Warren (Charlotte, First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	535-2582 (W) 366-4999 (H)	1986
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031 (W) 598-7500 (H)	1986
Donald Bouldin (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226	366-9100 (W) 554-6768 (H)	1985

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Glenn Flowe (Chapman Memorial), Chairman 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208	392-6978 (W) 394-8019 (H)	1986
Dick Howie (Eastway) 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205	535-6531 (W) 545-9920 (H)	1986
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills) 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-5101 (W) 536-3311 (H)	1985
Jeanne Tucker (Hickory Grove) 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215	537-0969 (W) 536-4186 (H)	1985

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
James Ballard (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-1762 (W) 541-1403 (H)	1987
B. C. Beal (Long Creek) 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville, 28078	392-9622 (W) 392-3117 (H)	1987
Gerald Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346 (W) 399-1135 (H)	1987
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031 (W) 598-7500 (H)	1987
Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland Ave., 28208	399-0800 (W) 392-4850 (H)	1987
Dale Lawson (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500 (W)	1987
Brent Seals (Steele Creek) 9526 Shopton Rd., West, 28210	588-0801 (W) 588-2700 (H)	1987
Joe Denson (Southview), Chairman 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888 (W) 525-1463 (H)	1986
Glenn Gunter (Cornerstone) 2429 East Independence Boulevard, 28205	375-6012 (W) 567-0772 (H)	1986
William Saylor (Mount Lebanon) P. O. Box 25823, 28229-5823	563-0802 (W) 537-5370 (H)	1986

Robert Simms (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W) 563-0820 (H)	1986
Alfred Woolbright (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346 (W) 393-1331 (H)	1986
Steve Ackerman (University Hills) 1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514 (W) 597-8294 (H)	1986
Randal Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman, First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius, 28031	892-4701 (W) 892-8928 (H)	1985
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	537-0660 (W) 563-1441 (H)	1985

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial), Chairman P. O. Box 247, Pineville, 28134	889-7665 (W) 889-8391 (H)	1987
Gerard Davidson (Charlotte, First) 5718 Lansing Dr., 28211	364-3539 (H)	1986
Bob Barnette (Hickory Grove) 5553 Elsinore Place, 28212	537-4994 (H)	1986
Angus Mercer (Candlewyck) 4500 Carmel Estates, Matthews, 28105	332-5171 (W) 542-1422 (H)	1985

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Jasper Evans (Pritchard Memorial) Rt. 7, Box 770, Mooresville, 28115	376-1571 (W) 663-6894 (H)	1986
Harold James (Carmel) 1711 Woodberry Rd., 28212	542-5586 (W) 536-0754 (H)	1986
Tom Crawford (Charlotte, First) 3314 Winterfield Place, 28205	536-1322 (W)	1985
Angus Mercer (Candlewyck) 4500 Carmel Estates, Matthews 28105	332-5171 (W) 542-1422 (H)	1985

PROPERTY STUDY COMMITTEE
(Short-term)

Name & Address	Telephone
David Reule (Charlotte, First), Chairman 4012-101 Park Rd., 28209	527-4011 (W) 365-3488 (H)
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte, First) 160 Border Creek Ct., Westport 2, Denver 28037	596-8900 (W) 483-2069 (H)
Everette Curlee (Hickory Grove) 6130 Williams Rd., 28215	372-4500 (W) 537-7241 (H)
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth) Gibson-Smith Realty, 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207	333-7151 (W) 537-1928 (H)
Bland Hathcock (Hickory Grove) Rt. 10, Box 477, 28213	596-3145 (H)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Cecil Bruton (Commonwealth) 8431 Country Oaks Rd., 28212	372-9840 (W) 535-7215 (H)	1987
Phil Davis (Galilean) 1224 East Tenth St., 28204	332-6835 (W) 536-0326 (H)	1987
John Sloan (Calvary), Chairman 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208	394-6181 (W) 588-2659 (H)	1985
Thurman Stone (Calvary) 144 Scottsmoor Ave., 28208	392-3465 (H)	1985

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Phil Hughes (Statesville Avenue), Chairman 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031 (W) 536-0009 (H)	1987
Mrs. Bea McCorkle (Mulberry) 2300 Gemway Dr., 28208	399-1557 (H)	1986
Mrs. Mary Myers (New Hope) 7101 Pinelake Lane, 28212	545-3715 (H)	1986
M. L. Richey (University Hills) 428 Walnut Ave., 28208	333-5050 (H)	1986
Mrs. Nadean Carter (Sharon) 110 Franklin St., Pineville 28134	889-7346 (H)	1985
John Cato (Hickory Grove) 709 Eastway Dr., 28205	537-8862 (H)	1985
Mrs. Polly Vickery (Statesville Avenue) 3129 Oakwood Dr., 28213	596-5752 (H)	1985
Mrs. Nancy Smith (Emmanuel) 115 McCord St., 28216	399-3178 (H)	1985

SINGLES COUNCIL

Name & Address	Telephone
W. T. Cockman (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 394-9575 (H)
Ann Harris (Charlotte First) 4012 Abbeydale Dr., 28205	568-0421 (H)
Cynthia Moore (Hickory Grove) 5337 Coburg Ave., 28215	537-9246 (H)
Patty Dye (Mulberry) 4716 Westridge Dr., 28208	393-1216 (H) before 3:00 p.m. 392-1153 (W)
Bob Willard (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W)
Kay Pennell (Statesville Avenue) 3133 Cochrane Dr., 28213	597-1062 (H) 374-7626 (W)
John Summers (Carmel) 4001-C Quail Forest Dr., 28226	542-9833 (H) 333-2337 (W)
Jane Armstrong (University Hills) P. O. Box 204, Newell, 28126	596-5529 (H) 596-3021 (W)
Scott Southard (Providence) 7117 Woodstream Dr., 28210	552-7715 (H) 588-1962 (W)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Lee Proctor (Mint Hill) 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212	545-0121 (W) 545-6038 (H)	1987
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 366-1192 (H)	1987
Fred Edwards (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W) 568-7133 (H)	1986
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	537-0660 (W) 563-1441 (H)	1986
Michael Simmons (Midwood), Chairman 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	376-8944 (W) 537-5434 (H)	1985

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Allen Gayle (Hickory Grove) 4901 Penny Point Place, 28212	568-6865 (H) 376-4486 (W)	1987
Mrs. Becky Ford (Matthews) 3025 Windrow Lane, Matthews 28105	847-9061 (H) 545-9991 (W)	1987
Mrs. Donna Noble (University Hills) 822 Ingraham Place, Matthews, 28105	847-3524 (H) 332-1413 (W)	1987
Tommy Hall (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 553-8528 (H)	1987
Mrs. Lois Hartman (Eastern Hills) 1525-A Lansdale, The Oaks, 28205	 568-6515 (H)	1986
Mrs. Sandy Ray (Eastern Hills) 4848 Spicewood Dr., 28212	 545-6212 (H)	1986
Mrs. Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial) Rt. 6, Box 748-G, 28214	 399-1737 (H)	1986
Tom Noell (Commonwealth) 7707 Elwood Dr., 28212	536-0718 (H) 371-6102 (W)	1985
Mrs. Jan Adair (Huntersville, First) Chairman Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville, 28078	 875-2883 (H)	1985
Kenneth Birt (Pritchard Memorial) 7822 High Banks Ct., 28212	537-4370 (H) 337-2364 (W)	1985
EX-OFFICIO: Don Rogers, United Campus Ministries 200 King Bldg., UNCC Station, Charlotte, 28223	 597-4071 (W)	
Chris Gambill 2014½ Highland St., 28208	 393-3226 (H)	

URBAN CHURCH COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Michael Steen (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Dr., 28208	399-3316 (W) 399-1869 (H)	1987
Bernard Fincher (Green Memorial) 1301 Lynbrook Dr., 28211	 366-5634 (H)	1987
Kenneth Birt (Jackson Park) 7822 High Bank Ct., 28212	537-4370 (H) 337-2364 (W)	1987

Jack Maguire (Pritchard Memorial)	376-1571 (W)	1986
1117 S. Boulevard, 28203	365-0774 (H)	
Michael Simmons (Midwood)	376-8944 (W)	1986
2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	537-5434 (H)	
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue)	596-2031 (W)	1985
4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	598-7500 (H)	
Glenn Gunter (Cornerstone)	375-6012 (W)	1985
2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205	567-0772 (H)	
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth), Chairperson	537-0660 (W)	1985
1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	563-1441 (H)	

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Carmel ..... Robert E. Reccord, 4926 Sharon View Rd., 28226
Cedar Grove ..... Joe Canaday, 8602 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Durham Memorial ..... T. Alfred Woolbright, 1010 Little Rock Rd., 28214
Mayfield Memorial ..... Robert Hayes, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Midwood ..... John Parker, 1941-D Eastway Dr., 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... Harold Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, 28211
Providence ..... Lehman McDonald, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Southside ..... Larry Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Circle, 28214

MISSION PASTORS

Pritchard Memorial ..... An Van Pham, 1910 Dickens Ave., 28208
Providence ..... Suk Ku Suh, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 90 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Southside ..... Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Clear Creek ..... David Foster, Rt. 2, Box 249, Midland 28107
Midwood ..... Hunter Hay, 8614 Nathaniel Greene Lane, 28212
Oak Grove ..... Tony Dellinger, 1601 Eastcrest Dr., Apt. H-7, 28205
Shady Brook ..... Alvin Lewis, 236 Cloudman St., 28208
Sharon Forest ..... John McGinnis, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
Thrift ..... Mark Norton, 8001 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214
Thrift ..... Robby Shaw, 6514 Elmwood Circle, 28214
Wilson Grove ..... Lloyd Braswell, 9418 Central Dr., 28212
Wilson Grove ..... Tommy Rogers, 10501 Truelight Church Rd., 28212

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Chantilly ..... James W. Cathey, 4101 Strangeford Ave., 28215
Durham Memorial ..... George Cline, 2010 The Plaza, 28205
Eastern Hills ..... Michael Sharp, 2617 Clover Hill Lane, 28215
Independence Hill ..... Robert L. Sheldon, Rt. 7, Box 642, 28213
Mulberry ..... John Perkins, 6523 Tomahawk Lane, 28214
New Hope ..... John W. Johnson, 7328 Kuck Rd., 28212
Plaza ..... William Gunter, 1360-A Holyoke, Kingsport, TN 37664
Pritchard Memorial ..... Neal Efird, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rutherfordton 28139
Providence ..... Mike McKee, 5000 Country Club, Winston-Salem 27104
Rockwell ..... Andrew Cranford, Rt. 4, Box 974-B, Mooresville 28115
Statesville Avenue ..... Terry Smith, 3200 Oakwood Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 225 Shady Oak Trail, 28210

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than Pastor or Assistant)

Berryhill ..... Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., 28208
Calvary ..... Cecil C. Jones, 4710 Trojan Dr., 28210
Calvary ..... Thurman Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., 28214
Carmel ..... J. A. Hill, 4811 Gaynor Rd., 28211
Charlotte, First ..... R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First ..... Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... Jack Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, 28204
Charlotte, First ..... John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Grady B. Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr., 28211
Dilworth ..... William Noble, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., 28210
Durham Memorial ..... George Cline, 2010 The Plaza, 28205
East ..... Byrd N. Sexton, 3135 Redman Rd., 28212
East ..... Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
Eastern Hills ..... David E. Bobbitt, 2900 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Eastern Hills ..... George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Hickory Grove ..... J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Dr., 28215
Huntersville, First ..... S. Lawrence Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First ..... John W. Puett, Rt. 2, Box 382, Huntersville 28078
Lake Norman ..... Randall Dockins, 7535 Mariner Cove Dr., Huntersville 28078
Midwood ..... Clyde Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Midwood ..... L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley Rd., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Carl Plyler, 4401 Chuckwood Dr., 28212
Mulberry ..... Fletcher Edens, 9808 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Mulberry ..... Kenneth Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., 28214
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville 28078
Oakhurst ..... Richard Allen, 3141-H Central Ave., 28205
Oakhurst ..... Bob Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105
Oakhurst ..... J. M. Medlin, 4123 Uppergate Lane, 28215
Pleasant Plains ..... W. Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... E. L. Spivey, 1401 Audubon Rd., 28211
Providence ..... Stan Craig, 3147 Cutchin Dr., 28210
Providence ..... Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., 28211
Providence ..... Kenneth Helms, P. O. Box 995, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Providence ..... Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Tom O'Neal, 1410 Worcaster Place, 28211
Providence ..... Bill Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence ..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place, Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Marshall Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Ruth Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Dennis Whitaker, 501 Ebb Place, 28210
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 614, Mooresville 28115
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 90 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Shamrock Drive ..... Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28205
Sharon ..... Samuel Rutland, 317 Wakefield Dr., 28209
Sharon ..... James Wilder, 5401 Topping Place, 28209
Southside ..... Fred Campbell, Rt. 6, Box 522, Clover, SC 29710
Southside ..... M. G. Chapman, 401 Melbourne Ct., 28209
Southview ..... Robert Helton, 2205-6 Yorkhills Dr., 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 225 Shady Oak Trail, 28210
Sunset Road ..... L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28216
Union Grove ..... Ernest Honeycutt, 433 S. Main St., Davidson 28036
Westmoreland ..... Fred Crisp, 1603 Laurel Lane, Gastonia 28054
Westside ..... J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805, 28214
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekley, P. O. Box 34638, 28224

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Arlington ..... Miss Terri Hough, 14747 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Carmel ..... Richard Kellum, 8121 Red Cap Lane, Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... W. T. Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Miss Melissa Bowlin, 1306 Wembley Dr., 28205
Durham Memorial ..... T. Alfred Woolbright, 1010 Little Rock Rd., 28214
Eastern Hills ..... Albert Leath, Jr., 4448 Carriage Dr., 28205
Green Memorial ..... Fred W. Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
Idlewild ..... Neal Lickliter, 104 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, 28079
Midwood ..... John Parker, 1941-D Eastway Dr., 28205
Mulberry ..... David Pittman, 2401 Laurelwood Circle, 28214
Oakhurst ..... Sarah Ivill, 7501 Cedar Point, Apt. 205, 28210
Pleasant Plains ..... Jimmy Thomas, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... J. A. Hartman, 1034 Nancy Dr., 28211
Providence ..... Edward Landrus, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Southside ..... Larry Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Circle, 28214
Statesville Avenue ..... Phillip G. Hughes, 3714 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Stough Memorial ..... Daryl K. Cox, 313 Gay St., P. O. Box 764, Pineville 28134
Thrift ..... Michael Faulkner, P. O. Box 877, Paw Creek 28130
University Hills ..... David Apple, 9800 Windrift Rd., 28215
Westmoreland ..... Miss Tina Burleson, 411 Gaston Ave., Belmont 28012
Whiting Avenue ..... Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., 28205

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Albemarle Road ..... Amy Surrie, 4802 Malibu Dr., 28215
Arlington ..... Mrs. Cathy Trotter, 2534 Wood Star Ct., Matthews 28105
Berryhill ..... Shelia McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 572, Stanley 28164
Calvary ..... Robert S. Bridges, 430-B Craighead Rd. West, 28206
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Betty Robertson, 1833 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., 28211
Cedar Grove ..... Mrs. Joe Canaday, 8602 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Chantilly ..... Patricia Parrish, 4229 Colebrook Rd., 28215
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Cathy Richmond, 7301 Crossridge Rd., 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Carol Cone, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Carol Hill, Rt. 2, Box 249, Midland 28107
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Rachel Hood, P. O. Box 9012, 28229
Cornelius, First ..... Randal Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Covenant ..... Mrs. Judie Temples, 7267 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105
Davidson, First ..... Emma Jarman, P. O. Box 533, Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Richard Gregory, 2415 Oberbeck Lane 28210
Dilworth ..... Shirley McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Rd., 28209
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214
East ..... Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Poovey, 6832 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Eastway ..... Phyllis Rudisill, 922 Pierson Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 816 Ascot Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Leigh Ann Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037
Hopewell ..... Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 132, Mooresville 28115

Hoskins Avenue..... Wilma Stephens, 3234 Marlborough Rd., 28208
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Wanda Barnes, 6939 Tree Hill Rd., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Linda Sellers, P. O. Box 109, Huntersville, 28078
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Frances Guy, Rt. 4, Box 621, Huntersville 28078
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078
Matthews..... Mrs. Nancy Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Gwen Turner, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
McKee Road..... Mrs. Jerry Pressley, P. O. Box 691, Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Patsy Hay, 8614 Nathaniel Greene Lane, 28212
Mint Hill..... Mrs. Rita Corbin, 4635 Pine Needle Trail, 28212
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Annette McNees, 1812 Brim St., 28214
Newell..... Mrs. Joan Adams, 10700 Arlington Ch. Rd., 28212
New Hope ..... Mrs. Arlene Redding, 7341 Winery Lane, 28212
Northdale..... Mrs. Frances Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036
Oakdale..... Thelma McKinney, 2811 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Oak Grove..... Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28214
Oakhurst ..... Brenda Whitley, 2226 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105
Plaza..... Miss Holly Couch, 3643 Havenwood Dr., 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Dawn Tatum, 5801 Providence Rd., 28226
Pritchard Memorial..... Mrs. Elaine Rogers, 3915 Fircrest Dr., 28210
Providence ..... Ms. Patricia McBrayer, 6422 Pineburr Rd., 28211
Rockwell ..... Mrs. Sandy Pender, Rt. 4, Box 51, Huntersville 28078
Sam Newell Road..... Miss Elaine Rhodes, 12809 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Shady Brook ..... Kay Joy, Rt. 14, Box 256, 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Robert Porter, 7400 Park Vista Circle, Pineville 28134
Sharon ..... Mrs. Judy Brown, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Pam Long, 1220 Robinhood Circle, 28212
Southside..... Mrs. Betsy Black, 5408 Whistlewood Lane, 28208
Southview..... Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Nancy Hulett, 8001 Maremont Ct., Matthews 28105
Steele Creek ..... Thelma Black, 929 Parker St., 28216
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry, 2719 Scarlet Circle, 28210
Thomasboro..... Ruth Kerley, 111 Blackmon St., 28208
Thrift..... Miss Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Dr., 28214
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Carol Hager, Rt. 9, Box 5118, 28213
University Hills ..... Billy Haywood, 7010 Leaves Lane, 28213
Westmoreland..... Miss Beverly Pugh, 6420-B Old Pineville Rd., 28210
Westside ..... Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805, 28214
Westview..... Becky Woods, 4208 W. Ridge Dr., 28208
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3017 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont ..... Cathy Seay, 2659 Richard St., 28208
Wilson Grove..... Ann Cochrane, 8607 Brief Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Miss Nancy Shinn, 3145-A Central Ave., 28205
Lake Wylie ..... Mrs. Mary Ellen Vinson, Rt. 5, Box 429, Clover, SC 29710

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Arlington ..... Miss Terri Hough, 14747 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Calvary..... Tony C. Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Candlewyck..... Mrs. Jane Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Kenneth Dibble, 1358 Fox Run Dr., 28212
Charlotte, First ..... Don Brock, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Greg Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
Commonwealth ..... Miss Melissa Bowlin, 1306 Wembley Dr., 28205
Derita ..... Dennis Shumate, 106 Nicholas Dr., 28213
Durham Memorial..... Brian Farmer, 1020 Ronald St., 28216
Eastern Hills..... Michael Sharp, 2617 Clover Hill Lane, 28215
Eastway..... Miss Terry Huneycutt, 7235 Point Lake Dr., Apt. 203, 28212
Emmanuel..... Michael Adcock, 131 McCord St., 28216

Hickory Grove..... Drew Tucker, 8028 Willhill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest..... William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Huntersville, First..... Eddie Haigler, 104 Gibson Park Dr., Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Kenneth Powers, 201 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood..... Van Lankford, 3801 Tipperary Place, 28215
Mint Hill ..... Miss Kim Kendrick, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Mulberry ..... Ben McNees, 1812 Brim St., 28214
Newell..... Dale Lloyd, 10210 Windrift Rd., 28215
Plaza ..... Steve Seuzeneau, 6016 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... Mrs. Jacqui Birt, 7822 Highbanks Ct., 28212
Providence ..... Tommy Hall, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive..... James Riley, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Southside ..... Jim Kelley, 1704 Rozwood Dr., 28216
Statesville Avenue ..... Terry Smith, 3200 Oakwood Dr., 28213
Steele Creek ..... Ms. Donna Christenbury, 9030 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214
Stough Memorial ..... Daryl K. Cox, P. O. Box 764, Pineville 28134
Thrift..... Michael Faulkner, P. O. Box 877, Paw Creek 28130

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Berryhill ..... Shirl Butler, 2519 Scarlet Cir., 28210
Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Commonwealth ..... Charles Brown, 357 Clover Hitch Rd., 28215
Emmanuel..... Mrs. C. R. Bost, 116 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Robert Haynes, 5345 Coronado Dr., 28212
Hickory Grove..... Drew Tucker, 8028 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest..... William Rash, 111 Queensgate Lane, 28214
Matthews ..... Larry Raley, 616 Stratfordshire Dr., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial..... Robert Gresham, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Newell..... Frank Cox, 4042 Colebrook Rd., 28215
New Hope ..... Mrs. Peggy Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Plaza..... Buddy Farrington, 8408 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
Pritchard Memorial..... James A. Hartman, 1034 Nancy Dr., 28211
Westmoreland ..... Miss Tina Burleson, 411 Gaston Ave., Belmont 28012

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Arlington..... Mrs. Marsha Perrell, 15421 Walnut Cove Dr., 28212
Berryhill..... June Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Sara Harper, 2247 Orton St., 28208
Carmel..... Mrs. Laura Kellum, 8121 Red Cap Lane, Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First..... Mrs. David Harris, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth..... Ms. Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Covenant ..... Mildred Ferguson, 9106 Providence Rd. W., Matthews 28105
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth..... Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Mildred Stegall, 2900 Union Rd., Gastonia 28054
East ..... Mrs. Marilyn Allison, 9306 Sardis Forest Dr., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
Eastway..... Ruth Ballard, 9449 Glenbrook Dr., 28215
Emmanuel..... Mrs. Fay Boone, 720 Emmanuel Dr., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Janie Best, 5256 Ruth Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest..... Mrs. Helen Leigh, 130 Scottsmoor Dr., 28214
Hopewell..... Joan Yost, Rt. 1, Box 587, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Sallie Dail, Rt. 1, Box 1063, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild..... Mrs. Margaret Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212

Independence Hill ..... Mrs. John Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, 28213
Matthews ..... Mrs. Jerri Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Zetella Callahan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Jean LeMasters, 7902 Surreywood Place, Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Miss Kitty Greene, 6232 Barcliff Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Delle Dowdy, 9113 Bartlett Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Mrs. Virginia Knupp, P. O. Box 82, Newell, 28126
New Hope ..... Bobby Privett, 8714 Eaglewind Dr., 28212
Northdale ..... Mrs. Sandra Warren, 2725 Bawlder Lane, 28213
Oakhurst ..... Carolyn Nash, 1220 Lomax Avenue, 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Marion McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Rhonda Ave., 28211
Shady Brook ..... Frances Huntsinger, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., 28205
Sharon ..... Mrs. Karen Moore, 8511 Prince George Rd., 28210
Southside ..... Mrs. Donna Rabon, 1721 East Seventh St., 28204
Statesville Avenue ..... Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Faye James, 11800 Mirror Lake Dr., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Janet Jordan, Rt. 9, Box 397, 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. J. S. Turner, 11103 Middle Acres Rd., 28213
Wilson Grove ..... Vickie Efird, 8508 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Teresa Crawley, 4614 Murrayhill Rd., 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Berryhill ..... Bill Foard, Rt. 4, Box 463, 28208
Candlewyck ..... Angus W. Mercer, 4500 Carmel Estates Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Ken Sholter, 4108 Bridgewood Lane, 28226
Charlotte, First ..... Bob Cockerham, 160 Border Creek Ct., Denver 28037
Commonwealth ..... William Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28212
Covenant ..... J. B. Cook, 1301 Reverdy Lane, Matthews 28105
East ..... Jim Hunt, 3128 Allenwood Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Alice Tillman, 1408 Tarrington Ave., 28205
Eastway ..... Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., 28213
Emmanuel ..... Roy Cochrane, 4416 Millbridge Dr., 28208
Grace ..... Sam Smith, 5209 Caravel Ct., 28215
Green Memorial ..... Marshall Short, 2417 Light Brigade Dr., Matthews 28105
Hickory Grove ..... Howard Godfrey, 9205 Robert Burns Court, 28213
Hillcrest ..... Gary Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 880, Denver 28037
Hopewell ..... Hal Farrington, Rt. 1, Bahia Bay, Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Gene Hull, 7740 Belhaven Boulevard, 28216
Huntersville, First ..... W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Bruce Reynolds, 1825 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Judy Sellstrom, Rt. 7, 28213
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Judy Brittain, Rt. 2, Box 345-AA, Huntersville 28078
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Jim Mosteller, 8644 Kirchenbaum Dr., 28210
Midwood ..... Jack Everidge, 5937 Amity Place, 28212
Mint Hill ..... Paul Dowdy, 9113 Bartlett Rd., 28212
New Hope ..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Oakdale ..... Bessie Powell, 4406 Westridge Dr., 28208
Oak Grove ..... Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, 28208
Oakhurst ..... Neal Deese, 13104 Saddle Tree Ct., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... James Hendricks, Rt. 6, Box 748-G, 28214
Providence ..... Bert Moody, 2900 Rock Springs Rd., 28111
Shamrock Drive ..... Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Road, 28213
Sharon ..... Conrad Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Lane, 28212

Southside ..... Jim Swanger, 2059 Archdale Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Clarence Edwards, 6189 Milhaven Lane, 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Jack Barnes, Rt. 6, Box 652-J, 28208
University Hills ..... Don Duggan, 7420 Highbury Lane, 28213
Westmoreland ..... Wayne Atkins, 1233 Catalina Lane, 28216
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Audrey Nolen, 233 McGregor Rd., Gastonia 28054
Wilson Grove ..... Barbara Carriker, 8408 Lawyers Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Adrian Woolley, 2016 Wedgedale Dr., 28210

CHURCH EVANGELISM COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Arlington ..... Mrs. Jane Wood, 11031 Blair Rd., 28212
Candlewyck ..... William H. Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., 28226
Covenant ..... Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., 28226
East ..... Harry Christopher, 2224 Community Park Dr., Matthews 28105
Idlewild ..... Don Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mrs. Ruth Sadler, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
McKee Road ..... Jim Burch, 3517 Joseph Dr., Matthews 28105
Plaza ..... Bill Odom, 2605-1 McClintock Rd., 28205
Providence ..... Mrs. Mary Ann Crouch, 1001 Jefferson Dr., 28226
Sharon ..... Sam Ivill, Jr., 7537 Whistlestop Rd., 28210
Southside ..... L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudberry Rd., 28205
Thomasboro ..... Roy Berry, 1301 Allenbrook Dr., 28208
Woodlawn ..... Irene Deal, 7425 Buckland Dr., 28208

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Associational Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least

three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS", and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ARLINGTON: Mrs. Callie Connell, Ted Duncan, Mrs. Dorothy Lussier, Bob Wiles

BERRYHILL: Mrs. Irene Broome, Mrs. J. C. Payne, Mrs. Hester Reece, John Westberry, Jr.

CALVARY: Mrs. Ruby Barnes, Don Bumgarner, Bob Woolard, Mrs. Alice Wrenn

CANDLEWYCK: Robert C. Rippy, Sr.

CARMEL: Mrs. Beverly Robinson

CHANTILLY: Mrs. Ethel Benoy, Mrs. Mary Louise Blackmon, Mrs. Julia Garrison, Mrs. Martha Anne Hickman, Dewart Lee, James W. Myers

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL: George Hart, Mrs. R. O. Jordon, Dave Sipe

CHARLOTTE, FIRST: Mrs. L. L. Autry, Howard L. Beatty, T. D. Clanton, Mrs. John W. Cole, Mrs. Ben Collins, Buford Cromer, Mrs. G. F. Earney, Mrs. T. R. Fogleman, Mrs. Floyd Gallant, Thelma A. Heinlein, Mrs. Mamie A. Hensley, Mrs. Herbert Jung, Mrs. A. C. Metcalf, Frank A. Miller, R. Lewis Moser, Walter C. Nantz, Herman A. Owen, Miss Oveda Poag, Roy M. Small, Mrs. Claude E. Smith, Mrs. John Sparks, Mrs. Bascom Thrasher, Mrs. W. L. Weathers, Mrs. T. Wiley, Mrs. Helen J. Williams, Mrs. Mary K. Williamson, Miss Dorothy C. Witcher

CLEAR CREEK: Mrs. Dorothy Hale, George McGatt, Mrs. C. L. McManus, Mrs. Flora Mullis, Vasker Mullis

COMMONWEALTH: Mrs. Minnie Harrison, Mrs. Nina Thomas, Mrs. Pinkie Tottle, Mrs. Lucille Yates

CORNELIUS, FIRST: B. P. Smith, E. V. Mayhew

DAVIDSON, FIRST: T. D. Jordan

DERITA: Arthur Heaton, William Guy Helms, A. P. Mullins, Roscoe Scott, Charles Williams

DILWORTH: Mrs. Doskie Dysart

DURHAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Dell Gamble, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Hoover, Gentry D. Keathley, Mrs. Jeanette M. Wilson

EAST: Levin Mullis, Stanley P. Warren

EASTERN HILLS: Miss Mildred Barnes, Miss Renee Blakely, Mrs. Sue Ellen Kiser, Luther Morgan, Mrs. Flossie Pittman, Mrs. Susie Wenzil

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Ruth Thomas

GRACE: Jeffery Scott Deese, C. B. Hinson, Raymond H. Lamb, Mrs. Kathryn M. Peters, Winford W. Queen, Gordon T. Smith

GREEN MEMORIAL: W. A. Branner, Donald Dellinger, Mrs. Blanche McWhirter, Mrs. Eleanor Mayer, Mrs. Margaret Roberts, Cliff Skidmore, Bonner Strawn, John Sykes

HICKORY GROVE: Mrs. Lena Barrett, Mrs. Doris Mottern

HILLCREST: E. D. Ellis

HOPEWELL: Leonard Armstrong, Kevin McIntosh, Mack Woods

HOSKINS AVENUE: L. E. Etters, Florence Hooker, Kelly Nance

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST: William P. Cochran, Sr.

IDLEWILD: Mrs. Peg Chomyn

INDEPENDENCE HILL: John Howell

LONG CREEK: Bob Lankford, Mrs. E. C. Snipes

MATTHEWS: James C. Black, W. H. Gardner, Mrs. Louise B. Haislip

MAYFIELD MEMORIAL: William Sealey

MIDWOOD: James Jemkins, Hubert Mills, Mrs. Madge Powers, Mrs. Jesse Smith, Loyd Smith, Mrs. Cora Sweet, Mrs. Ethel Verble, Marshall Wyantt

MINT HILL: Mrs. Lela Austin, David Redwine

MULBERRY: Benny Abernathy, Bryan Eller, D. E. McCraw, Ernest Payne

NEWELL: Ira Nelson, Luther Reid, Mrs. Lillie Taylor

NEW HOPE: Raymond Braswell, Miss Betty Broome, John Jackson

NORTHDALE: Mrs. Edith Driggers

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Ruth Griffin, Mrs. Haskett, Irie Huffman

OAKHURST: Loree Beachum, Floyd Helms, Stephen Williams

PLAZA: Sid Barber, Miss Emilie Lowe

PLEASANT PLAINS: Mrs. Kate Keziah, Mrs. Minnie Pressley, Mrs. Wesley Privette, Clegg Price, Mrs. Barbara Turner

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. M. Archer, Jr., Richard Bacot, Mrs. W. H. Beardsley, Miss Ruth Christopher, Mrs. Atta Cook, Harold Cropper, Mrs. Stella Cuthbertson, George Evans, Mrs. R. L. Fox, Clarence Funderburk, Mrs. Willie Mae Haywood, Mrs. Margaret Lapish, Mrs. C. C. Lemmons, Mrs. Gertrude Loisel, Mrs. Katherine Palmer, Mrs. J. Auddy Parker, Bernard Pruette, Mrs. Pauline Rawls, Mrs. Fred Stephens, H. M. Thompson, Ervin G. Thrower, John Tonjes, A. Boyd Traylor

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Mildred Bennett, Mrs. Essie Culbreth, James Graham, Ben Hooker, George Houck, Lynwood Martin, Harry Moate, James Mundy, Russell Tucker

SHADY BROOK: Mrs. Elva Keever

SHAMROCK DRIVE: James E. Anderson, Mrs. Mattie Hicks, Coy Hill, Wade D. Hopkins, Gorman L. Huss, Mrs. Mary Jane Martin, Elmer J. Reeves, Mrs. Vennie Roberts, Mrs. Patti Smith, Robert Sweet, Mrs. Kamba B. Williams

SHARON: William H. Abernathy, Stanley Joe Gillespie, Mrs. Joyce Wyman

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Marta Barns, Mrs. Doris Bentley, Mrs. Ludie Bullard, Mrs. Lorna Funderburk, Mrs. Donnie Love, Mrs. Hazel Ritch, Miss Annie Simpson

STATESVILLE AVENUE: Blair Baucom, Mrs. Elizabeth Kerley, Ed St. Clair, Mrs. Gaye Steele, Mrs. Clella Turner

STOUGH MEMORIAL: Ralph Allen, H. T. Atkinson, Herman Brewer, Mrs. Wilford W. Collins, Maxine Robertson, Eunice Sweeney, Maggie Vick

SUNSET ROAD: Roy Burleson, David Moore

THOMASBORO: Mrs. DeWitt Hilton, James Mingus, Mrs. Bessie Shaw

THRIFT: Mrs. Annie Hampton, Jack Hucks

UNION GROVE: J. B. Randall

UNIVERSITY HILLS: Mrs. Mary Jane Broome, Mrs. Vivian Caldwell, W. L. Crenshaw, Joe M. Kellop

WESTMORELAND: Mrs. H. H. Griffin, Mrs. C. O. Helms, L. O. Huggins, Mrs. Mabel Pickard

WESTSIDE: Mrs. Alma Robinson

WESTVIEW: Russell Greason, Mrs. Sara Holmes, Mrs. Eva May, Howard Morris, Mrs. Mae Yeomans

WHITING AVENUE: Fred R. Austin, William H. Brown, Mrs. Candace Dunn, Bishop L. Helms, Mrs. William Jones, Edwin G. Kiker, Mrs. Essie Lee, Eugene B. Stine, Devoe Stutts

WILMONT: Mrs. Ethel Combs, Plummer Jordan

WILSON GROVE: Robert Austin, Clifford Crump, Ezelle Gladden, Hazel Mullis, Mrs. Myrtle Stowers, L. J. Wallace

WOODLAWN: Douglas Blumeyer, Jr., Earl Glass

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: "A New Day, A New Opportunity, A New Vision"

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
EASTWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 15, 1984
Sub-theme: "A New Day"

1. The Ninety-ninth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met on Monday, October 15, 1984, at the Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and on Tuesday, October 16, 1984, at the Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.
2. The prelude of piano music for this session was provided by Eddie Haigler, minister of music and youth at First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina. He played a medley of hymns including "Blessed Assurance", "Softly and Tenderly", "Morning Has Broken", "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name", and "It Is Well With My Soul".
3. Donald G. Bouldin, moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presided at the opening session.
4. Allan Blume, this year's chairman of the Program Committee and pastor of the Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was introduced by the Moderator. He moved the adoption of the printed program as our order of business for the ninety-ninth session of Mecklenburg Baptists. The motion carried.
5. Joe R. Denson, secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board and pastor of the Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, gave the following registration report: at 7:00 P.M. we had 208 messengers and 45 visitors registered.

   He moved that the messengers present and those who may later attend who are duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws constitute the ninety-ninth Mecklenburg Baptist Association Annual Session for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business. His motion carried.
6. The Resolutions Committee composed of James Ballard, pastor of Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Gerald Bearden, pastor of the Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; and Jerry C. Cook, pastor of Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was appointed by Moderator Bouldin. This committee will work on resolutions and present them at the appropriate time in our annual session.
7. Patty McBrayer, associate minister of music, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was introduced as the one who would lead our music throughout the annual meeting. She led in the singing of "Stir Thy Church".
8. Bob Reid, representative of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board from the Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led in the opening prayer.

9. Executive director, Lawrence Childs, introduced Emmanuel L. McCall, who has given leadership to Southern Baptists for the past sixteen years and is currently serving as director of the Department of Black Church Relations of the Home Missions Board. He led in the theme interpretation at each session. His text for "A New Day" was Acts 1:4-8.

   All of us have a curiosity that seeks to know what God is going to do next. We want to know all that God knows, but there are times when God's directive is "wait". The Holy Spirit can come in power only when we clear the past through forgiveness to regain a proper self-image in which we are ourselves drawing on Jesus' power and genuinely seeking to truly understand the Kingdom of God.

   The theme interpretation meditation was closed with the singing of "Holy Spirit, Breathe On Me".

10. The following new pastors and full-time staff members who have joined our family since our last annual session were introduced by Lawrence Childs. He and moderator Donald Bouldin extended to each of them the right hand of fellowship, and each one received a gift certificate from the Baptist Book Store: Ms. Melissa Bowlin, minister of youth and education, Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; C. Vernon Braswell, pastor, Wilson Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Joe E. Brown, pastor, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jimmy M. Ezell, pastor, Lake Wylie Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jim Greer, pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Eddie Haigler, minister of music and youth, First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina; Ms. Terry Huneycutt, minister of youth and Christian education, Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; C. Lee Proctor, pastor, Mint Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Suk Ku Shu, pastor, Korean Mission; Michael B. Steen, pastor, Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Ms. Wilma Stephens, music director, Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jimmy Thomas, minister of music and education, Pleasant Plains Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

11. W. A. Hough, chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, reported that by action of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board Lake Wylie Baptist Church, Jimmy Ezell, pastor, came under watchcare of the Association for one year on March 13, 1984, and the Mount Lebanon Baptist Mission, William E. Saylor, pastor, came under watchcare for one year on August 13, 1984. The pastors and members of these two churches present were asked to stand to be recognized.

12. Donald Bouldin expressed appreciation to Eastway Baptist Church for serving as host for this session of our annual meeting and thanked the Church for its warm hospitality.

13. Steve Hoffman brought this report from the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In 1985 they will celebrate their centennial birthday — 100 years of childcaring and ministering to families thorughout the state of North Carolina.

    Through the area office here in Charlotte, all available services are offered: (1) Group Care — four major campuses, (2) Emergency Care — eight campuses, (3) Therapeutic Camping for boys — basically ages 11-15, (4) Foster Care, (5) Maternity Care — one campus in Asheville, North Carolina.

    Robert and Marie Knowles continue to serve us extremely well at the Emergency Youth Care Center here in Mecklenburg County. On Sunday, October 14, 1984, they admitted the 359th resident in that facility.

    He asked for our prayers and expressed appreciation to all groups and individuals in our churches who at some time during the year help in so many different ways in providing these services.

14. Donald Bouldin recognized a representative from the Baptist Homes of North Carolina. He asked that we remember to pray for our Baptist Homes throughout our state.

15. Special music was brought by sixteen of our twenty-two full-time ministers of music in our association. Under the direction of Patty McBrayer the group sang "Set My Soul Afire", O How He Loves You and Me", and "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus". Eddie Haigler provided accompaniment on the piano.

16. Lawrence Childs presided over a visual presentation and discussion of the proposed Long Range Strategy Plan focusing on six priorities which we believe give us the direction God wants us to follow 1984-1989. The messengers had in their hands the brochure, "A New Day, A New Opportunity, A New Vision" to follow this five-year plan for Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The six areas to which we will give our attention and energies are:

    (1) To establish thirty church type missions, language or satellite units by 1990.

    (2) To enable churches to grow by enlarging the current organizations and reaching newly targeted groups of the population.

    (3) To train and equip churches and leaders to develop church members into disciples.

    (4) To improve the quality and quantity of fellowship of pastors, staff and laity among our churches.

    (5) To provide effective enrichment and education to prevent crises and stimulate growth in family units.

    (6) To develop a greater awareness of missions and evangelism needs and opportunities for participation and response.

    Gerald Bearden, pastor of Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, moved that these strategies, goals and priorities be adopted as our guide as we march into the future to make these visionary goals become reality in our city. The motion passed.

17. Ken Powers, minister of music, Matthews Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina, led us in worship through the singing of "Teach Me, Lord". He was accompanied by Eddie Haigler at the piano.

18. Donald Bouldin, pastor, Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, brought the moderator's message using Hebrews 11 and 12 as his text.

    As we begin our 100th year in fellowship and service to our Lord it is fitting that we celebrate the past, but we must also accept the challenge of the future as we face the next 100 years and as we seek to make whatever commitment it takes to be God's people. He challenged us as individuals to throw off whatever limits us, hinders us, causes us to be less than the very best God intends for us to be.

    Involved in making such a commitment is:
    (1) Recognizing who we are and where we are.
    (2) Re-evaluating our task.
    (3) Re-emphasizing our dependency upon each other.

    We are not always going to agree with each other but we are always going to need each other. In all of this we must fix our eyes on Jesus so we will not grow weary in the task as we determine to be God's people TOGETHER giving ourselves in sacrificial service.

19. Patty McBrayer led us in the singing of our commitment hymn, "God's World Today".

20. George Moore, retired pastor, prayed the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
DURHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 16, 1984
Sub-theme: "A New Opportunity"

21. Elaine Rogers, organist at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte,

North Carolina, provided the piano prelude including arrangements of "It Is Well With My Soul", "This Is My Story", "How Great Thou Art", "I Love To Tell The Story", "Beneath The Cross of Jesus", and "Just As I Am".

22. James Caldwell, vice-moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presided at the afternoon session.
23. Patty McBrayer led in the singing of the hymn "Walk Ye In Him".
24. Tommy Hall, youth minister at Providence Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
25. Emmanuel L. McCall of the Home Mission Board led us in the theme interpretation using Acts 9 as his text — the experience of Saul and Ananias. He reminded us that there are risks involved in serious Christian commitment. He emphasized the necessity and importance of "supportive roles". The interpretation was closed with the singing of "Breathe On Me".
26. During the business session Albert Leath, chairman of the nominating committee, presented the following nominees: Donald G. Bouldin, pastor of Carmel Baptist Church, as moderator; Ronald A. Caulder, pastor of Grace Baptist Church, as vice-moderator and Nancy Lee Kistler as clerk-statistician. All three were elected by acclamation.
27. Max Smith, chairman of the finance committee and a member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, reviewed the financial report for 1984 and presented the proposed budget for 1985. The report was accepted as information and the proposed budget was adopted.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1984

General Fund

ASSETS

Cash		
Republic Checking	$ 4,336.78	
Republic Savings	188.11	
Petty Cash	50.00	
Certificate of Deposit	306,945.21	
		$311,520.10
Equipment		
Office Furnishings at Cost	12,313.12	
Office Equipment at Cost	21,819.02	
Visual Aid Equipment at Cost	6,828.42	
Printing Equipment	10,669.85	
Counseling Center Furnishing & Equipment	9,433.77	
		61,064.18
Real Estate		
Covenant Property (19.987 acres, Cost, 1984)	140,000.00	
Candlewyck Property (10 acres, Cost 1976)	98,000.00	
Mallard Creek Property (4.02 acres, Cost 1974)	4,463.51	
Tenth Street Chapel (Donated 1965)	30,000.00	
Sam Furr Road Property (7.9 acres, Cost 1980)	64,875.00	
John Russell Road (6.027 acres, Cost 1980)	110,000.00	
Reedy Creek Property (10.23 acres, Cost 1982)	71,000.00	
		518,338.51
Total Assets — General Fund		890,922.79

Home For The Aging Fund

Cash		
Republic Savings		3,965.49

Emergency Youth Care Fund		
Cash		
Republic Savings		15,321.26
Church Aid Contingency Fund		
Cash		
Republic Savings		5,586.09
Total Assets All Funds		$915,795.63
LIABILITIES		
Notes Payable		
Reedy Creek Property — quarterly payments of $3,598.10 including interest at 15% per annum	46,775.30	
Lake Norman Property — annual payment of $9,212.50 in November plus interest at 10% per annum	18,423.50	
Covenant Property — quarterly payments of $5,750.00 plus interest — prime plus ½%	125,000.00	
Total Liabilities		190,198.80
Fund Balance — General Fund		700,723.99
Fund Balance — Home for the Aging		3,965.49
Fund Balance — Church Aid Contingency Fund		5,586.09
Fund Balance — Emergency Youth Care Fund		15,321.26
Total		$915,795.63

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS
For The Year Ending September 30, 1984

General Fund		
Fund Balance — October 1, 1983		$789,456.60
Funds Provided:		
Receipts	860,507.27	
Less Receipts From Loans & Property		
Loan from Emergency Youth Care	5,755.12	
Sale of Kings Drive Property	405,948.22	
Deeded land to McKee Road Baptist	13,496.82	
Candlewyck Property 3.2 acres Sold	50,000.00	
Covenant Property Loan	125,000.00	
Total Funds Provided:		260,307.11
Funds Used:		
Disbursements	568,983.38	
Less Payments for Assets or Reduction of Debts		
Candlewyck Property	7,000.00	
Home Federal Savings & Loan Mortgage	22,975.83	
Equipment Purchases	362.96	
Kings Drive Lots for Parking	13,999.97	
Lake Norman Property	9,212.50	
Reedy Creek Property	14,392.40	
Lake Norman Church Loan	12,000.00	
Covenant Church Property	140,000.00	
Total Funds Used:		349,039.72
Fund Balance — September 30, 1984		$700,723.99
Home For the Aging Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1983	3,396.06	
Receipts	569.43	
Fund Balance September 30, 1984		$ 3,965.49

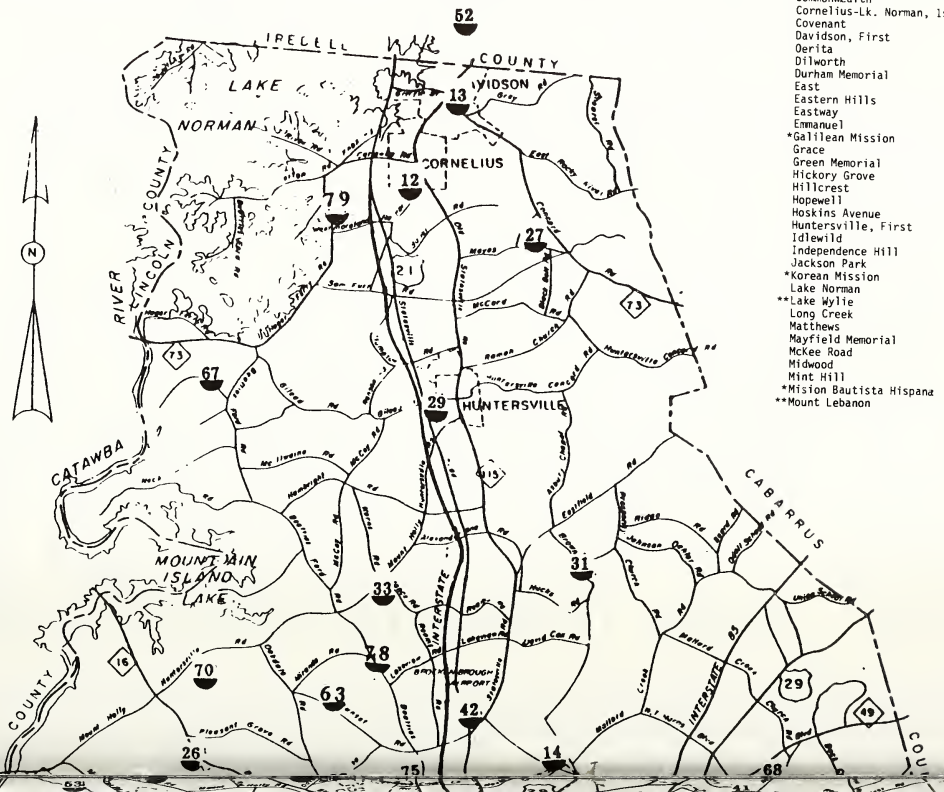
Church Aid Contingency Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1983	5,381.72	
Receipts	5,504.37	
Less Disbursements	5,300.00	
Fund Balance September 30, 1984		$ 5,586.09
Emergency Youth Care Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1983	-0-	
Receipts	15,321.26	
Fund Balance September 30, 1984		$ 15,321.26

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
September 30, 1984

	Current Month	Actual Year-to-date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand			
Certificate of deposit	$294,344.50		
Checking Account — Republic	20,607.10	$ 11,481.23	
Savings Account — Republic	187.24	8,464.98	
Petty Cash	50.00	50.00	
Total Beginning Cash	315,188.84	19,996.21	
Budget Receipts from Churches	21,616.46	311,049.32	$382,521.00
Designated Receipts	-0-	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	18,653.76	548,457.95	
Total Available Cash	355,459.06	880,503.48	
Budget Disbursements			
100 Fellowship Ministries			
101 Church Secretaries Fellowship	-0-	265.74	250.00
102 Ministers Wives Fellowship	-0-	3.20	50.00
103 Music Ministers Fellowship	-0-	-0-	50.00
104 Mutual Care	-0-	43.69	100.00
105 Ordination Examination	-0-	106.34	100.00
106 Pastors Conference	16.41	83.96	500.00
107 R.E. Ministers Fellowship	-0-	38.26	50.00
108 Youth Ministers Fellowship	-0-	9.52	50.00
Subtotal	16.41	550.71	1,150.00
200 Direct Missions Ministries			
201 Director's Salary	979.00	11,490.75	11,748.00
202 Director's Housing	855.00	10,260.00	10,260.00
203 Director's Travel	295.08	3,540.96	3,541.00
204 Secretary/Printer	1,035.66	12,372.03	12,428.00
205 Changing Communities	469.86	817.62	1,800.00
206 Christian Life	-0-	444.46	2,025.00
207 Christian Social Ministries	100.00	1,288.80	2,450.00
208 Church Aid Contingency	-0-	-0-	-0-
209 Language	633.34	8,350.00	11,500.00
210 Missions General Program	-0-	198.83	1,000.00
211 New Work	5,150.00	49,027.48	54,968.00
212 Senior Adult Ministry	90.00	1,062.74	1,100.00
213 Singles Ministry	329.93	1,499.17	2,000.00
214 Student Work	40.68	123.57	700.00
215 Summer Program	-0-	1,163.61	3,000.00
Subtotal	9,978.55	101,640.02	118,520.00
Less Amount Received from N.C. State Convention	733.66	9,491.18	8,836.00
	9,244.89	92,148.84	109,684.00

300 Church Development Ministries			
301 Director's Salary	1,000.00	11,890.00	12,000.00
302 Director's Housing	734.08	8,808.96	8,809.00
303 Director's Travel	507.00	6,084.00	6,084.00
304 Secretary/Printer	1,015.08	11,603.11	11,431.00
305 Brotherhood	-0-	1,128.58	1,100.00
306 Church Development General Prog.	-0-	280.00	280.00
307 Church Music	9.18	147.01	1,250.00
308 Church Training	258.38	582.56	880.00
309 Evangelism	272.50	1,590.44	4,900.00
310 Seminary Extension	-0-	26.00	150.00
311 Stewardship	-0-	18.41	800.00
312 Sunday School	272.18	2,014.49	3,160.00
313 TACMO — Library	-0-	510.09	500.00
314 Visual Aids	-0-	700.00	700.00
315 Woman's Missionary Union	146.61	2,905.68	2,967.00
316 Youth Ministry	-0-	1,313.67	2,100.00
Subtotal	4,215.01	49,603.00	57,111.00
400 Administrative Support Ministries			
401 Exec. Director's Salary	1,428.00	17,064.33	17,136.00
402 Exec. Director's Housing	855.00	10,260.00	10,260.00
403 Exec. Director's Travel	526.66	6,319.92	6,320.00
404 Admin. Assoc. Salary	810.31	8,895.61	7,542.00
405 Admin. Assoc. Housing	766.66	9,199.92	9,200.00
406 Admin. Assoc. Travel	120.85	1,230.86	2,000.00
407 Office Manager	450.00	12,296.72	14,719.00
408 Financial Secretary	608.26	7,100.81	7,299.00
409 Clerk/Statistician	-0-	350.00	350.00
410 Annual Meeting	17.81	969.86	700.00
411 Annuity Benefits	-0-	15,723.48	16,116.00
412 Associational Minutes	-0-	2,189.27	2,000.00
413 Associational Mission Banquet	-0-	260.58	500.00
414 Church Administration	-0-	379.52	1,500.00
415 Communications	-0-	427.44	1,000.00
416 Conventions and Conferences	210.06	4,160.32	4,800.00
417 General Program	-0-	1,474.13	1,500.00
418 Insurance	-0-	1,692.00	2,700.00
419 Kings Drive Restoration	-0-	5,769.00	7,692.00
420 New Office Equipment	412.79	3,679.94	5,000.00
421 Office Equipment Maintenance	627.00	3,034.79	3,100.00
422 Office Supplies	502.73	3,223.97	3,500.00
423 Parking Lot Payment	-0-	8,120.00	8,120.00
424 Postage	398.43	4,578.48	5,200.00
425 Printing	717.04	2,660.95	6,000.00
426 Real Estate Taxes	-0-	3,949.13	5,625.00
427 Social Security	2,804.48	14,877.98	15,705.00
428 Staff Christmas Gifts	-0-	3,089.00	3,089.00
429 Staff Insurance	621.87	7,611.33	6,335.00
430 Telephone	461.22	4,866.52	3,500.00
Subtotal	12,339.17	165,455.86	178,508.00
500 Co-Sponsored Ministries			
501 Baptist Campus Ministries	858.22	5,300.00	5,950.00
502 Counseling Center Operation	1,673.51	8,706.92	11,000.00
503 Counseling Center Secretary	1,051.50	12,618.00	12,618.00
504 Emergency Youth Care Center	980.53	6,237.02	6,500.00
Subtotal	4,563.76	32,861.94	36,068.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS	$ 30,379.24	$340,620.35	$382,521.00

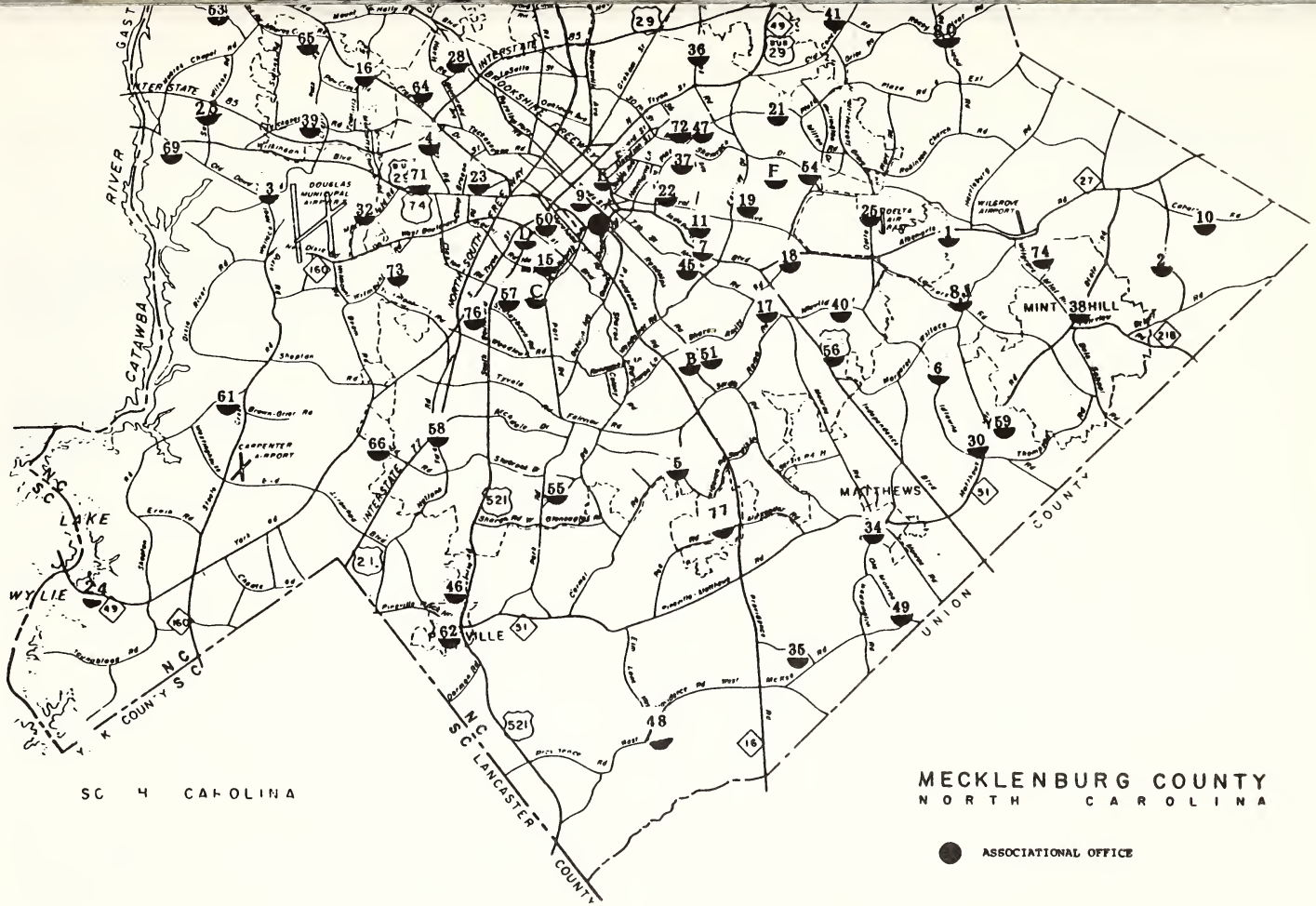
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCHES & MISSIONS



Albemarle Road	1
Arlington	2
Berryhill	3
Calvary	4
Candlewyck	77
Carmel	5
Cedar Grove	6
Chantilly	7
Chapman Memorial	8
Charlotte, First	9
*Chinese Mission	F
Clear Creek	10
Commonwealth	11
Cornelius-Lk. Norman, 1st	12
Covenant	48
Davidson, First	13
Oerita	14
Dilworth	15
Durham Memorial	16
East	17
Eastern Hills	18
Eastway	19
Emmanuel	20
*Galilean Mission	E
Grace	21
Green Memorial	22
Hickory Grove	25
Hillcrest	26
Hopewell	27
Hoskins Avenue	28
Huntersville, First	29
Idlewild	30
Independence Hill	31
Jackson Park	32
*Korean Mission	B
Lake Norman	79
**Lake Wylie	24
Long Creek	33
Matthews	34
Mayfield Memorial	35
McKee Road	36
Midwood	37
Mint Hill	38
*Mision Bautista Hispana	C
**Mount Lebanon	81

Mulberry	39
New Hope	40
Newell	41
Northdale	42
Oakdale	43
Oak Grove	44
Oakhurst	45
Plaza	47
Pleasant Plains	49
Pritchard Memorial	50
Providence	51
Reedy Creek	80
Rockwell	52
Sam Newell Road	59
Shady Brook	53
Shamrock Drive	54
Sharon	55
Sharon Forest	56
Southland	46
Southside	57
Southview	58
Statesville Avenue	60
Steele Creek	61
Stough Memorial	62
Sunset Road	63
Thomasboro	64
Thrift	65
Trinity	66
Trinity Park	78
Union Grove	67
University Hills	68
*Vietnamese Mission	0
West Mecklenburg	69
Westmoreland	23
Westside	70
Westview	71
Whiting Avenue	72
Wilmont	73
Wilson Grove	74
Wilson Memorial	75
Woodlawn	76

*Mission
**Watchcare
81 Churches and 5 Missions


MECKLENBURG COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
SOUTH CAROLINA
CATAWBA RIVER
LAKE WYLIE
LANCASTER COUNTY
UNION COUNTY
MATTHEWS
MINT HILL
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
CARPENTER AIRPORT
WILGROVE AIRPORT
INTERSTATE 85
INTERSTATE 77
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA

Challenge Budget	
New Equipment	10,900.00
US-2'er Expenses	4,500.00
Downtown Ministry	4,000.00
Foreign Mission Traineeship	3,700.00
ACTS Affiliate	10,000.00
Church Aid Fund	1,000.00
Video Tape Library	2,000.00
Subtotal	$ 36,100.00
Total Budget	$418,621.00

Miscellaneous Disbursements:		
Building Maintenance	-0-	20,021.67
Counseling Center Fees	9,287.17	84,010.84
Meals	10.32	855.74
Galilean Mission	2,048.46	16,483.00
8.5 X '85	27.29	941.61
Robbery Replacement	-0-	429.81
Campus Secretary	500.00	6,444.48
John Savage Lab I	-0-	5,426.41
John Savage Lab II	-0-	9,156.35
Brook Faulkner Seminar	-0-	2.00
Ralph Neighbor Seminar	-0-	44.53
Sr. Adult Thanksgiving Banquet	-0-	969.00
Reedy Creek Mission	300.00	1,402.00
World Day of Prayer Offering	-0-	158.69
Amish Trip	-0-	23,890.00
Galilean Mission Christmas Gift	-0-	255.00
Wanda Childs	-0-	75.00
Special People Banquet	-0-	298.00
EYCC	-0-	1,110.27
Beneflex	-0-	1,480.42
Singles Banquet	-0-	1,493.50
Sr. High Retreat	-0-	2,871.99
Jr. High Retreat	-0-	2,624.85
Mallard's Appreciation Banquet	-0-	1,060.00
Mallard's Appreciation Gift	-0-	2,041.53
Evangelism Retreat	-0-	130.00
Lake Norman Baptist Church	-0-	12,255.00
Probe	-0-	2,310.50
Myers Briggs	36.85	67.10
Option for New Office	-0-	2,500.00
ACTS Cable	20.00	1,464.32
Church Aid Contingency Fund	-0-	5,300.00
ACTS Full Power	-0-	5,863.08
Chicago Partnership	-0-	804.00
RA B-ball	-0-	2,799.50
Laser	-0-	5,219.84
Ladies Softball	54.63	390.00
Tornado Disaster	-0-	100.00
Sr. Adult Caraway	-0-	710.00
Praxis	-0-	3,128.00
Metro Thrust	-0-	500.00
Sr. Adult to Ridgecrest	1,275.00	1,275.00
Total	13,559.72	228,363.03
Total Receipts	355,459.06	880,503.48
Total Disbursements	43,938.96	568,983.38
	311,520.10	311,520.10

Cash on Hand, September 30, 1984	
Checking — Republic Bank and Trust	4,336.78
Savings — Republic Bank and Trust	188.11
Petty Cash	50.00
Certificate of Deposit	306,945.21
	$311,520.10
Home for the Aging Fund	
Beginning Balance October 1, 1983	$ 3,396.06
Receipts for 1983-84	370.00
Interest Earned	199.43
Balance September 30, 1984	$ 3,965.49
Church Aid Contingency Fund	
Beginning Balance October 1, 1983	$ 5,381.72
Interest Earned	204.37
Less Disbursement	5,300.00
Receipts for 1983-84	5,300.00
Balance September 30, 1984	$ 5,586.09
Emergency Youth Care Fund	
Beginning Balance October 1, 1983	$ -0-
Receipts for 1983-84	15,050.94
Interest Earned	270.32
Balance September 30, 1984	$ 15,321.26
Funds Held Consist of:	
Baptist Counseling Center Fees	$ 371.00
Galilean Mission Food Co-op	1,000.00
ACTS Cable	575.68
Deacon's Retreat	60.00
New Office Site and Building	256,591.79
Uncommitted Funds	52,921.63
	$311,520.10

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Churches	September	Year-to-date 1983-84	Year-to-date 1982-83
Albemarle Road	$ -0-	$ 135.00	$ 348.24
Arlington	237.06	4,423.52	499.97
Berryhill	334.50	3,773.67	258.00
Calvary	-0-	6,448.12	3,511.26
Candlewyck	102.00	1,222.00	1,200.00
Carmel	1,500.00	16,250.00	15,000.00
Cedar Grove	-0-	590.90	390.49
Chantilly	513.58	6,527.51	2,788.63
Chapman Memorial	-0-	2,750.00	2,499.96
Charlotte, First	1,428.00	15,966.51	12,380.00
Chinese Mission	37.11	414.87	238.34
Clear Creek	328.00	1,629.00	1,620.00
Commonwealth	162.84	2,428.26	2,214.60
Cornelius Lake Norman, First	84.06	546.98	633.40
Covenant	-0-	1,511.15	1,813.16
Davidson, First	-0-	-0-	25.00
Derita	-0-	3,285.97	2,231.83
Dilworth	133.84	1,395.12	1,404.12
Durham Memorial	-0-	5,988.62	6,132.99
East	202.91	2,543.02	3,902.82
Eastern Hills	878.53	11,052.54	10,107.05
Eastway	83.34	1,000.08	900.00
Emmanuel	740.50	3,398.50	3,116.00

Galilean Mission	-0-	112.00	69.00
Grace	389.35	5,213.90	5,177.50
Green Memorial	-0-	700.00	2,656.25
Hahn	-0-	-0-	-0-
Hickory Grove	806.97	20,049.38	19,300.16
Hillcrest	-0-	2,376.86	2,436.26
Hopewell	100.00	1,200.00	1,060.06
Hoskins Avenue	-0-	220.00	440.00
Huntersville, First	500.00	6,000.00	5,500.00
Idlewild	691.74	7,690.74	6,567.63
Independence Hill	-0-	1,800.00	1,800.00
Jackson Park	28.02	527.22	473.13
Korean Mission	51.71	795.01	751.57
Lake Norman Mission	245.00	3,186.00	2,496.00
Long Creek	223.57	2,748.15	2,339.96
Matthews	266.67	3,149.99	2,850.00
Mayfield Memorial	50.00	450.00	600.00
McKee Road	450.00	5,400.00	5,000.00
Midwood	538.48	6,513.05	5,220.23
Mint Hill	221.26	1,956.73	2,773.27
Mision Bautista Hispana	-0-	324.79	339.52
Mulberry	-0-	16,284.80	12,697.01
Newell	191.66	1,827.62	3,398.78
New Hope	400.00	3,989.49	6,759.18
Northdale	195.82	1,284.62	1,029.24
Oakdale	-0-	1,206.34	1,065.08
Oakhurst	529.16	6,262.52	5,416.66
Oak Grove	75.00	500.00	812.92
Pineville Road	80.00	515.00	350.00
Plaza	100.00	1,300.00	1,200.00
Pleasant Plains	275.00	3,225.00	2,700.00
Pritchard Memorial	750.00	9,000.00	8,667.75
Providence	1,237.00	17,211.00	17,185.00
Reedy Creek Mission	116.00	1,471.20	897.43
Rockwell	-0-	100.00	100.00
Sam Newell Road	37.84	412.02	354.26
Shady Brook	194.00	2,450.69	2,270.48
Shamrock Drive	617.00	7,697.11	7,732.18
Sharon	411.54	4,966.74	4,529.87
Sharon Forest	-0-	-0-	-0-
Southside	529.01	6,432.07	6,009.13
Southview	300.00	975.00	725.00
Statesville Avenue	445.49	6,187.94	5,985.56
Steele Creek	-0-	2,654.80	3,853.93
Stough Memorial	548.60	7,351.20	6,476.46
Sunset Road	266.65	3,546.13	2,823.59
Thomasboro	275.00	3,579.52	4,344.10
Thrift	-0-	3,556.00	3,378.00
Trinity	67.34	1,015.62	1,084.52
Trinity Park	50.00	250.00	245.00
Union Grove	50.00	200.00	100.00
University Hills	1,135.48	11,396.44	6,028.63
Vietnamese Mission	-0-	-0-	-0-
West Mecklenburg	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westmoreland	-0-	1,229.23	1,596.46
Westside	21.10	388.75	660.35
Westview	137.30	1,538.95	1,094.85
Whiting Avenue	-0-	2,747.25	3,046.20
Wilmont	54.17	650.04	550.08
Wilson Grove	340.00	3,584.00	2,644.38

Wilson Memorial	-0-	200.00	200.00
Woodlawn	830.00	10,102.00	9,279.00
Lake Wylie	27.26	65.07	-0-
Mount Lebanon	-0-	-0-	-0-
	$21,616.46	$311,049.32	$278,357.48

Miscellaneous Receipts:		
Reule Rental	$ -0-	$ 15,741.50
Counseling Center Fees	9,332.17	83,691.28
Meals	71.09	920.88
Galilean Mission	400.00	16,483.00
Reedy Creek Land Payment	4,733.00	9,466.00
Reedy Creek Mission	100.00	1,402.00
Mission Ministries Salary	733.66*	8,991.18*
Church Planter's Salary	-0-	500.00*
New Work	-0-	1,000.00*
Interest (Checking, Savings & C.D.)	2,724.24	4,451.83
Sr. Adult	-0-	20.17*
Sr. Adult Thanksgiving Banquet	-0-	969.00
Printing	28.25	399.84*
John Savage Lab I	-0-	8,035.00
John Savage Lab II	-0-	7,098.50
Galilean Mission Christmas Gift	-0-	255.00
Campus Secretary	-0-	4,992.29
Counseling Center	11.19	754.34*
Language	-0-	358.83*
Insurance Robbery Settlement	-0-	429.81
Church Training	-0-	1.50*
General Mission	-0-	23.00*
McKee Road Land Payment	-0-	2,950.00
Phone	12.74	35.95*
Ralph Neighbor Seminar	-0-	44.53
World Day of Prayer Offering	-0-	158.69
Special People Banquet	-0-	298.00
EYCC-Loan	-0-	6,740.39
EYCC	-0-	165.00
Amish Trip	-0-	23,890.00
Myers Briggs	-0-	104.00
Postage	13.17	315.43*
Transfer from Church Aid Conting	-0-	5,300.00
Transfer from Savings	-0-	5,000.00*
RA B-ball	-0-	2,746.50
Mission Partners	-0-	2,583.00*
Covenant Land	-0-	80,537.95*
Wanda Childs	-0-	75.00
Mallard's Appreciation Gift	-0-	2,041.53
Mallard's Appreciation Dinner	-0-	1,060.00
Evangelism	-0-	231.12*
Evangelism Retreat	-0-	130.00
Office Supplies	13.50	405.70*
Conventions and Conferences	-0-	1,296.35*
Singles	-0-	171.84*
Singles Banquet	-0-	1,493.50
New Office Equipment	-0-	200.00*
Sales Tax	-0-	1,471.60
Sr. High Retreat	-0-	2,774.85
Jr. High Retreat	-0-	2,721.99
ACTS Full Power	-0-	5,250.00
ACTS Cable	-0-	2,020.00
New Work Special — BSC	-0-	12,139.10*

Ladies Softball	-0-	390.00
Chicago Partnership	-0-	804.00
Insurance Dividends	-0-	241.00
Sunday School	-0-	2.60*
Metro Thrust — BSC	-0-	500.00
Sr. Adult to Caraway	-0-	710.00
Building Maintenance	200.00	666.80*
Student Ministries	-0-	13.50*
Communication	-0-	285.98*
Laser	-0-	5,219.84
Tornado Relief Fund	-0-	100.00
Changing Communities	-0-	530.00*
WMU	-0-	529.00*
Mission Banquets	-0-	357.00*
Probe	-0-	2,310.50
Candlewyck Property	-0-	60,304.44
Praxis	-0-	3,128.00
Sr. Adult to Ridgecrest	938.00	1,474.00
Stewardship	-0-	165.00*
Staff Insurance	-0-	40.52*
EYCC — Budget	-0-	650.00*
Galilean Food Co-op	-0-	1,000.00
Sale of Kings Drive Property	-0-	254,344.50
Option New Office	-0-	2,500.00
Deacon Retreat	60.00	60.00
Pastors Conference	16.41	16.41*
Total	$18,653.76	$548,457.95

*Not included in totals. Charged to appropriate accounts.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lawrence Childs, Executive Director
Charlotte, N.C.

		1983-84	1984-85
I.	**Fellowship Ministries**		
	Church Secretaries Fellowship	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
	Ministers Wives Fellowship	50.00	50.00
	Music Ministers Fellowship	50.00	50.00
	Mutual Care	100.00	100.00
	Ordination Examination	100.00	100.00
	Pastors Conference	500.00	500.00
	R.E. Ministers Fellowship	50.00	50.00
	Youth Ministers Fellowship	50.00	50.00
		1,150.00	1,150.00
II.	**Mission/Ministries**		
	Director's Salary	12,388.00	15,437.00
	Director's Housing	10,260.00	10,000.00
	Director's Travel	3,541.00	3,600.00
	Secretary	12,428.00	13,402.00
	Changing Communities	1,800.00	2,300.00
	Christian Life	2,025.00	2,025.00
	Christian Social Ministries	2,450.00	4,600.00
	Language Missions	11,500.00	17,250.00
	Mission General Program	1,000.00	2,500.00
	Mission Involvement	-0-	1,000.00
	New Work	54,968.00	100,000.00
	Senior Adult Ministry	1,100.00	1,400.00
	Singles Ministry	2,000.00	1,900.00
	Student Ministry	700.00	725.00
	Summer Program	3,000.00	3,600.00
		119,160.00	179,739.00

III. Church Development Ministries		
Director's Salary	12,942.00	14,250.00
Director's Housing	8,809.00	8,809.00
Director's Travel	6,084.00	6,084.00
Secretary	11,431.00	13,402.00
Brotherhood	1,100.00	1,447.00
Church Development General Program	280.00	280.00
Church Music	1,250.00	1,200.00
Church Training	880.00	910.00
Evangelism	4,900.00	4,925.00
Seminary Extension	150.00	75.00
Stewardship	800.00	750.00
Sunday School	3,160.00	3,360.00
TACMO — Library	500.00	525.00
Visual Aids	700.00	700.00
Woman's Missionary Union	2,967.00	3,017.00
Youth Ministry	2,100.00	2,100.00
	58,053.00	61,834.00
IV. Administrative Support Ministries		
Executive Director's Salary	17,831.00	18,991.00
Executive Director's Housing	10,260.00	10,260.00
Executive Director's Travel	6,320.00	6,320.00
Administrative Associate's Salary	7,558.00	6,718.00
Administrative Associate's Housing	9,072.00	12,000.00
Administrative Associate's Travel	2,592.00	1,500.00
Financial Secretary — Part-time	7,299.00	7,887.00
Printer — Part-time	-0-	5,850.00
Clerk/Statistician	350.00	350.00
Annual Meeting	700.00	1,000.00
Annuity Benefits	16,057.00	16,014.00
Associational Minutes	2,000.00	2,200.00
Associational Mission Banquet	500.00	500.00
Church Administration	1,500.00	1,500.00
Communications	1,000.00	1,000.00
Conventions and Conferences	4,800.00	4,800.00
General Program	1,500.00	2,000.00
Insurance	2,700.00	2,000.00
New Equipment	5,000.00	5,000.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	3,100.00	3,100.00
Office Supplies	3,500.00	4,000.00
Postage	5,200.00	5,500.00
Printing	6,000.00	4,000.00
Real Estate Taxes	5,625.00	4,000.00
Social Security	12,948.00	15,710.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	3,089.00	3,197.00
Staff Insurance	6,335.00	8,423.00
Telephone	3,500.00	4,000.00
	146,336.00	157,820.00
V. Co-Sponsored Ministries		
Baptist Campus Ministries	5,950.00	7,000.00
Baptist Counseling Center Operation	11,000.00	8,400.00
Baptist Counseling Center Secretary	12,618.00	13,606.00
Emergency Youth Care Center	6,500.00	7,200.00
	36,068.00	36,206.00
Less Funds Requested from Baptist State Convention 1984-85		35,000.00
Administrative Support Ministries**		
Office Manager	14,719.00	

Kings Drive Renovation	7,692.00	
Parking Lot Payment	8,120.00	
	30,531.00	
Grand Total	$391,298.00	$401,749.00

**These budget items will not be in the 1984-85 budget.

BUDGET RECEIPTS 1974-1984

Year	Received	$ Increase	% Increase
1974	$ 95,508.66		
1975	$103,657.99	8,149.33	8.5
1976	121,180.45	17,522.46	16.9
1977	138,887.88	17,706.63	14.6
1978	157,087.46	18,199.58	13.1
1979	177,541.34	20,453.88	13.0
1980	212,638.99	35,097.65	19.77
1981	212,714.02	75.03	.04
1982	257,462.93	44,748.91	18.44
1983	278,357.48	20,894.55	8.12
1984	311,049.32	32,691.84	11.74
		10 year average increase —	12.46%

Projections for 1984-1985 Budget

I.	1983-1984 Budget Receipts	$311,049.32
II.	Uncommitted Funds October 1, 1984	52,591.63
III.	Anticipated increases from Churches (Average 12.42% for last 10 years)	38,632.55
		$402,273.50

28. Moderator Donald Bouldin presented plaques to two men for their faithful service to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association: Thurman Stone, Board president for the past two years and James Caldwell, vice-moderator of the Association for the past two years as well as Board representative and attorney.
29. The following Place and Preacher Committee was appointed by Donald Bouldin: David W. Hull, pastor of Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Ronald A. Caulder, pastor of Grace Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Lehman McDonald, associate pastor, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte,.North Carolina.
30. Thurman Stone, president of the General Board of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, called attention to their report which follows, and which was accepted as information.

REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INCORPORATED

The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Incorporated, meets the second Tuesday of each month for the purpose of conducting the business of the Association between its annual sessions.

This has been a very busy year for this body. The attendance and interest has been commendable, and many important decisions were made. Among them were:

1. Approval of borrowing money for purchase of land for the Lake Wylie Baptist Church.
2. Release of the property of Reedy Creek Baptist Church to the congregation.
3. Sale of the Baptist Building and property on Kings Drive for $600,000.00.
4. Agreement to co-sign note with the local ACTS Board to borrow up to $32,000.00.

5. Agreement to relocate the Associational office.
6. The sale of 3.2 acres of the Candlewyck property.
7. The deeding of 7 acres to Covenant Baptist Church so they could borrow money to build.
8. The deeding of 4.846 acres to Lake Norman Baptist Church.
9. The purchase of 20 acres for Covenant Baptist Church for $140,000.00.
10. The deeding of 5 acres to McKee Road Baptist Church.

These matters of business are usually presented to the Board by committees after much time and consideration and prayer, and with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Board.

Thurman Stone, President

31. A resolution concerning the church zoning ordinance being considered by the Charlotte City Council was submitted by Michael Simmons, pastor of Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and referred to the resolutions committee.
32. Patty McBrayer led in the singing of the hymn, "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me".
33. Two Mecklenburg Baptists shared reports of their personal missions involvement:
    a. Mary Dodd, a member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, told of her work in the Chicago area visiting nine churches helping to train WMU leadership.
    b. John W. Sloan, Jr., pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, shared some of his experiences ministering in Togo. North Carolina Baptists are seeking to help meet some of the physical needs there such as providing pure water and teaching basic nutrition principles as well as ministering to the people's spiritual needs.
34. Tom O'Neal presented the report of the Baptist Counseling Center which seeks to provide "a listening ear" in the Association. During 1983-84 they had 611 referrals and saw 431 new persons. The Center provided 2889 hours of counseling during this year.
35. Jim Royston, missions-ministries director for our association, gave the Missions-Ministries Report. He highlighted the simultaneous revivals scheduled for March 23-31, 1986, using the theme "Good News America — God Loves You". Through this effort we will seek to plant new churches in some of our local communities and rechurch other areas in our county.
36. Warren Mallard, church development director for our association, presented the following directors who gave a brief statement regarding their areas of work: (1) David Apple — Sunday School, (2) Jeanne Tucker — Media, (3) Phil Hughes — Church Training, (4) Virginia Moore — WMU, and (5) Burwell Mills — Brotherhood.
37. Neal Lickliter, minister of education, Idlewild Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
DURHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 16, 1984
Sub-theme: "A New Vision"

38. Michael Sharp, minister of music, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, provided a piano prelude including arrangements of "Softly and Tenderly" and "More About Jesus".
39. Donald G. Bouldin, moderator, presided at this evening session.
40. Patty McBrayer led in the singing of "Share His Love".
41. Mrs. John Sloan, pastor's wife from Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led in prayer.

42. Emmanuel L. McCall from the Home Mission Board led us in our theme interpretation using Acts 27 as his text. He stressed our need for a sense of hope. Some of the things that give us hope are (1) prayer, (2) devotional materials, (3) spiritual songs, (4) friends and (5) "remembering" — that God has not quit being God.

43. Nancy Kistler, clerk-statistician, brought her report urging messengers to support and encourage church leaders, particularly the pastor, and to seek to promote an attitude of personal responsibility in sharing in the common task of Kingdom building in our association.

44. The Place and Preacher Committee brought the following report:
Monday evening session of the 1986 Annual Meeting — Sharon Baptist Church
Tuesday sessions of the 1986 Annual Meeting — Thomasboro Baptist Church
Preacher for 1985 Annual Meeting — Henry Crouch, pastor, Providence Baptist Church
Alternate Preacher for 1985 — Phillip Davis, pastor, Galilean Mission

They also moved that beginning 1985-86 the cost of the evening meal during the Annual Meeting become a line item in the Associational budget. This motion passed.

45. James Ballard, pastor, Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the following resolutions which were adopted:

a. Be it resolved that this ninety-ninth session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting with Eastway Baptist Church and Durham Memorial Baptist Church extend our heartfelt gratitude and sincere appreciation to the pastors, staff and members of these host churches for their graciousness in providing meeting places, meal and other acts of helpfulness to the messengers.

b. Be it resolved that we extend our thanks to the Associational Staff, the Moderator, the officers and members of the Associational Board, who not only contributed to this annual session, but also conducted the business of the Association between the annual sessions, and others who made contributions to this annual meeting.

c. Be it further resolved that we commend those responsible for the theme of this year's annual session — "A New Day, A New Opportunity, A New Vision".

RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE CHURCH ORDINANCE BEING CONSIDERED BY THE CHARLOTTE CITY COUNCIL (submitted by Michael Simmons, pastor of the Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina):

WHEREAS: The Lord has commanded His church to go and make disciples of all people beginning at home and spreading out to encompass the whole world; and

WHEREAS: Such a command involves the growth of local churches; and

WHEREAS: We in America have cherished our freedom to worship as we please as guaranteed by our United States Constitution under the topic of the Separation of Church and State; and

WHEREAS: The proposed Church Zoning Ordinance, much of which has already been passed by the Charlotte City Council will restrict church growth, hinder further mission work within the city, and impose governmental restrictions on religious bodies;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED: That we the messengers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting in annual session at Durham Memorial Baptist Church on October 16, 1984, do hereby go on record as opposing the recent revisions in the Church Zoning Ordinance and express our disappointment to the Mayor, the Planning Commission and the Charlotte City Council.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That our Association express its appreciation to our Moderator, Dr. Donald Bouldin, for his courageous stand against the proposed ordinance and his fight against any governmental infringement upon local churches.

46. Lawrence Childs, Executive Director, brought his message stating that in this his fifteenth annual session with Mecklenburg Baptists the one word he would like to stress was "gratitude" — for our associational staff, secretaries, diversity of mission and richness of fellowship. He urged that we remain true to our reputation of being a progressive association in our response and commitment to our long-range strategy plans.
47. Bob Lowman, representative from Wingate College, was recognized and welcomed by Donald Bouldin.
48. Patty McBrayer led in the singing of "Set My Soul Afire".
49. Richard Kellam brought an update on the ACTS programming in our area.
50. Lowell Dotson, minister of music at Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina led us in worship through music singing, "Give Me A Vision", "Give Me Jesus" and "What Could He Do Through You?"
51. Charles D. Page, pastor of Charlotte First Baptist Church, preached the annual sermon using Acts 4:31 at his text. One of the major themes of the Southern Baptist Convention for the past five years has been "reach". He challenged Mecklenburg Baptists to:
    a. Reach UP in prayer.
    b. Reach OUT in partnership (Chicago and Togo).
    c. Reach IN His presence to be filled with the Holy Spirit.
    d. Reach FORTH in the proclamation of the Gospel with boldness.
52. James Ballard, pastor of Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the benediction.

DIGEST OF ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD (BURWELL MILLS, DIRECTOR) The goal of the Brotherhood Council is to see that every church has Baptist men and boys involved in mission education and mission action. Training for all mission studies and Royal Ambassadors programs were offered in 1983-84.

The relief to the disaster area of our state and the support given to the North Carolina-West Virginia project was outstanding.

The 1984-85 priorities are to have a prayer unit and some form of Baptist men and boys' work in each church.

CHURCH TRAINING (PHILIP HUGHES, DIRECTOR) This past year's activity has primarily been personal consultation. The Church Training Council has been available to churches for the purpose of working with pastors, church training directors and age-group workers in developing and upgrading training programs. We have had the privilege of seeing new units begun and others strengthened.

At our "Key Leadership Conference" the area of discipleship was determined to be one of the priorities for the association during the next five years. Your church training council is developing a program for 1984-85 to help individual churches develop growing disciples for Christ.

SINGLES COUNCIL (TIP COCKMAN, CHAIRMAN) The Singles Council meets on a monthly basis for planning. Two of the activities fostered on the associational level this year were the Singles Banquet and a quarterly associational-wide social which includes food, volleyball, and other recreational events.

The Council also seeks to respond to any church in our association that has special needs for help in the training of leadership or programming.

SUNDAY SCHOOL (J. DAVID APPLE, DIRECTOR) Mecklenburg Baptists are involved in reaching people for Bible study, church membership and Christ. Every church needs to **set goals** in enrollment and average attendance, prospects discovered, classes/departments begun, etc. One program that is being given emphasis this year is REACH 5 in '85.

1. We must target condominium, townhouse and apartment dwellers.
2. We must seek to start new Sunday schools and other reaching-teaching units outside the existing church facilities.
3. We must try new, creative and innovative ways of reaching people for Christ and Bible study as well as strengthen our existing organizations.

   Sunday School Council plans are to continue to involve our churches in Sunday school diploma training. Our winter training will feature BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE, by Hershel Hobbs, to be taught by Dr. Charles Page of Charlotte First Baptist Church and Dr. Donald Bouldin of Carmel Baptist Church.

TACMO — THE ASSOCIATION CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY ORGANIZATION (JEANNE TUCKER, DIRECTOR) TACMO has experienced one of its best years as more churches are becoming aware of their need for a media library.

The director and associate director spent five days in Chicago Metro Baptist Association in April working in six churches strengthening the Media Library Ministry. We also set up a circulation system strengthening the Media Library Ministry. We also set up a circulation system for materials and equipment at the associational office.

The first priority for 1984-85 will be providing quality training. TACMO officers plan to assist five churches in setting up, evaluating needs, training, organizing work or whatever their requests may be. We will spend four hours at the particular church with their media library workers.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (VIRGINIA MOORE, DIRECTOR) This year's emphasis on Partnership in Prayer and Ministry provided various opportunities:

> Each organization provided an experience in prayer and opportunities for ministry. Baptist Women had a Day of Prayer and a Prayer Retreat. Acteens were offered a time of inspiration at a banquet. Girls in Action and Mission Friends also gave opportunities for prayer and inspiration.

Our Annual Meeting was highlighted with missionaries, Charles and Bonnie Wiggs, from Korea and an exciting challenge by Jim Royston of opportunities to reach out and touch in Mecklenburg.

Our Associational WMU officers accepted a goal of 25% increase during the next year with plans for further enlargement during the next four years, which will lead us to double our membership by 1988-89.

A major challenge for the next year will center around language groups. We want to reach out to the many groups of persons in Mecklenburg with different language, color or handicap.

Our prayer for the new year is that we, By Love Compelled, will be able to involve each church member in a lifestyle of personal witnessing and ministry.

DIGEST OF COMMITTEE REPORTS

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER (See Item 34)

CHANGING COMMUNITIES (BRUCE RABON, CHAIRMAN) Many churches in Charlotte-Mecklenburg are called to minister to and in communities that are experiencing multitudinous changes. The Changing Communities Committee tracks its work along three lines: (1) encouraging churches to become thoroughly acquainted with the changes taking place in communities that help shape challenges and opportunities for ministry (2) encouraging churches to take an in-depth look at themselves to discover strengths that would permit ministry to people in communities where changes are taking place (3) encouraging churches to use PACT as an effective tool for strengthening their ministry.

The national conference, "Models for Effective Urban Church Ministry", will be held in Charlotte in March, 1985. Further continuing education involvement is encouraged through the Doctorate of Ministries program which Southeastern Seminary is hoping to have centered in Charlotte. The Committee continues to be involved in the support-group ministry also.

CHRISTIAN LIFE (DAVID HULL, CHAIRMAN) The Christian Life Committee began several new areas of work in 1983-84. We plan to focus on two main areas of Christian life — ethical concerns and family enrichment — next year.

Our Committee developed a program of Ethics Luncheons to examine topics of interest including capital punishment, euthanasia, women's roles in the church and peacemaking. Through these luncheons we hope to educate and expose our church leaders to Christian responses for the problems of our day.

We offered scholarships to any ministers and their wives who would attend family enrichment conferences sponsored by our State Convention. We decided to make this scholarship plan a continuous program of our Committee.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES (DENNIS WHITAKER, CHAIRMAN) The Galilean Mission is making great progress and plans are in place to establish a ministry response center and food co-op at the church.

The Committee sponsored our first Annual Banquet for Special Persons, and plans are in place for the second such banquet. We hope to have a Day Camp for Retarded Persons in Mecklenburg County in the fall of 1986.

This Committee expects to be able to begin a satellite social ministries program with a part-time Christian social ministries worker funded jointly by the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

EVANGELISM (JAMES TEMPLES, CHAIRMAN) The Mecklenburg Baptist Association's Evangelism Committee is planning to develop Church Renewal programs through pastor and lay renewal events. The first annual Pastor/Spouse Renewal Conference will be held February 25-27, 1985.

We will host an Urban Evangelism Seminar May 18-25, 1985, through a cooperative ministry of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Home Mission Board.

This Committee will begin in 1985 to plan for associational-wide participation in the "Good News America — God Loves You" simultaneous crusade in March 23-30, 1986.

LANGUAGE (JACK MAQUIRE, CHAIRMAN) The Language Missions Committee sponsored an intensive New Work Survey of the county this year. Consultants from the Home Mission Board surveyed the Greek, German, Spanish, Japanese, American Indian, Haitian and Deaf populations which revealed the following needs:

Spanish — another mission
Greek — continued cultivation
Japanese — continued cultivation
Deaf — a full-time missionary
American Indian — several social ministry locations
Haitian — no new needs
German — continued cultivation
Need for a full-time Language Catalytic Missionary in the Mecklenburg area.

There are approximately thirty-four different language groups in the Bilingual Program of the Charlotte-Mecklenburg school system. This means that every Mecklenburg Baptist Association church probably has an opportunity to establish an outreach or tutoring ministry to internationals.

MUTUAL CARE (W. A. HOUGH, CHAIRMAN) The Mutual Care Committee met with the pastor and a committee representing the Lake Wylie Baptist Church and recommended it be taken under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. This action was taken March 13, 1984.

The Committee met with the pastor and a committee representing the Mount Lebanon Baptist Church and recommended that it be taken under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year also which was done August 14, 1984.

NEW WORK (WARD MULLIS, CHAIRMAN) An extensive New Work Probe during 1984 documented the need for over thirty new congregations in Mecklenburg County. We hope to lead the Association to establish twelve new traditional congregations before 1990 and several small indigenous satellite units among lower socioeconomic communities.

Every member of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association is requested to join Mission Partners to help purchase land for new churches. During 1983-84 we purchased land for Covenant Baptist Church and Lake Wylie Baptist Church.

ORDINATION EXAMINING (SPURGEON M. DORTON, CHAIRMAN) The Ordination Examining Committee meet to examine the following persons being considered for ordination to the gospel ministry:

James Cathey ..... Chantilly Baptist Church
George Cline ..... Durham Memorial Baptist Church
Michael Consiglio ..... West Mecklenburg Baptist Church
Land Hite ..... Providence Baptist Church
Michael McKee ..... Providence Baptist Church
Billie Prather ..... Stough Memorial Baptist Church
Robert Shelton ..... Independence Hill Baptist Church
Terry Smith ..... Statesville Avenue Baptist Church

In each case the Committee reported to the church requesting the examination that the candidate had succesfully passed the examination.

PROPERTY (BOB COCKERHAM, CHAIRMAN) The property and building at 209 South Kings Drive has been sold. Our association can look forward to continuing our ministries in 1984 and 1985 in a new modern office building which should result in a much more efficient operation. The cash outlay for painting, roofing and mechanical equipment repair and other general repairs should be at a very minimum for the next several years; therefore, these funds can be used for mission activities within our association.

SEMINARY EXTENSION (JOHN W. SLOAN, CHAIRMAN) The Seminary Extension Committee moved the two-year old extension center to the Baptist Building for 1983-84. Three courses were taught in the fall semester of 1983 and one taught in the spring semester of 1984.

A spring semester for 1985 is now being planned and we would welcome any suggestions regarding subject matter.

SENIOR ADULT (GLENN AKINS, CHAIRMAN) The ministry of the Senior Adult Committee continues to function on two levels (1) training local church leadership to provide a ministry within their community (2) provide meaningful activities for senior adult groups unable to engage in certain activities on a church level.

Activities this year included the Thanksgiving banquet, sponsoring a group of leaders attending a leadership workshop at Caraway, tours through the Amish Country in Pennsylvania and a group attending a Chautauqua at Ridgecrest.

Plans are being made now for a Western tour in the fall and attendance at a Chautuaqua at Glorieta Conference Center in 1985.

STEWARDSHIP (MICHAEL SIMMONS, CHAIRMAN) This year the Stewardship Committee sought to promote a healthy understanding of what Christian stewardship really is. Six churches participated in individual stewardship consultations, about forty churches received stewardship materials through the associational office and twenty-one churches were represented at our associational stewardship workshop.

During the spring of 1985 the Committee will be involved in planning and promoting a seminar on Planned Growth in Giving.

STUDENT MINISTRIES (JAN ADAIR, CHAIRMAN) The Student Ministries Committee looks to 1984-85 with excitement generated by the realization of goals during 1983-84.

A Student Ministry Consultation Team consisting of campus ministers, state convention staff, student ministry committee members and a student met with two churches in mutual consultation concerning ways of strengthening ministry to and with students and single young adults.

Our plans for 1984-85 include compiling a semi-annual newsletter to communicate information and encouragement to church leaders working with students.

In 1984 the North Carolina Baptist Convention chose the Charlotte area as the setting for a video project which describes the needs of commuter students in the local church.

Chris and Joy Gambil began their second year in Charlotte, filling the position of Campus Ministry Associate for Missions and Student Ministry. They ministered at CPCC by meeting with students for BSU meetings and Bible study. Through their efforts a Registration Assistance Program has been started.

The Baptist Student Union at UNCC under the direction of Charlotte Area Campus Minister, Don Rogers, continues its Tuesday and Thursday meetings with an average of 100 students attending. Lunch is provided each Tuesday by the WMU of local churches.

$1800.00 was raised for the Summer Missions Program and twelve students served in mission fields over the summer. During spring break a team of twenty students and advisors served as mission workers in Chicago.

DIGEST OF AGENCY REPORTS

BIBLICAL RECORDER The BIBLICAL RECORDER, fourth oldest of the 35 state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. For the first time in more than 72 years, the RECORDER moved into its own building.

The purpose of the RECORDER is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission. We continue our march toward making the BIBLICAL RECORDER the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Haskins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann R. B.
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	Ostwalt Edward
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1982	Derita and Mayfield Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1983	Green Memorial and Providence	K. Allan Blume	Raymond Sanderson	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Director of Associational Missions

CHURCHES		County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albemarle Road	Jerry Woolery, 6516 Fallen Spruce Ct., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1976	0	Y	3	9	2	106	22	128	0	0	0	2,400	800
Arlington	Stephen W. Smith, 7332 Alamance Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	N	13	33	11	504	30	534	9	1	0	7,700	0
Berryhill	Ernest Izard, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1895	0	Y	5	5	27	356	45	401	0	1	125,000	12,592	20,800
Calvary	John W. Sloan, Jr., 2111 Merimac Ave., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1945	9	Y	64	73	107	889	180	1,069	3	5	0	18,265	3,500
Candlewyck	David W. Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1981	0	Y	12	40	8	186	13	199	8	0	0	6,046	297,413
Carmel	Donald G. Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1965	0	Y	68	137	56	1,278	323	1,601	30	7	0	28,332	1,081,411
Cedar Grove	William T. Currie, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	1	Y	3	2	6	30	48	78	0	0	60,000	1,600	0
Chantilly	Glenn O. Gunter, 5501 Mallard Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1944	9	Y	5	13	33	528	221	749	2	5	0	20,000	35,562
Chapman Memorial	G. Glenn Flowe, 9214 Edinburgh Ave., Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1949	0	Y	0	12	8	282	165	447	0	0	0	8,620	49,000
Charlotte, First	Charles D. Page, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	Meck.	1832	8	Y	70	173	94	2,302	311	2,613	50	10	0	76,674	979,374
Clear Creek	Gene Hale, 9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1	Y	2	13	0	252	0	252	0	0	91,000	3,368	0
Commonwealth	W. Bruce Rabon, 6400 Farmingdale Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1951	9	Y	9	31	27	629	131	760	2	2	0	15,478	0
Cornelius, First	Randal Taylor Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	N	0	4	14	170	48	218	0	0	85,000	4,851	0
Covenant	Jim Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1982	0	Y	7	11	0	92	7	99	1	0	0	2,300	520,000
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Rt. 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4	N	0	1	3	50	81	131	0	0	0	500	0
Derita	Mark McNiel, 4807 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1940	0	Y	22	15	15	615	374	989	2	0	0	17,725	0
Dilworth	Bill Pruitt, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1960	6	Y	4	5	4	300	150	450	0	0	70,000	2,840	3,561
Durham Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden, 2121 Linalda Ct., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1921	0	Y	14	32	37	670	207	877	10	10	0	19,597	0
East	Jonathan R. DeBell, 6022 Hollyberry Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1969	0	Y	18	13	17	458	163	621	1	4	0	10,100	56,000
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1961	9	Y	18	51	39	921	118	1,039	6	9	0	14,247	885,250
Eastway	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1949	9	Y	16	18	21	676	119	795	0	4	62,500	12,339	10,923
Emmanuel	Lindy W. Long, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1953	7	Y	3	6	18	308	32	340	0	1	75,000	12,215	12,445
Grace	Ron A. Caulder, 6221 Grove Park Blvd., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1946	0	Y	14	17	48	597	320	917	17	13	0	11,456	23,600
Green Memorial	Robert F. Simms, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1939	9	Y	6	14	25	407	108	515	9	7	75,590	10,046	173,045
Hickory Grove	Joe E. Brown, 5611 Foxcrest Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1955	0	Y	55	127	71	1,879	341	2,220	12	8	0	41,923	553,500
Hillcrest	David A. Irish, 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	Y	9	0	13	222	68	290	0	2	107,000	6,931	39,698
Hopewell		Meck.	1879	1	Y	4	3	61	312	32	344	0	5	86,500	6,971	51,782
Hoskins Avenue	Jerry C. Cook, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1904	9	Y	2	10	14	399	139	538	0	0	60,000	11,207	27,000
Huntersville, First	Spurgeon Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	Y	17	18	2	435	120	555	2	0	80,000	13,166	0
Idlewild	Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1979	4	Y	17	128	24	562	75	637	2	2	0	5,858	190,000
Independence Hill	Robert Sheldon, Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1872	1	N	1	5	4	175	64	239	0	0	58,270	5,408	0

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lake Norman		Meck.	1983	1	Y	4	12	5	80	0	80	1	3	0	1,219	0
Long Creek	B. C. Beal, Jr., 8710 Vance Rd., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1964	1	Y	6	9	6	236	31	267	0	0	60,000	6,072	272,250
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	Y	11	25	27	662	205	867	0	6	90,000	13,265	246,460
Mayfield Memorial	Harold Diggs, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1969	0	Y	28	25	5	1,986	120	2,106	1	0	80,000	26,000	500,000
McKee Road	C. Wilson Davis, 330 Silversmith Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1976	1	Y	9	19	11	274	1	275	3	0	0	4,744	17,000
Midwood	Michael Simmons, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1896	9	Y	9	13	29	798	204	1,002	0	3	65,000	14,170	48,000
Mint Hill	Lee Proctor, 4317 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1949	5	Y	13	27	10	597	50	647	3	5	60,000	8,307	309,185
Mulberry	Dale E. Lawson, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	Y	69	69	68	1,309	398	1,707	12	10	0	36,110	1,772,228
Newell	H. T. Eldridge, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	Y	19	37	17	460	117	577	13	10	90,000	14,450	200,000
New Hope		Meck.	1947	0	Y	22	14	171	702	146	848	0	8	50,000	16,730	160,000
Northdale		Meck.	1963	0	Y	1	2	14	169	158	327	0	3	0	3,119	0
Oakdale	Jim Powell, 4729 Brooktree Rd., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1974	0	Y	1	9	9	136	1	137	0	0	0	7,768	75,000
Oak Grove	Dennis Thurman, 6925 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1946	7	Y	3	10	5	205	237	442	1	0	60,000	2,035	68,908
Oakhurst	Leland K. Stephens, 4324 Old Creek Trail, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1936	9	Y	9	30	21	850	175	1,025	11	8	0	1,050	0
Pineville Road	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plaza	David A. Gales, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1938	9	Y	15	12	55	329	13	342	2	8	0	12,309	0
Pleasant Plains	James Richardson, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	Y	19	16	21	460	31	491	5	4	69,430	8,952	8,255
Pritchard Memorial	Jack H. Maguire, 1117 South Blvd., Charlotte 28203	Meck.	1901	8	Y	25	45	83	1,555	494	2,049	13	7	0	69,363	217,000
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	56	124	167	1,964	211	2,175	16	30	0	54,491	1,197,642
Reedy Creek	David A. Wilson, 5225 Robinwood Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1984	0	Y	3	2	0	82	0	82	1	0	0	0	11,199
Rockwell	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1911	1	Y	5	7	1	145	150	295	5	0	0	0	0
Sam Newell Road	William P. Myers, 7101 Pinelake Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1966	4	Y	2	5	6	43	3	46	0	0	0	2,400	17,293
Shady Brook	Gary Huntsinger, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1959	1	Y	11	12	8	239	120	359	3	1	45,000	1,695	27,202
Shamrock Drive	Ernest Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	Y	15	13	39	840	279	1,119	4	8	0	22,737	104,147
Sharon	James H. Ballard, 3630 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1973	0	Y	13	39	45	361	70	431	17	9	0	12,276	142,800
Sharon Forest	David Trammell, 4808 Dunart Court, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1961	9	Y	12	19	13	295	0	295	2	0	0	5,500	75,000
Southside	Doug Agnew, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	Y	38	46	32	903	163	1,066	7	7	73,500	11,500	4,041
Southview	Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	9	Y	7	7	15	118	29	147	4	2	0	0	37,000
Statesville Avenue	Allan Blume, 3727 Arvin Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	0	Y	16	3	58	454	30	484	3	7	58,000	10,067	0
Steele Creek	Brent Seals, 1825 Rice Planters Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1969	0	Y	7	14	9	160	76	236	0	0	0	3,255	2,000
Stough Memorial	Grady Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	Y	11	29	22	818	0	818	3	2	175,000	16,909	258,887
Sunset Road	Cecil L. Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1969	0	Y	13	4	14	338	83	421	0	9	68,000	8,000	0
Thomasboro	Michael Steen, 4231 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1935	9	Y	7	16	23	483	185	668	0	1	0	3,570	0
Thrift	Guy Longshore, Jr., Rt. 14, Box 203-B, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1914	0	Y	29	18	42	701	125	826	1	3	110,920	3,600	0
Trinity	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove	John Franklin Perkins, 6523 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1898	1	Y	4	5	7	91	47	138	2	0	0	2,628	0
University Hills	Stephen Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Lane, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1925	0	Y	18	30	28	642	433	1,075	2	5	0	6,859	390,000
West Mecklenburg	No Report	N/R	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland		Meck.	1911	0	Y	0	5	29	281	254	535	4	2	0	0	0
Westside		Meck.	1943	1	Y	0	0	28	50	70	120	0	10	0	1,983	0
Westview	James Ralph Ellis, Rt. 4, Box 252, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1950	9	Y	7	4	7	150	13	163	0	0	0	3,137	19,443
Whiting Avenue		Meck.	1905	9	Y	3	5	24	418	135	553	0	3	—	11,723	0
Wilmont	W. V. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 238, Indian Trail 28079	Meck.	1938	9	Y	1	12	6	111	329	440	0	0	0	6,527	0
Wilson Grove	Vernon Braswell, 9418 Central Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	Y	27	19	49	555	85	640	6	3	0	10,890	39,797
Wilson Memorial		Meck.	1935	0	N	0	8	12	83	72	155	0	1	0	2,200	0
Woodlawn	Dwane Campbell, 9000 Lansburg Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1942	9	Y	41	43	64	1,320	185	1,505	1	22	0	35,093	220,198
Lake Wylie (Watchcare)	James Ezell, Jr., 203 Jackson Terrace, Clover, SC 29710	Meck.	1983	1	Y	5	6	1	40	2	42	1	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS					1,095	1,888	2,115	39,083	9,585	48,668	313	296	2,190,710	893,458	11,455,599

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

DAVID APPLE
1500 Suther Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28213

Associational Sunday School Director

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Yng. Adult enrolment — Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	Yng Adult enrolment — married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Albemarle Road	Jerry Robinson, 3010 N. Myers St., Charlotte 28205	3	4	12	10	1	8	24	1	1	0	1	0	65	0	65	32	3	45	0	0
Arlington	Don Piemmons, 10413 Meadow Hollow Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	34	55	50	20	30	132	48	0	2	8	0	379	0	379	186	0	110	0	0
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, Rt. 5, Box 8315, Charlotte 28208	0	30	50	52	30	18	75	29	0	0	4	0	288	0	288	95	0	110	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Betty Crump, 2400 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	80	119	83	34	31	250	105	5	62	13	0	782	0	782	364	0	155	0	157
Candlewyck	Tony Childs, 8012 Crockett Ct., Matthews 28105	0	36	36	34	8	7	79	4	0	0	2	0	206	0	206	96	3	68	0	0
Carmel	Paul Sebring, 4101 Old Stone Rd., Charlotte 28226	12	170	152	175	105	110	457	30	0	0	13	0	1224	0	1224	678	0	508	0	0
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	1	1	0	0	3	8	5	1	0	0	0	19	0	19	16	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Betsy Hardin, 8620 Stonehurst Dr., Charlotte 28204	0	39	36	51	44	12	133	75	0	0	6	149	545	0	545	287	0	150	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Don Melton, 1008 Wabash Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	23	26	25	13	21	78	25	0	0	3	0	214	0	214	139	0	81	0	0
Charlotte, First	Ken Thomas, 5040 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212	50	192	172	185	365	148	553	554	48	81	21	0	2369	82	2451	1075	23	240	0	0
Clear Creek	Brook Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 403, Indian Trail 28079	7	6	6	21	0	27	22	29	0	0	3	0	121	0	121	—	0	50	0	0
Commonwealth	Barry Long, 5001 Craigwood Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	35	48	52	32	67	62	90	0	6	5	40	437	0	437	167	0	129	0	0
Cornelius, First	Randall Wally, P.O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031	4	10	13	13	6	0	34	16	0	0	4	0	100	0	100	47	0	0	0	0
Covenant	Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., Charlotte 28226	0	19	32	11	6	0	34	14	0	0	1	0	117	0	117	77	0	79	0	0
Davidson, First	Jeff Howard, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	2	0	2	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	23	0	23	—	0	0	0	0
Derita	Mrs. Vickie Shumate, 106 Nicholas Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	61	85	131	64	92	76	81	0	0	6	0	596	0	596	241	0	104	0	0
Dilworth	Steve McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 28209	4	5	17	9	17	26	9	8	0	0	5	0	100	0	100	—	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	Myers Godfrey, 685 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	62	85	61	93	41	255	62	0	12	8	58	737	0	737	318	0	343	0	0
East	Charles Akin, 1341 Alfred St., Charlotte 28211	0	25	21	41	10	49	102	41	0	0	10	0	299	0	299	115	8	82	68	44
Eastern Hills	Kenneth Tripp, 4916 Spicewood Dr., Charlotte 28212	4	97	106	141	75	66	279	83	15	29	8	0	903	0	903	406	0	129	0	0
Eastway	Cliff Link, 2609 Purser Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	28	51	36	27	40	70	55	0	0	7	0	314	0	314	148	0	94	0	0
Emmanuel	Wayne Love, 800 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	27	35	20	32	0	15	39	0	0	4	0	172	0	172	113	0	124	0	0
Grace	Mrs. Cindy Coltrane, 11239 Walking Horse Ln., Charlotte 28215	0	47	51	59	34	59	105	50	0	13	8	0	426	0	426	198	0	161	0	0
Green Memorial	Levern Oxendine, 6812 Summerlin Pl., Charlotte 28226	6	35	33	31	39	32	54	87	7	15	7	0	346	0	346	162	0	69	0	0
Hickory Grove	Sidney Brown, 8125 Willhill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	137	212	282	150	120	539	114	38	5	26	28	1651	0	1651	745	1	374	0	0
Hillcrest	Bill Carey, 8333 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	17	21	23	12	8	65	18	0	0	2	0	166	7	173	94	0	80	0	0
Hopewell	John Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	0	44	32	14	18	23	40	20	0	0	6	0	197	0	197	125	0	113	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Jane Smith, 4125 Blenheim Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	12	18	22	0	24	36	37	0	12	5	0	166	0	166	81	6	82	0	0
Huntersville, First	Wendell Sloan, Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078	0	29	36	75	12	28	44	77	11	0	6	116	434	0	434	235	8	208	0	22
Idlewild	Herb Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., Charlotte 28212	10	56	66	47	30	26	157	22	0	0	6	0	420	0	420	271	0	241	0	44
Independence Hill	Mrs. Ray Howell, Rt. 4, Box 360, Huntersville 28078	0	17	26	26	5	9	23	28	0	3	4	15	156	0	156	94	0	77	0	0

Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lake Norman	Graham Rumfelt, Rt. 1, Box 676-C, Davidson 28036	0	2	5	11	5	0	21	12	0	0	2	0	58	0	58	35	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Mrs. Gloria Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 97, Huntersville 28078	0	42	30	28	27	38	86	13	7	0	4	0	275	0	275	100	1	114	0	0
Matthews	Dean Moore, 5620 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110	0	45	114	116	94	0	161	85	0	9	9	0	633	0	633	275	0	224	0	0
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213	6	11	96	82	5	46	48	15	2	0	3	0	314	0	314	207	0	103	0	0
McKee Road	John Ritch, 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	0	20	36	39	17	16	39	34	4	3	5	0	213	0	213	120	1	154	0	72
Midwood	Ronald Aldridge, 1909 Birchcrest Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	65	66	59	29	40	107	89	0	4	13	0	472	0	472	251	0	190	0	4
Mint Hill	Jerry Yarbrough, 14040 Hackamore, Matthews 28105	0	46	80	51	6	15	102	23	0	0	5	0	328	0	328	159	0	164	0	0
Mulberry	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Ct., Charlotte 28214	0	143	146	250	174	210	197	165	0	0	7	69	1361	0	1361	593	0	620	90	0
Newell	Jack Denton, 9211 Sandburg Ave., Charlotte 28213	6	33	66	58	12	27	104	36	40	6	5	0	393	18	411	188	0	125	0	0
New Hope	Jerry Page, 2609 Cloverhill Ln., Charlotte 28215	0	50	75	86	30	33	153	72	0	0	8	0	507	0	507	209	6	156	0	0
Northdale	Donald Warren, 2725 Baulder Ln., Charlotte 28213	0	6	16	19	0	9	11	22	0	0	3	0	86	0	86	35	0	47	0	0
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	2	10	16	18	2	7	15	14	1	0	5	0	90	0	90	55	0	85	0	0
Oak Grove	Jack Mullis, 714 Carrington Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	21	4	5	7	19	23	13	0	0	3	0	95	0	95	54	0	55	0	0
Oakhurst	Archie Hartis, 8430 Arlington Ch. Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	45	46	46	23	32	206	91	0	0	6	2	497	0	497	239	0	159	0	0
Pineville Road	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plaza	Pierce Sawyer, 2400 Finchley Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	31	37	36	13	21	78	47	0	0	5	0	268	0	268	185	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Judy Doan, 15533 Catawba Cir., Matthews 28105	0	40	54	45	26	85	39	63	0	6	4	0	362	0	362	197	0	117	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway Rd., Charlotte 28209	13	108	118	85	64	57	456	376	15	40	16	78	1426	10	1436	776	60	120	0	0
Providence	Jim Owen, 531 McAlway Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	195	194	203	125	200	429	120	15	10	12	35	1538	25	1563	770	60	185	140	104
Reedy Creek	W. H. Reuter, 6307 Barcliff Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	17	29	16	0	8	55	6	0	0	4	0	135	0	135	60	0	71	0	0
Rockwell	Steve Chastain, Rt. 2, Box 898-A, Mooresville 28115	5	7	10	9	14	23	35	22	0	0	4	0	129	0	129	112	0	83	0	0
Sam Newell Road	Leo Medlin, 2608 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105	0	2	0	5	2	0	10	2	2	0	2	0	25	0	25	20	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Frank Harrison, Rt. 14, Box 330, Charlotte 28214	0	18	22	25	7	21	35	22	0	0	7	0	157	0	157	97	0	102	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Randy King, 7812 Saddlehorse Ln., Charlotte 28215	1	94	88	128	73	80	210	156	14	35	12	18	909	0	909	359	18	275	0	45
Sharon	Sam Ivill, 7537 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210	7	29	39	51	41	26	118	29	0	0	4	0	344	0	344	175	1	87	0	0
Sharon Forest	Chip Ziegler, 7501 Dorn Cir., Charlotte 28212	6	34	24	24	21	40	20	10	0	0	2	0	181	0	181	71	0	57	0	0
Southside	Jim Swanger, 2059 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	60	54	50	93	82	78	37	0	0	7	32	493	0	493	235	32	140	0	0
Southview	David Carpenter, 1101 Yorkmont Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	11	17	16	10	4	26	13	2	4	2	60	165	0	165	81	0	131	39	0
Statesville Avenue		0	59	47	48	54	53	84	71	0	0	3	0	419	0	419	179	0	161	0	0
Steele Creek	Lewis Moore, 12219 Windy Wood Ct., Charlotte 28210	0	19	42	17	0	36	18	16	0	0	3	0	151	0	151	78	0	129	0	0
Stough Memorial	James White, P.O. Box 547, Pineville 28134	0	56	73	117	19	15	102	169	0	10	7	40	608	0	608	289	0	305	0	0
Sunset Road	Jeff Laney, Sr., Rt. 7, Box 780, Mooresville 28115	0	45	54	54	37	31	106	26	0	0	6	0	359	0	359	153	0	130	0	0
Thomasboro	Nan Greene, 606 DeWolfe St., Charlotte 28208	0	22	37	31	33	34	91	80	0	13	6	0	347	0	347	153	0	155	0	0
Thrift	Owen Mack, 6501 Tomahawk Ln., Charlotte 28214	0	46	41	57	33	36	104	71	0	0	16	0	404	0	404	240	0	150	0	0
Trinity	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove	Ronald Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 190, Huntersville 28078	2	0	5	5	0	10	0	12	0	0	12	0	46	0	46	31	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Dana Hall, 620 Blendwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	46	27	39	55	165	55	37	0	0	6	0	430	0	430	188	0	150	0	15
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland	Miss Betty Featherstone, 1323 Susah St., Charlotte 28208	0	7	14	7	8	8	38	34	0	0	5	20	141	0	141	66	0	0	0	0
Westside	J. E. Dogen, Rt. 6, Box 805, Charlotte 28214	0	1	0	0	2	1	9	3	0	0	2	0	18	0	18	12	0	0	0	0
Westview	James Ralph Ellis, Rt. 14, Box 252, Charlotte 28214	0	6	15	9	12	0	15	15	0	0	3	0	75	0	75	16	0	49	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	4	27	47	22	30	48	68	122	0	23	4	0	395	0	395	146	0	81	0	0
Wilmont	Herbert Adkins, 4000 Dawnview Pl., Charlotte 28208	2	6	2	8	10	0	29	25	0	0	5	0	87	0	87	—	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Doug Pressley, 9715 Pleasant View Ln., Charlotte 28212	0	43	36	40	19	15	135	22	0	0	6	0	316	0	316	205	6	147	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	4	10	6	1	2	9	5	0	0	2	0	39	0	39	19	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 3420 Chilham Pl., Matthews 28105	0	78	115	150	175	41	256	107	0	0	7	11	940	0	940	342	3	195	50	0
Lake Wylie (Watchcare)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTALS	156	3028	3702	3956	2690	2759	7803	4249	228	403	456	771	30,201	142	30,343	14,376	240	9,222	387	507

TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

PHILIP HUGHES
4901 Statesville Avenue
Charlotte, North Carolina 28213

Associational Church Training Director

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y — Yes N — No
Albemarle Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Arlington		0	20	35	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	87	Y
Berryhill	Rich Hambleton, 3842 Wallace Neal Rd., Charlotte 28214	16	33	20	7	3	0	0	5	98	3	0	185	Y
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	17	58	0	0	0	75	N
Candlewyck		0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	Y
Carmel	Gary Smith, 3107 Rock Springs Rd., Charlotte 28226	51	88	82	307	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	533	Y
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Chantilly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Chapman Memorial		0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	Y
Charlotte, First	Tony Edwards, 627 Winter Wood Dr., Matthews 28105	25	15	76	15	30	109	22	0	50	1	0	343	Y
Clear Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Commonwealth	Mrs. Jo Ann McKnight, 4206 Abbeydale Dr., Charlotte 28205	8	0	18	0	43	14	0	6	29	1	0	119	Y
Cornelius, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	Y
Covenant	Bob Mays, 11428 Spreading Oak Lane, Pineville 28134	14	21	8	0	0	0	12	23	110	1	0	189	N
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Derita	Don Kerr, 3412 Dalecrest Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	N
Dilworth	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 6101 Plank Rd., Lot 17, Charlotte 28216	2	2	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	N
Durham Memorial	Jack Paxton, 4815 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	31	42	41	90	0	0	0	0	77	4	0	285	Y
East	Earl Lowry, 3343 Olde Creek Trail, Matthews 28105	8	16	25	22	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	86	N
Eastern Hills	Albert Leath, Jr., 4448 Carriage Dr., Charlotte 28205	11	32	67	36	24	12	14	0	132	4	0	332	Y
Eastway		0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	N
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Grace		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Green Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	131	0	0	141	N
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Loretta Jacobsen, 6041 Sunset Chase Lane, Charlotte 28212	26	36	75	125	50	40	0	0	0	10	0	362	N
Hillcrest	Mrs. Carolyn Teno, 167 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	79	N
Hopewell	Cindy Kerns, P. O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	28	N
Huntersville, First	W. D. Adair, Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078	6	9	35	27	8	0	0	0	0	4	16	105	N
Idlewild	Bruce Reynolds, 1825 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105	15	30	7	20	0	14	0	45	3	0	0	134	Y
Independence Hill	Mrs. Phyllis Stallings, Rt. 1, Box 598, Huntersville 28078	4	14	10	27	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	69	Y

Jackson Park	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Lake Norman		0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	50	N
Long Creek	James Brooks, P. O. Box 583, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	8	0	0	18	Y
Matthews	Chris Clackum, 901 Country Place Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	1	0	76	Y
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Margie Squash, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	4	12	40	0	53	0	0	0	4	0	113	Y
McKee Road	David McAllister, 3247 Wilson Dr., Matthews 28105	5	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	91	N
Midwood	Allan Capps, 3819 Ashley Hall Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	5	11	0	22	11	0	0	60	2	0	111	Y
Mint Hill		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	17	0	0	27	N
Mulberry	Mrs. Donna Hughes, 708 Gallagher, Charlotte 28208	28	67	75	50	0	0	0	110	0	2	0	332	Y
Newell		6	15	18	17	0	125	4	50	50	5	0	290	N
New Hope	John McCarver, 6721 Ware Rd., Charlotte 28212	14	27	32	27	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	107	Y
Northdale	Robert Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oakdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oak Grove	John Webb, 3015 North Myers St., Charlotte 28205	4	4	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	—
Oakhurst		0	30	30	30	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	240	Y
Pineville Road	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Plaza	Johnny Ladd, Sr., 5409 Kildare Dr., Charlotte 28215	10	20	16	51	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	98	N
Pleasant Plains		0	0	20	30	25	15	20	0	0	2	0	112	N
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Curtis Bennett, 4848 Holbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	10	25	25	45	0	15	0	0	20	2	0	142	Y
Providence	Joe Taylor, 3519 Chevington Rd., Charlotte 28226	5	12	80	180	130	0	2	75	15	10	0	509	Y
Reedy Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Rockwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Shady Brook	Gene Brown, Rt. 14, Box 311, Charlotte 28214	3	6	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	42	N
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	5	19	49	26	0	15	0	8	33	4	0	159	Y
Sharon		0	0	30	15	0	7	0	0	163	0	0	215	N
Sharon Forest		0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	22	N
Southside	Mark Carpenter, 3003 Manor Rd., Charlotte 28209	18	19	31	68	0	28	22	1	0	4	15	206	N
Southview		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	21	—
Statesville Avenue		19	16	24	120	0	0	0	10	19	5	0	213	N
Steele Creek	Mr. and Mrs. Mike Knox, 6949 Rock Island Rd., Charlotte 28210	5	7	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	37	N
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Brenda Deese, 3421 Millpond Rd., Charlotte 28226	0	0	50	65	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	180	N
Sunset Road		0	0	0	0	0	12	1	25	0	0	0	38	N
Thomasboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Thrift	Nancy Ballard, Rt. 1, Box 163, Mt. Holly 28130	5	10	30	36	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	91	N
Trinity	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Trinity Park	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
University Hills	Miss Becky Bowman, 1424 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 28205	17	16	10	38	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	87	Y
West Mecklenburg	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Westmoreland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westside		1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	N
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	32	0	0	47	N
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Wilson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Wilson Memorial		5	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	Y
Woodlawn	Jerry Hall, 4301 Murrayhill Rd., Charlotte 28209	22	37	36	39	0	37	0	100	25	2	0	298	Y
Lake Wylie (Watchcare)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	TOTALS	405	704	1,188	1,675	430	598	127	726	1,315	107	31	7,306	

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

MISS PATTY McBRAYER
4921 Randolph Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

Associational Music Director

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Albemarle Road	Evelyn Robinson, 8823 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	8
Arlington	Miss Wanda Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078	10	10	10	15	40	0	0	2	3	0	90	40
Berryhill	Richard Kimrey, P.O. Box 147, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	15	15	10	8	0	5	0	53	40
Calvary	Mike Stephens, 1121-36 Myrtle Ave., Charlotte 28203	21	13	40	35	60	0	16	0	16	0	201	175
Candlewyck	Mrs. Jane Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	7	14	9	17	30	0	12	6	10	0	105	80
Carmel	Steve McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., Charlotte 28212	33	55	62	64	97	30	24	0	10	0	375	325
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Doug Joyner, 1700 Flynnwood Dr., Charlotte 28205	8	13	11	28	50	0	0	0	3	0	113	65
Chapman Memorial	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Pl., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
Charlotte, First		59	49	41	76	126	35	25	12	5	0	428	295
Clear Creek	Tim Foster, 10126 Meadow Hollow Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	15	30	0	2	0	4	0	51	25
Commonwealth	Mrs. Janice Haywood, 7010 Leaves Ln., Charlotte 28213	0	6	4	15	24	0	6	0	4	0	59	32
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Janet Pollock, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	7	0	4	0	20	0	9	0	5	0	45	21
Covenant	Mrs. Judie Temples, 7267 Cornwallis Ln., Matthews 28105	0	14	16	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	46	34
Davidson, First	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	10	10
Derita	Dennis Shumate, 106 Nicholas Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	12	10	29	40	0	0	0	6	0	97	60
Dilworth	Steve McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	22	0	6	0	4	0	32	15
Durham Memorial	Julian Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Charlotte 28203	0	19	18	0	70	14	12	0	6	0	139	80
East	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	8	7	9	25	30	0	8	6	8	0	101	48
Eastern Hills	Michael Sharp, 2617 Clover Hill Ln., Charlotte 28215	14	23	22	54	66	24	20	0	3	0	226	166
Eastway	John Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Ln., Charlotte 28212	4	8	8	15	25	0	2	0	3	0	65	32
Emmanuel	Michael Adcock, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	0	0	10	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	29	22
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Ln., Charlotte 28215	14	17	12	23	27	10	7	0	5	0	115	92
Green Memorial	Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Ter., Charlotte 28205	7	5	5	12	33	0	12	9	7	0	90	55
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Pl., Charlotte 28215	15	30	41	55	86	30	26	33	3	0	319	280
Hillcrest	Harold Redmon, 729 Burton Ln., Denver 28037	7	5	0	0	32	0	0	5	6	0	55	45
Hopewell	Terry Dewese, P.O. Drawer 14, Huntersville 28078	0	2	6	10	20	0	9	0	3	0	50	35
Hoskins Avenue	Wilma Stephens, 3234 Marlborough Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	2	0	42	18
Huntersville, First	Eddie Haigler, 104 Gibson Park Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	0	20	42	54	0	13	0	11	21	161	106
Idlewild	William Beck, 6800-202 Winding Cedar Tr., Charlotte 28212	10	22	25	30	50	0	10	0	8	0	155	110
Independence Hill	Mrs. Pat Jackson, 2600 Kendrick Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	12

Jackson Park	NO REPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Norman	Robert Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 490-D, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
Long Creek	Mrs. Barbara Andrews, 9913 Forest Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	7	4	9	23	0	0	0	3	0	46	20
Matthews	Kenneth Powers, 201 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105	11	21	29	57	30	41	6	0	16	0	211	178
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Bermilla Dunston, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	11	13	19	69	15	0	0	3	0	130	114
McKee Road	Mrs. Jerry Pressley, P.O. Box 691, Matthews 28105	0	6	6	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	45	30
Midwood	John Parker, 1941-D Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	3	4	3	12	36	0	0	0	5	0	63	37
Mint Hill	Mrs. Terry Connell, 9531 Bark Ridge Rd., Charlotte 28212	8	22	11	9	27	9	0	0	7	0	93	—
Mulberry	Ben McNees, 1812 Brim St., Charlotte 28214	28	30	37	75	85	15	41	0	15	0	326	270
Newell	Tom Clark, 3325 Flamingo Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	20	15
New Hope	Mrs. Marlene Connell, P.O. Box 182, Indian Trail 28079	5	5	10	15	36	0	2	2	6	0	81	54
Northdale	Mrs. Becky Echerd, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	6	9	9	19	12	0	9	0	3	0	67	32
Oakdale		0	0	0	0	15	0	2	1	3	0	21	12
Oak Grove	Pete Wallace, 4724 Blandford Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	3	0	29	20
Oakhurst	Denny Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Ln., Charlotte 28212	5	9	10	23	37	0	18	3	3	0	108	81
Pineville Road	NO REPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	0	0	0	28	0	8	0	3	0	39	30
Pleasant Plains	Jimmy Thomas, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	7	13	13	20	35	0	5	0	8	0	101	80
Pritchard Memorial	Harold Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Ln., Charlotte 28211	18	17	37	31	61	24	114	13	3	0	318	219
Providence	Lowell Dotson, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	25	45	40	50	85	32	12	12	15	25	341	300
Reedy Creek	Jim Boyce, 9101 Darius Dr., Charlotte 28212	3	0	6	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	26	20
Rockwell	Larry Brackett, Rt. 1, Box 545, Mooresville 28115	4	2	2	4	27	0	10	5	1	0	55	50
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Shirley Medlin, 2608 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
Shady Brook	Mike Shuford, 396 Woodlawn Ave., Cramerton 28032	0	20	0	15	23	0	3	0	7	0	68	20
Shamrock Drive	James Riley, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	17	17	12	42	34	23	0	0	3	0	148	103
Sharon	Mrs. Sylvia Black, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	5	6	5	25	28	0	13	5	3	0	90	50
Sharon Forest	Linda York, 2208 Laura Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
Southside	Jim Kelley, 1704 Rozwood Dr., Charlotte 28216	6	7	5	37	47	0	18	8	3	0	131	86
Southview	Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Ln., Charlotte 28210	8	10	9	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	43	32
Statesville Avenue	Terry L. Smith, 3200 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	10	9	35	0	15	0	3	0	72	40
Steele Creek	Ms. Cindy Furr, Rt. 1, Box 139-F, Pineville 28134	0	4	0	5	11	0	0	0	3	0	23	8
Stough Memorial	James Watters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210	10	10	15	30	85	0	7	4	2	0	163	140
Sunset Road	Mrs. Susan O'Keefe, Rt. 9, Box 208, Charlotte 28216	0	5	5	9	22	0	4	0	4	0	49	45
Thomasboro	Gene Deese, 627 Pine Forest Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	6	16	33	0	0	0	3	0	58	35
Thrift	Michael Faulkner, P.O. Box 877, Paw Creek 28130	0	5	6	30	50	20	10	5	5	0	131	97
Trinity	NO REPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Park	NO REPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	Mrs. Susan Perkins, 6523 Tomahawk Ln., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
University Hills	Hal McIntosh, 8806 Hunter Ridge Dr., Pineville 28134	0	7	4	0	100	23	40	10	10	0	194	163
West Mecklenburg	NO REPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westmoreland	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrooke Cir., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
Westside	J. E. Dodgen, Rt. 6, Box 805, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
Whiting Avenue	Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	21	10	13	0	2	0	46	32
Wilmont	Russell Slack, 2659 Richard St., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	19	0	4	0	3	0	26	16
Wilson Grove	Anthony Martin, 7017-D Snow Ln., Charlotte 28212	7	26	16	15	25	0	8	0	3	0	100	30
Wilson Memorial		0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	9	7
Woodlawn	Larry King, 2205 Rice Planters Rd., Charlotte 28210	15	25	27	20	50	20	31	0	4	0	192	150
Lake Wylie (Watchcare)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	415	667	734	1199	2528	400	620	141	329	46	7079	5045

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. VIRGINIA MOORE
11600 Plaza Road Extension
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational WMU Director

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Albemarle Road	Ms. Rachel Gillum, 716 Allister Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington	Mrs. Cindy Williams, 13420 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	4	5	30	6	0	69
Berryhill	Ms. Mary Payne, 5825 Wilkinson Blvd., Charlotte 28208	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	15	21	9	12	15	4	0	76
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	3	2	0	1	0	7	7	21	25	0	38	1	0	92
Candlewyck	Mrs. Millie Briley, 2600 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	3	1	0	0	1	0	5	20	14	0	0	10	3	0	47
Carmel	Mrs. Judy Keller, 9708 Hinson Dr., Matthews 28105	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	31	38	8	12	28	10	0	127
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	12	10	0	96	6	0	138
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	2	2	1	0	1	6	12	21	12	12	0	20	6	71	142
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Mae Hope, 3807 Pomfret Ln., Charlotte 28211	4	6	2	1	3	0	16	71	57	37	43	259	14	0	481
Clear Creek		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Commonwealth	Mrs. Anna Gyles, 7615 Rolling Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	11	10	0	0	0	2	0	23
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Francis Osborn, Rt. 4, Box 707, Huntersville 28078	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	4	0	0	18	6	0	33
Covenant		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	Ms. Vickie Howard, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Derita	Ms. Shirley Thompson, 3025 Dalecrest Dr., Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	12	0	42	4	0	80
Dilworth	Ms. Shirley McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 28209	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	2	1	2	4	12	5	0	26
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wiley, Rt. 6, Box 453, Lake Wylie, SC 29710	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	19	9	10	35	9	0	98
East	Mrs. Claudia Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Dr., Charlotte 28211	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	10	0	0	0	1	0	19
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	21	8	0	86	1	0	119
Eastway		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	5	0	0	12	1	0	22
Emmanuel	Mrs. Louise Deal, 4421 Freedom Dr., Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	6	22	30	4	0	80
Grace	Mrs. Gail Logan, 3530 Donovan Pl., Charlotte 28215	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	25	16	8	30	25	4	0	108
Green Memorial	Mrs. DeAnne Simms, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	0	0	70	6	0	86
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Nita Berry, 7341 Pine Lake Ln., Charlotte 28212	4	6	2	1	4	0	17	67	56	33	25	48	10	0	239
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	4	0	11	1	0	35
Hopewell	Ms. Connie Davis, Rt. 2, Box 286, Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	12	10	5	10	10	7	44	98
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Ruth Stenhouse, P.O. Box 363, Huntersville 28078	0	2	1	0	2	1	6	0	10	3	0	30	2	12	57
Idlewild	Mrs. Carolyn Wilkes, 801 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	14	15	0	20	3	0	66
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St., Charlotte 28204	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	5	0	27	5	0	50

Jackson Park	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Norman	Mrs. Jean Regans, Rt. 4, Box 397, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Long Creek	Mrs. Martha Torrence, Rt. 3, Box 986, Huntersville 28078	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	12	12	9	0	15	2	0	50
Matthews	Miss Margaret Phillips, P.O. Box 265, Matthews 28106-0265	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	26	8	0	50	3	0	97
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. R. H. Diggs, 1064 Mount Kisco Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	12	140	0	0	160
McKee Road	Mrs. Lucy Haigler, 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	10	0	18	2	0	43
Midwood	Ms. Mary Lou McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	14	15	0	60	3	0	107
Mint Hill		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
Mulberry	Mrs. Betty Canady, 154 Kensett Ave., Charlotte 28214	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	13	30	0	0	25	1	0	69
Newell	Mrs. Ann Warren, 7716 Elwood Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	32
New Hope	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	11	13	10	15	2	0	56
Northdale	Mrs. Vivian Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Oakdale	Ms. Christine Helderman, 5312 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	23	1	0	29
Oak Grove	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28214	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	5	0	18	1	0	31
Oakhurst	Ms. Ruth Ann Key, 6010 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	24	8	15	27	4	0	85
Pineville Road		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	12	9	13	17	15	5	0	71
Pleasant Plains		1	1	1	1	2	0	6	19	10	4	6	34	1	0	74
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Charles Bacot, 4915 Horton Ct., Charlotte 28210	2	3	2	1	3	0	11	26	14	18	25	150	11	0	244
Providence	Mrs. Joanne Compton, 6740 Queensberry Dr., Charlotte 28226	4	4	2	2	1	0	13	56	45	18	7	136	9	0	271
Reedy Creek	Ms. Carolyn Wilson, 5225 Robinwood Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	5	7	0	20	1	0	39
Rockwell	Ms. Hope Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 133, Mooresville 28115	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	0	5	14	29
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. William Myers, 7107 Pinelake Ln., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Ms. Ann Lockamy, Rt. 6, Box 687, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	9	10	8	15	3	0	50
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Nezzie Buchanan, Rt. 10, Box 470, Charlotte 28213	5	2	2	0	3	0	12	58	27	28	0	110	12	0	235
Sharon	Mrs. Rebecca Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	9	12	12	32	9	0	79
Sharon Forest		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	6
Southside	Mrs. Betsy Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	1	2	1	1	2	1	8	22	18	8	15	32	5	8	108
Southview	Ms. Lorraine Gordon, 1344 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Statesville Avenue		0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	12	24	1	0	44
Steele Creek	Ms. Alice Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Ln., Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	6	13	12	7	0	47
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Thelma Moore, 419 James St., Pineville 28134	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	12	21	0	15	27	4	0	79
Sunset Road		1	2	1	0	1	0	5	18	13	11	0	17	3	0	62
Thomasboro	Ms. Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	5	3	4	5	25	6	0	48
Thrift	Ms. Sue Belk, Rt. 6, Box 732, Charlotte 28208	3	4	1	0	1	0	9	13	25	20	0	53	8	0	119
Trinity	No Report	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Trinity Park	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Mrs. Alan Hilton, 4728 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	7	7	5	0	30	1	0	50
West Mecklenburg	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westmoreland	Mrs. Ruby Grunow, 3126 Rush Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Westside	Ms. Jean Powell, P.O. Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Westview	Ms. Shirley Gordon, 2527 Poplarcrest Ln., Charlotte 28214	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	8	0	12	0	0	24
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
Wilmont	Ms. Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Pl., Charlotte 28210	1	1	0	0	2	2	6	3	3	0	0	13	3	3	25
Wilson Grove	Ms. Janice Braswell, 9418 Central Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	18	20	0	25	10	0	79
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	6	1	0	12
Woodlawn	Ms. Cornelia Hancock, 703 Kingman Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	26	10	0	17	2	0	63
Lake Wylie (Watchcare)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	77	94	52	24	85	16	348	754	829	510	345	2334	259	152	5183

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

BURWELL MILLS
Route 1
Huntersville, North Carolina 28078

Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albemarle Road	Ed Gillum, 716 Allister Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	James Britt, 6533 Shoreline Dr., Charlotte 28214	20	12	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	43
Calvary	David Gary, 1333 Grovewood Dr., Charlotte 28208	15	0	3	0	10	10	0	1	0	39
Candlewyck	Ken Weathers, 3341 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Carmel	Bob Causby, 1023 West Morehead Street, Charlotte 28208	27	13	2	107	9	21	7	6	0	192
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	George Scoville, 6518 Old Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28212	9	3	1	20	0	0	0	2	10	45
Chapman Memorial	David Russ, Rt. 6, Box 817-D-1, Charlotte 28208	14	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Charlotte, First	Tim Sellers, 4434 Woodlark Lane, Charlotte 28211	48	7	2	30	0	0	0	5	0	92
Clear Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	William Gary, 6019 Beaver Dam Lane, Matthews 28105	8	0	1	15	6	1	0	4	0	35
Cornelius, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Charlie Saylor, 1025 Eldorado Avenue, Charlotte 28213	6	12	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	44
Dilworth	Dennis Baker, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	1	2	2	3	5	0	0	2	0	15
Durham Memorial	Randy Hoffman, Rt. 9, Box 424, Charlotte 28208	12	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
East	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	12	0	1	0	0	0	10	1	0	24
Eastern Hills	Boyd Adcock, 7800 Meadowdale Lane, Charlotte 28212	14	0	5	0	0	35	0	1	0	55
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28213	8	0	3	0	0	15	1	5	21	53
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur, 301 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	15	0	1	38	0	0	0	1	0	55
Grace	Wyatt Trent, 3615 Delgany Dr., Charlotte 28215	12	10	2	5	10	9	11	3	0	62
Green Memorial		5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Hickory Grove	Ron Hamilton, 7208 Falconwood Court, Charlotte 28212	45	0	1	120	55	10	0	1	0	232
Hillcrest	Ricky Wilson, 101 Cherokee Trail, Mount Holly 28120	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Hopewell	Willie Nance, Rt. 4, Box 990, Huntersville 28078	15	8	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	35
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Burwell Mills, Rt. 1, Huntersville 28078	5	5	5	20	4	4	4	6	0	53
Idlewild	Rick Lancaster, 15424 Catawba Circle, South, Matthews 28105	30	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Independence Hill	Robert Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 544, Huntersville 28078	9	8	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	25

Jackson Park	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Norman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Sonny Cook, Rt. 3, Box 1085, Huntersville 28078	3	5	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	19
Matthews	Bob Byrum, 415 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	150
Mayfield Memorial	James Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40
McKee Road	Jim Webb, 109 Dundin Place, Matthews 28105	4	5	3	10	10	0	3	1	0	36
Midwood	Jack Polk, 2638 Purser Dr., Charlotte 28215	16	0	3	15	12	15	15	3	0	79
Mint Hill	Tommy Fleming, 4501 Carving Tree Dr., Charlotte 28212	13	0	1	15	0	5	0	1	0	35
Mulberry	Wilbur Foushee, 2743 Daleview Dr., Charlotte 28214	34	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	45
Newell		10	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
New Hope	Walter VonCanon, 6116 Charred Pine Circle, Charlotte 28212	12	12	4	10	5	5	10	2	0	60
Northdale	Ernest Mumpower, 201 Crestland Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
Oakdale	Robert Catoe, 1228 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	7	15
Oak Grove	Frank Starnes, 2127 Jennie Linn Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	8
Oakhurst	E. W. Yates, 2309 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., Matthews 28105	14	20	4	17	3	5	3	7	35	108
Pineville Road	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Glenn Jacobs, 5329 Victoria Ave., Charlotte 28213	7	8	1	22	0	10	0	2	0	50
Pleasant Plains	John Williams, 309 Woodland Rd., Matthews 28105	12	0	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	30
Pritchard Memorial	Ronald Tucker, 6520 Pensford Lane, Charlotte 28211	48	8	1	30	0	50	25	3	100	265
Providence	Chet Goolsby, 1012 Wishing Well Lane, Matthews 28105	30	15	5	125	15	0	0	8	0	198
Reedy Creek	Doug Payne, 10125 Windrift Rd., Charlotte 28215	8	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	19
Rockwell		0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Dean Jones, 500 Hopeful Court, Charlotte 28214	10	10	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	37
Shamrock Drive	William M. Helms, 8511 Denbur Dr., Charlotte 28215	15	15	1	55	0	0	0	1	0	87
Sharon	Jerry Wyman, 5561 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28226	4	10	2	20	4	4	0	5	0	49
Sharon Forest	Jack Plyler, 7220 City View Dr., Charlotte 28212	4	4	2	49	0	0	0	2	0	61
Southside	Norman Skiles, 1801 Starbrook Dr., Charlotte 28210	19	7	0	0	30	38	10	5	0	109
Southview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Doug Proctor, 127 Shady Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	24
Steele Creek		5	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Stough Memorial	Randy Faulkenberry, 2719 Scarlet Circle, Charlotte 28210	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Sunset Road	Charlie Clark, 2317 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28214	12	5	2	24	24	0	0	1	0	68
Thomasboro	Jim Crocker, 4114 Westcliff Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Jim Snell, 10511 Harbor Dr., Charlotte 28208	20	6	1	35	0	0	0	5	0	67
Trinity	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Park	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Edward Covington, 9132-A Black Heath Circle, Charlotte 28214	7	7	1	74	14	19	5	6	0	133
West Mecklenburg	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westmoreland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Earl Rogers, 10501 Truelight Church Rd., Charlotte 28212	8	23	1	35	0	0	0	5	0	72
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	David Williams, 12021 Mapleton Rd., Charlotte 28210	18	12	1	0	10	4	0	0	0	45
Lake Wylie (Watchcare)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	688	311	102	1,163	289	260	104	114	173	3,204

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

GERALD BENTLEY
1638 Marlwood Circle
Charlotte, North Carolina 28212

Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Albemarle Road	Johnie Taylor, 9733 Gelgary Place, Charlotte 28215	22	3	2	24,000	655	24,655	120	24,775	0	17,280	0	0	1,800	8,000	27,080
Arlington	Mrs. Donna Wallace, 15712 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	55	11	3	117,258	27,346	144,604	7,125	151,729	0	49,468	0	0	2,775	5,420	57,663
Berryhill	Bill Foard, Rt. 4, Box 463, Charlotte 28208	25	10	4	99,212	7,380	106,592	4,488	111,080	0	35,144	0	8,592	4,545	54,046	102,327
Calvary	Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Cir., Charlotte 28214	—	9	2	299,838	21,660	321,498	130,316	451,814	6,000	104,495	0	2,981	12,575	215,618	335,669
Candlewyck	Mitchell Davis, 7124 Candlewyck Lane, Matthews 28105	—	4	2	113,658	30,453	144,111	1,756	145,867	0	31,272	12,489	61,005	2,374	14,863	122,003
Carmel	Doug Vandergriff, 3003 Chaucer Dr., Charlotte 28210	—	15	2	872,206	73,760	945,966	85,668	1,031,634	0	302,947	0	279,676	18,000	120,000	720,623
Cedar Grove	Mrs. C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	11	0	0	16,923	2,900	19,823	0	19,823	0	9,475	0	0	125	4,308	13,908
Chantilly	Jim Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	—	8	3	232,067	17,950	250,017	100,598	350,615	0	88,057	0	23,132	7,122	144,308	262,619
Chapman Memorial	Andy Sipe, 106 Gen. Stonewall Jackson Dr., Stanley 28164	181	6	3	120,118	30,045	150,163	1,094	151,257	11,000	44,233	44,120	15,911	4,483	35,415	144,162
Charlotte, First	Russell Smith, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	949	14	2	1,324,976	202,365	1,527,341	276,941	1,804,282	350,000	487,129	263,575	120,405	16,472	174,346	1,061,927
Clear Creek	Margaret Garmon, 1044-D Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	120	6	4	50,183	4,204	54,387	668	55,055	0	29,457	0	0	2,500	19,343	51,300
Commonwealth	Mrs. Maxine Pangle, 7401 Briardale Dr., Charlotte 28212	78	10	2	144,819	13,333	158,152	0	158,152	0	69,447	0	0	4,496	54,872	128,815
Cornelius, First	Miss Margaret Smith, P. O. Box 527, Huntersville 28078	38	11	2	67,165	2,290	69,455	401	69,856	5,200	23,355	0	5,200	3,783	33,221	65,559
Covenant	Ms. Cathy Elliott, 5801 Winburn Lane, Charlotte 28226	67	7	3	107,801	27,816	135,617	9,575	145,192	440,000	36,500	25,705	0	2,160	71,252	135,617
Davidson, First	Jeff Howard, P. O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	12	0	0	12,566	525	13,091	0	13,091	0	12,410	0	0	65	590	13,065
Derita	Weldon Hamrick, P. O. Box 26518, Charlotte 28221	178	10	2	246,360	25,898	272,258	5,637	277,895	0	99,924	0	12,600	8,395	88,475	209,394
Dilworth	Ray Wooten, 825 McDonald Ave., Charlotte 28203	24	6	4	38,231	9,562	47,793	0	47,793	0	20,440	0	2,514	1,189	14,480	38,623
Durham Memorial	Ned Teague, 8338 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	140	15	3	227,643	27,008	254,651	4,101	258,752	0	108,614	0	0	6,875	89,639	205,128
East	Mrs. Ida McGinnis, 5937 Charing Place, Charlotte 28211	58	10	2	160,000	9,500	169,500	0	169,500	0	50,500	0	27,600	2,500	75,774	156,374
Eastern Hills	Perry Churchwell, 1244 Marlwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	157	15	3	375,995	82,631	458,626	2,723	461,349	885,250	105,454	266,627	0	10,744	269,408	652,233
Eastway	Mrs. Linda Kizer, 9341 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	—	3	1	145,800	18,324	164,124	1,263	165,387	0	54,293	0	1,332	5,336	50,173	111,134
Emmanuel	Ms. Madgeleen Thrower, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210	—	18	—	111,105	7,269	118,374	1,103	119,477	16,000	32,359	0	15,321	2,413	53,542	103,635
Grace	Mrs. Karen Pardue, 5101 Lodestone Rd., Charlotte 28215	70	12	3	177,943	15,044	192,987	14,735	207,722	0	63,404	0	8,279	4,769	'14,531	190,983
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	61	10	3	131,565	33,963	165,528	0	165,528	0	69,516	0	41,949	2,705	25,383	139,553
Hickory Grove	Page Winchester, 7233 Pinelake Lane, Charlotte 28212	270	16	3	700,701	102,651	803,352	113,022	916,374	0	222,997	0	118,040	21,783	344,443	707,263
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	47	10	3	98,887	24,424	123,311	684	123,995	8,000	38,674	0	24,039	2,640	35,188	100,541
Hopewell	Tom Ballard, P. O. Box 182, Davidson 28036	160	5	2	101,017	7,019	108,036	821	108,857	0	19,066	9,100	38,373	35,780	7,203	109,522
Hoskins Avenue	Pearl Blue, 627 South Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	55	7	1	71,933	6,762	78,695	0	78,695	26,203	24,273	838	0	3,267	44,465	72,843
Huntersville, First	W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	125	17	3	150,644	39,213	189,857	80,585	270,442	0	57,132	0	0	5,537	121,430	184,099
Idlewild	Mrs. Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swalm Dr., Matthews 28105	75	7	5	230,364	6,563	236,927	1,064	237,991	0	89,677	0	42,540	17,706	13,820	163,743
Independence Hill	John Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L-3, Charlotte 28213	25	8	3	78,492	43,363	121,855	13,527	135,382	0	16,437	0	0	3,231	35,844	55,512

Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lake Norman	Nolan Mackey, Rt. 4, Box 891, Huntersville 28078	—	11	4	77,741	42,638	120,379	15,229	135,608	0	26,700	30,617	0	1,728	13,493	72,538
Long Creek	Mrs. Becky Burge, Rt. 1, Box 222, Huntersville 28078	88	13	4	81,712	23,108	104,820	3,205	108,025	0	21,462	0	36,340	2,629	20,997	81,428
Matthews	Bennett Stewart, 1001 Reverdy Lane, Matthews 28105	75	10	2	178,875	90,567	269,442	42,822	312,264	0	107,240	3,684	54,608	12,254	115,018	292,804
Mayfield Memorial	James Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213	208	—	—	260,000	30,000	290,000	0	290,000	0	92,000	0	82,000	6,000	100,000	280,000
McKee Road	A. B. Fowler, P. O. Box 1311, Matthews 28106	—	8	5	106,629	14,099	120,728	0	120,728	0	45,653	0	14,670	3,112	13,876	77,311
Midwood	Trenton Walker, 3017 Florida Ave., Charlotte 28205	225	15	3	213,730	20,436	234,166	1,275	235,441	0	69,545	0	18,519	10,538	40,651	139,253
Mint Hill	Tommy Fleming, 4501 Carving Tree Dr., Charlotte 28212	—	10	2	137,471	22,329	159,800	2,805	162,605	0	54,148	0	33,275	4,074	16,679	108,176
Mulberry	William Elam, 2701 Daleview Drive, Charlotte 28214	350	14	3	566,859	11,825	578,684	139,616	718,300	0	211,851	0	156,044	9,707	273,712	651,314
Newell	Vera Mae Kimbrell, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	50	7	2	137,000	20,000	157,000	0	157,000	0	52,440	0	26,000	2,950	57,543	138,933
New Hope	Ms. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	94	9	3	189,180	23,439	212,619	0	212,619	0	65,692	0	62,000	6,434	48,604	182,730
Northdale	Robert Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036	27	7	3	35,296	1,857	37,153	900	38,053	0	27,694	0	0	1,464	1,408	30,566
Oakdale	Bessie Powell, 4406 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	10	10	4	38,017	6,725	44,742	0	44,742	0	13,949	0	10,938	671	17,610	43,168
Oak Grove	Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28214	59	—	—	40,452	2,058	42,510	0	42,510	0	11,559	0	11,331	649	0	23,539
Oakhurst	Brian Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Lane, Charlotte 28212	—	12	3	231,513	34,885	266,398	2,160	268,558	0	108,015	0	0	7,297	70,503	185,815
Pineville Road	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	132	1	1	122,945	61,150	184,095	124,190	308,285	0	48,546	0	0	2,729	255,095	306,370
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, P. O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	40	5	3	129,841	2,460	132,301	2,914	135,215	0	33,135	10,933	22,657	5,311	34,312	106,348
Pritchard Memorial	Joe Payne, 3228 Clark St., Charlotte 28205	245	10	2	605,410	80,325	685,735	32,779	718,514	0	238,514	0	48,000	8,846	220,422	515,782
Providence	Mrs. Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd., Charlotte 28210	498	15	3	1,072,127	104,279	1,176,406	146,179	1,322,585	0	429,949	0	179,858	18,649	379,603	1,008,059
Reedy Creek	Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, Charlotte 28215	27	7	3	48,946	13,288	62,234	0	62,234	0	27,974	0	3,722	4,358	4,974	41,028
Rockwell	Wayne Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 133, Mooresville 28115	65	0	0	75,223	1,500	76,723	0	76,723	0	21,073	0	28,000	911	10,778	60,762
Sam Newell Road	Ms. Clara Elder, 12416 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	16	3	3	16,620	1,905	18,525	0	18,525	0	4,461	0	5,280	154	6,922	16,817
Shady Brook	Ms. Lila Harrison, Rt. 14, Box 330, Charlotte 28214	48	11	3	81,522	5,958	87,480	0	87,480	0	26,178	7,399	14,116	3,506	29,960	81,159
Shamrock Drive	Thomas Poole, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	193	10	3	317,318	38,868	356,186	99,997	456,183	10,440	115,022	0	78,000	12,062	120,419	325,503
Sharon	Lou Stables, 11529 Green Willow, Pineville 28134	54	8	2	233,870	34,808	268,678	3,535	272,213	0	75,694	0	88,784	7,488	35,526	207,492
Sharon Forest	Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Lane, Charlotte 28212	25	2	2	48,143	1,880	50,023	900	50,923	0	12,415	0	20,300	1,965	13,204	47,884
Southside	Mrs. Linda Hawkins, 3814 Conway Ave., Charlotte 28209	124	11	4	202,836	25,400	228,236	0	228,236	0	74,328	0	2,962	4,620	32,589	114,499
Southview	David Carpenter, 1101 Yorkmont Rd., Charlotte 28210	45	—	—	38,446	4,156	42,602	14,452	57,054	0	29,969	0	13,345	977	10,086	54,377
Statesville Avenue	Clarence Edwards, 6189 Milhaven Lane, Charlotte 28213	87	14	3	210,700	113,827	324,527	0	324,527	0	111,777	0	0	5,038	218,595	335,410
Steele Creek	Marion Joyner, 2719 Julep Lane, Charlotte 28210	—	13	5	59,706	3,855	63,561	0	63,561	0	22,415	0	1,180	2,153	32,680	58,428
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pineville 28134	112	18	3	220,776	71,141	291,917	1,400	293,317	0	74,510	0	37,440	8,684	95,836	216,470
Sunset Road	Mrs. Gerry Birmingham, Rt. 9, Charlotte 28216	—	10	3	118,240	14,620	132,860	1,968	134,828	0	22,569	0	9,564	4,430	81,707	118,270
Thomasboro	Mrs. Vicky Rapp, 1144 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216	88	12	4	113,865	24,211	138,076	0	138,076	0	39,463	3,128	0	2,832	9,732	55,155
Thrift	Ms. Ruth Ervin, 6408 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	180	12	2	145,757	13,764	159,521	0	159,521	0	60,000	0	0	7,000	22,000	89,000
Trinity	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove	Mrs. Clarine Moore, Rt. 4, Box 321, Huntersville 28078	36	0	3	23,349	215	23,564	0	23,564	0	10,302	0	0	217	0	10,519
University Hills	Mrs. Ritch Lee, 5516 Carving Tree Dr., Harrisburg 28075	66	15	5	210,643	50,300	260,943	1,521	262,464	291,000	77,542	10,015	20,150	7,876	51,688	167,271
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland	Mrs. Sandy Atkins, 1233 Catalina Lane, Charlotte 28216	—	7	3	49,746	7,784	57,530	633,317	690,847	0	26,648	202,175	0	2,347	15,345	246,515
Westside	John Dulin, Rt. 5, Charlotte 28214	12	7	3	12,470	194	12,664	0	12,664	0	2,780	0	17,174	64	1,810	21,828
Westview	Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Charlotte 28208	26	10	3	53,980	1,726	55,706	349	56,055	0	21,240	205	3,513	1,717	13,321	39,996
Whiting Avenue	W. T. Adams, 5140 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	120	14	3	121,681	14,068	135,749	8,084	143,833	0	57,047	0	0	4,658	54,279	115,984
Wilmont	Ms. Sue Freeman, 4128 Carlyle Dr., Charlotte 28208	41	1	1	44,355	2,135	46,490	0	46,490	0	16,689	0	0	964	12,074	29,727
Wilson Grove	George Burnett, 7011 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	75	7	3	141,369	14,658	156,027	2,600	158,627	39,797	56,948	0	5,733	4,207	25,500	92,388
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	10	1	1	15,618	126	15,744	77	15,821	0	4,403	0	0	904	7,536	12,843
Woodlawn	Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave., Charlotte 28209	175	14	3	342,743	36,865	379,608	284,455	664,063	0	89,561	0	85,832	12,855	379,700	567,948
Lake Wylie (Watchcare)	Mrs. Cathy Soronen, Rt. 5, Box 417, Clover, SC 29710	26	1	1	38,372	8,108	46,480	498	46,978	0	17,473	0	0	142	4,132	21,747
	TOTALS				13,860,562	2,019,416	15,879,978	2,425,242	18,305,220	2,088,890	5,170,002	890,610	2,040,844	425,316	5,309,319	13,836,071

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

NANCY LEE KISTLER
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Associational Clerk

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albemarle Road	Ms. Teresa Currie, 9101 Clancy Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	810	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	1,350
Arlington	Mrs. Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	12,035	2,845	100	2,517	7,797	0	0	0	0	0	13,259	25,294
Berryhill	Leroy W. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 61-B, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	7,515	3,006	114	427	1,873	0	0	0	0	0	5,420	12,935
Calvary	Mrs. E. D. Connell, Sr., 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	6,000	6,000	26,033	7,456	408	0	10,135	0	0	0	0	2,992	20,991	53,024
Candlewyck	Mrs. Ann Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	3,648	1,224	182	1,087	1,367	0	0	0	0	70	3,930	7,578
Carmel	Miss Teresa Deaton, 5850 Monroe Rd., Apt. B, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	143,623	17,750	7,049	14,097	22,425	0	0	0	0	2,819	64,140	207,763
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	George Scoville, 6518 Old Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	7,141	6,986	36	4,401	16,428	0	0	0	0	6,091	33,942	41,083
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Wright, 8825 McClure Clr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	6,000	3,000	800	1,800	11,000	0	0	0	0	1,497	18,097	24,097
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	0	12,140	12,140	146,880	15,997	6,061	15,933	37,040	0	445	0	0	8,747	84,223	243,243
Clear Creek	Annette Gieger, Rt. 1, Box 338-E, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	2,642	1,629	103	381	1,503	0	0	0	0	0	3,616	6,258
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	15,896	2,632	504	1,376	6,113	0	0	0	0	2,933	13,558	29,454
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Elizabeth Fox, P. O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	6,905	1,191	0	316	209	0	0	0	0	0	1,716	8,621
Covenant	Mrs. Geri Ulatowski, 7110 Graburn Rd., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	7,546	3,234	533	533	1,322	0	0	0	0	500	6,122	13,668
Davidson, First	Mrs. Aleen Vinson, Rt. 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	21
Derita	Mrs. Beth Phillips, 5000 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	23,472	3,888	463	2,227	6,654	0	0	0	0	8,153	21,385	44,857
Dilworth	Mrs. Dorothy McManus, 3535 Trent St., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	2,318	1,546	452	630	1,065	0	0	0	0	305	3,998	6,316
Durham Memorial	Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	30,432	8,085	600	1,518	4,534	0	0	0	0	1,513	16,250	46,682
East	Fred Liner, 3323 Dunaire Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	1,400	1,400	13,960	2,792	295	930	1,500	0	0	0	0	42	5,559	20,919
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	52,310	11,053	763	5,142	15,711	0	0	0	0	1,769	34,438	86,748
Eastway		14,280	0	14,280	5,000	1,000	266	89	2,093	0	0	0	0	6,500	9,948	29,228
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	9,359	3,399	879	825	5,704	696	729	749	1,005	550	14,536	23,895
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	21,347	5,336	50	1,712	3,943	0	0	0	0	0	11,041	32,388
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	866	1,182	413	417	3,781	0	0	0	0	1,682	7,475	8,341
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Brad Parker, 6937 Carriage Way Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	112,093	23,184	1,197	5,901	24,070	0	0	0	330	18,123	72,805	184,898
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	8,895	2,644	1,561	1,298	1,678	0	0	0	0	3,363	10,544	19,439
Hopewell	Ms. Becky Dewese, P. O. Drawer 14, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	1,980	1,200	0	562	235	0	0	0	0	650	2,647	4,627
Hoskins Avenue	Ms. Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	220	10	0	607	1,865	0	0	0	0	0	2,482	2,702
Huntersville, First	Clyde Walters, 613 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	7,028	7,028	30,186	6,000	4,000	2,571	6,742	0	0	0	0	8,387	27,700	64,914
Idlewild	Mrs. Lucille Belk, 4100 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	16,357	17,165	261	2,419	3,935	0	0	0	0	38	23,818	40,175
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St., Charlotte 28204	0	0	0	5,047	1,800	460	789	1,686	0	0	0	0	1,345	6,080	11,127

Jackson Park	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Norman	Mrs. Mary Ruth Rucker, Rt. 2, Box 166, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	8,746	3,186	0	561	1,000	0	0	0	0	225	4,972	13,718
Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	10,153	2,859	831	670	1,505	0	0	0	0	71	5,936	16,089
Matthews	Mrs. Edith Honeycutt, 13515 Hwy. 74 East, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	17,225	3,150	2,658	4,570	6,472	200	0	0	0	825	17,875	35,100
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Elizabeth Kelly, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	600	600	1,000	4,000	4,200	0	0	0	5,100	15,500	15,500
McKee Road	Mrs. Jerry Pressley, P. O. Box 691, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	9,600	5,400	538	829	4,520	0	0	0	0	8,950	20,237	29,837
Midwood	Hellon Medlin, 5940 Olinda St., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	36,591	6,513	1,864	3,626	5,307	0	0	0	0	1,244	18,554	55,145
Mint Hill	Mrs. Linda Kessler, 4638 Pine Needle Trail, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	9,863	1,972	585	2,269	3,660	0	0	0	0	0	8,486	18,349
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	58,952	19,028	0	4,792	8,292	0	0	0	0	6,643	38,755	97,707
Newell	Miss Sandra Bottomly, 6400 Plaza Rd. Ext. #1, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	5,600	2,300	500	500	2,500	0	500	0	500	800	7,600	13,200
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	10,728	3,989	500	1,730	5,144	0	0	0	0	3,627	14,990	25,718
Northdale	Mrs. Jean Pope, Rt. 7, Box 651, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	2,181	1,039	680	117	920	0	0	0	0	140	2,896	5,077
Oakdale	Ms. Thelma McKinney, 2811 Mt. Holly-Hunt. Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	35,432	35,432	0	1,400	4,251	213	1,872	0	0	0	0	0	7,736	43,168
Oak Grove	Ms. Susan Webb, 3015 N. Myers St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	408	0	126	463	357	0	425	0	0	1,055	2,426	2,834
Oakhurst	Mrs. Sarah Clontz, 4044 Hiddenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	24,666	6,233	1,516	5,565	14,666	0	0	0	0	11,123	39,103	63,769
Pineville Road	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	600	1,300	0	0	1,694	0	0	0	0	63,998	66,992	67,592
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	7,645	3,225	0	1,520	3,433	100	130	100	100	373	8,981	16,626
Pritchard Memorial	W. G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	76,406	10,100	2,247	14,477	17,129	0	0	0	0	28,723	72,676	149,082
Providence	Mrs. Pansy Brown, 5901 Brace Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	4,860	4,860	150,733	23,940	4,564	11,258	28,149	0	0	0	0	47,658	115,569	271,162
Reedy Creek	Ms. Charlotte Helms, 9211 Pineroll Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	3,387	1,168	226	468	1,084	0	0	0	0	0	2,946	6,333
Rockwell	Hope Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 133, Mooresville 28115	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	5,400	6,400
Sam Newell Road	Ms. Betty Graves, 344 McLeod St., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	469	469	0	170	460	0	0	0	0	0	1,099	1,568
Shady Brook	Ms. Doris Hovis, Rt. 6, Box 670-D, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	8,986	2,451	275	500	2,215	1,075	0	0	0	1,011	7,527	16,513
Shamrock Drive	Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	10,213	10,213	31,731	7,931	3,058	5,141	14,079	0	0	0	0	12,797	43,006	84,950
Sharon	Mrs. Sharon Buchanan, 6423 Chalyce Lane, Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	16,336	4,608	1,463	3,455	7,498	0	0	0	0	926	17,950	34,286
Sharon Forest	Marsha Ziegler, 7501 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	600	300	0	126	54	0	0	0	0	0	480	1,080
Southside	Mrs. Joanne Robinson, 3232 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	22,310	8,099	5,439	5,129	8,024	1,500	0	0	0	9,898	38,089	60,399
Southview	Sandra Watts, 5129 Shady Grove Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	1,050	975	152	379	713	0	0	0	0	285	2,504	3,554
Statesville Avenue	Mildred Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	30,677	6,320	853	2,561	12,014	0	0	0	0	8,156	29,904	60,581
Steele Creek	Wanda Heriot, 2208 O'Hara Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	7,589	2,985	298	503	1,468	0	0	0	0	0	5,254	12,843
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Bettie Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	43,954	7,558	0	1,369	11,198	0	415	0	0	1,500	22,040	65,994
Sunset Road	Mrs. Vicky Walkup, 1034 Watts Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	11,000	3,300	0	1,960	3,888	0	0	0	0	0	9,148	20,148
Thomasboro	Carol Grigg, 1001 Lewiston Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	13,646	2,667	616	1,645	4,689	0	250	0	0	2,288	12,155	25,801
Thrift	Mrs. Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	4,800	4,800	19,000	4,000	1,400	2,057	10,213	0	0	0	0	0	17,670	41,470
Trinity	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Park	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	Mrs. Jean Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260 Huntersville 28078	0	105	105	200	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	330
University Hills	Mrs. J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	28,222	9,532	694	1,707	4,526	0	0	0	0	186	16,645	44,867
West Mecklenburg	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westmoreland	Mrs. Peggy Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Place, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	2,893	1,385	530	489	832	0	0	0	0	1,278	4,514	7,407
Westside	Jean Powell, P. O. Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	907	389	0	55	139	0	0	0	0	0	583	1,490
Westview	Miriam Green, Rt. 9, Box 377-B5, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	5,163	2,064	137	418	1,171	0	0	0	0	525	4,315	9,478
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Marguean Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	14,010	2,993	468	2,067	4,199	0	0	0	60	3,184	12,971	26,981
Wilmont	Betty Hyde, 2353 Anson St., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	750	650	0	97	362	0	0	0	0	0	1,109	1,859
Wilson Grove	Wayland Thompson, 9613 Markus Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	9,378	3,584	500	2,566	5,130	0	0	0	0	475	12,255	21,633
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	100	200	77	61	49	0	0	0	0	0	387	487
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	47,269	10,102	287	1,202	7,353	0	0	0	0	0	18,944	66,213
Lake Wylie (Watchcare)	Mrs. Mary Ellen Vinson, Rt. 5, Box 429, Clover, SC 29710	0	0	0	97	70	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	194
	TOTALS	15,280	81,978	97,258	1,470,337	337,808	65,510	158,790	414,411	7,771	2,894	849	1,995	306,554	1,296,582	2,864,177

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

DONALD BOULDIN
2102 Carmel Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28226

Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N — none TV — TV R — radio B — both	Number of deacons	Number of active deacons	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y — Yes N — No: Missions committee	History committee	Language culture groups	Cooperative Program emphasis	Video player	Brotherhood Leadership Week	Seminary Extension Course	Expect to use TelNet	Weekly Workers meeting	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Senior adults music activity	Library	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
Albemarle Road		0	0	0	0	8	0	140	0	N	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Arlington	Jack Wood, 11031 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	46	12	2,517	12	N	25	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Berryhill	Jim Yates, 6919 Daniel Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	16	0	427	0	N	25	10	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Calvary		0	1	0	0	40	64	0	0	N	43	23	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Candlewyck	Richard Spano, 2025 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	50	0	1,087	0	N	17	6	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Carmel	John McCulloch, 1901 Summerhill Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	34	0	14,097	0	N	98	24	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	4	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Chantilly	William C. Marshbanks, 4408 Shea Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	82	0	2,072	0	N	36	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Chapman Memorial	Ricky Nash, 2608 Hart Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	N	22	9	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Charlotte, First	Rod M. Alexander, 3200 Sunnybrook Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	124	25	15,933	0	TV	110	60	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Clear Creek	O. D. Watts, Rt. 1, Box 357, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	381	0	N	9	9	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Commonwealth	Cecil Bruton, 8431 Country Oaks Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	53	0	1,376	0	N	31	15	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Cornelius, First	Basil Haunn, 19924 Schooner Dr., Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	0	N	10	7	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Covenant	Mike Folk, 4000-E Providence Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	19	20	533	0	N	9	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Davidson, First	William Smith, 102 Springgarden, Kannapolis 28081	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	2	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Derita		0	0	0	0	48	18	2,227	0	N	24	15	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Dilworth		0	0	0	0	8	0	630	0	N	10	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Durham Memorial		0	0	0	1	75	2	1,518	0	N	57	18	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
East		0	0	0	0	48	0	930	0	N	37	14	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Eastern Hills		0	0	0	0	110	26	5,142	0	N	38	24	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	622	0	N	23	11	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Emmanuel	Robert Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 1008, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	18	0	825	0	N	12	7	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Grace	John McMurray, 5200 Ruth Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	43	0	1,591	0	N	43	17	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Green Memorial	Bernard Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	30	0	417	0	N	29	12	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Hickory Grove	Bruce Conner, 2915 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	1	256	0	5,901	5	N	76	30	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Hillcrest	Richard Greene, 1912 Amberhill Lane, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	4	9	1,293	0	N	27	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Hopewell	Willie Nance, Rt. 4, Box 990, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	4	60	242	0	N	20	11	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Hoskins Avenue	Garland Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	10	7	607	0	N	14	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Huntersville, First	B. T. Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 505, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	2	29	12	2,571	0	N	29	8	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Idlewild		0	0	0	0	85	22	1,275	0	N	18	12	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Independence Hill	Robert Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 544, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	16	0	789	0	N	14	7	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N

Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lake Norman		0	0	0	0	18	0	561	0	N	10	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Long Creek	Leland Burge, Rt. 3, Box 1040, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	13	0	670	0	N	26	10	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Matthews	Larry Shearin, 1201 Reverdy Lane, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	20	0	4,570	0	N	25	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mayfield Memorial	Lester Trapps, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	R	12	12	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
McKee Road	Marcus Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	19	0	829	0	N	20	10	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Midwood	James C. Zink, 5742 McBride St., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	1	0	0	3,626	0	N	27	27	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Mint Hill	Wayne Osborne, 9511 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	23	10	2,268	0	N	35	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Mulberry	Jim Medlin, 1601 Little Rock Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	270	0	4,000	0	N	34	34	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Newell	Cecil Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd., Charlotte 28213	1	0	0	1	75	3	500	20	R	22	12	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
New Hope	Wade Collins, 10118 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	31	0	1,736	0	N	23	13	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Northdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	N	15	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	43	0	213	0	N	6	3	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	John Webb, 3015 N. Myers St., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	11	10	350	0	N	17	5	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oakhurst	Charles Stewart, 6133 Wheeler Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	26	35	5,563	0	N	35	17	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pineville Road	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plaza	Kent Gudger, 6426 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis 28081	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	15	9	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Plains	Walton Johnson, 260 Oakwood Lane, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	20	10	1,520	0	N	26	9	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Pritchard Memorial	Don C. Taft, 2318 Red Barn Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	1	0	0	170	0	7,889	0	N	97	42	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Providence	Jesse Oxendine, 1812 Woodberry Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	1	0	0	196	32	11,258	168	N	112	48	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Reedy Creek	Doug Payne, 10125 Windrift Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	8	6	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Rockwell	James Ward, Jr., 5316 Colorado Dr., Concord 28025	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sam Newell Road	Troy Neal, 8623 Willhill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	6	0	170	0	N	3	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shady Brook	Leyton Hovis, Rt. 6, Box 670-D, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	N	25	9	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Shamrock Drive	Robert J. Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	1	0	0	68	0	5,141	0	N	83	30	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Sharon	Lee Smoak, 7607 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	100	0	3,455	0	N	32	12	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Sharon Forest	Allen Godfrey, 3214 June Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	21	0	83	0	N	13	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Southside	L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudberry Rd., Charlotte 28205	2	4	0	0	46	0	5,128	0	N	32	15	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Southview		0	0	0	0	10	0	379	0	N	5	3	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Statesville Avenue		0	0	0	0	52	0	2,560	0	R	23	11	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Steele Creek	Walter Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	0	N	11	6	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Stough Memorial	Richard Deese, 4321 Millpond Rd., Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	0	0	40	1,369	40	N	38	21	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Sunset Road		0	0	0	0	17	0	1,277	0	N	6	6	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Thomasboro		0	0	0	0	30	0	1,645	0	N	26	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Thrift	E. G. Brooks, Rt. 14, Box 203, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	50	35	2,052	0	N	16	12	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Trinity	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove	Johnny Hager, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 316, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	6	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
University Hills	Allen Tolbert, 653 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	83	0	1,707	0	N	36	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland	Tom Knight, 4426 Gatewood Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	4	0	489	0	N	16	8	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Westside	John Dulin, Rt. 5, Charlotte 28214	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	11	0	418	0	N	4	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Whiting Avenue	Spencer Turner, 11103 Middle Acres Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	24	0	2,067	0	N	32	11	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Wilmont	George Pope, 3222 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	N	8	4	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Wilson Grove	Frank McCall, 7925 Wilson Woods Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	45	0	2,566	0	N	20	12	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot 43, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	6	0	61	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodlawn	Hunter Brown, 816 Heather Lane, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	84	0	1,202	0	N	56	30	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Lake Wylie (Watchcare)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS	3	9	0	6	3,075	452	146,051	257	—	1,983	955	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204
Telephone: (704) 375-1197

206.
M66 2v

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

100

A Century of Heritage ...and Hope

1985

One Hundredth Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

"A Century of Heritage . . . And Hope"

ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION

1985

Held with

MATTHEWS BAPTIST CHURCH

and

CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21-22, 1985

The next annual session will be held with Sharon Baptist Church and Thomasboro Baptist Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 20-21, 1986.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Officers and Board Officers 3

Organizational Councils 4

Committees 7

Miscellaneous Directory 17

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 26

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board 29

Obituaries 32

Proceedings of the Hundredth Annual Session 35

Reports 55

Historical Tables 59

Statistical Tables 61

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE
328 West Independence Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203
Telephone: (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Executive Director
Z. Warren Mallard ..... Church Development Director
James H. Royston ..... Missions-Ministries Director
Bill Bigger ..... US-2 Missionary

1985-86 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR:
W. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 366-2784

VICE-MODERATOR:
John McCulloch, 1710 E. Fourth St., 28204 372-2740

CLERK-STATISTICIAN:
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209 332-2002

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR:
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR:
Z. Warren Mallard, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

MISSIONS-MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
James H. Royston, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

US-2 MISSIONARY:
William J. Bigger, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

CHURCH PLANTER:
David E. Glover, 712 Pennwood Lane, 28215 535-4926

COUNSELING CENTER DIRECTOR:
Thomas H. O'Neal, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-9025

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Donald S. Rogers, 200 King Building, UNC-Charlotte, 28223 597-4070

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER DIRECTORS:
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Goodman, 9741 John Russell Rd., 28213 597-1747

INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES:
Mr. & Mrs. Mark Pennington, 3152-B Central Ave., 28205 567-9785

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA DIRECTOR:
H. Steve Hoffman, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 376-0452

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
K. Allan Blume, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213 596-2031

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Leland K. Stephens, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205 537-0604

SECRETARY:
Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210 525-0888

TREASURER:
Mrs. Jerri Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 1090, Huntersville 28078 394-4811

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
J. Michael Simmons, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205 376-8944

VICE-PRESIDENT:
David W. Hull, 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105 366-2310

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
C. Lee Proctor, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212 545-0121

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSIST

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:
David Pittman, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214 399-4500

GENERAL OFFICERS AND OUTREACH:
Wayne Adkisson, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 375-1571
David Best, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210 553-1762
Jim Churchwell, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213 596-1514
Stan Howell, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969
Warren Mallard, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197
David Pittman, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214 399-4500
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215 536-9193
Lee Proctor, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212 545-0121

ADULT CONSULTANTS:
Ethel Churchwell, 2007-5 Canterwood Dr., 28213 597-9373
W. T. Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Johnnie Laye, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek, 28130 399-8437

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Carolyn Byrd, 5714 Court View Dr., 28226 365-6299
Jonathan DeBell, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212 536-7083
Miss Melissa Bowlin, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205 537-0660
Miss Terry Huneycutt, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205 537-5101

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Pam Davis, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Mrs. Sandra Moody, 3918 Bridgewood Lane, 28211 542-6209
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215 536-9193
Mrs. Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211 366-4999

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., 28211 366-0273
Mrs. Pam Davis, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571
Mrs. Sara Ponder, 6200 Dale Ave., 28212 536-8584
Miss Gloria Ratcliff, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126 596-0184

CONSULTANT TO MENTALLY RETARDED:
Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 117 Woodlyn Dr., 28214 394-5510

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., 28211 366-0273

MISSION/BACKYARD VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CONSULTANT:
David Best, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210 553-1762

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:
Philip Hughes, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213 596-2031

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Warren Mallard, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Don Brock, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., 28205 535-3570
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571

TACMO OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215 536-4186
VICE-PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Marian McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209 553-1661
PROGRAM CHAIRMAN:
Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St., 28204 375-6341
TECHNICAL PROCESSES CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210 364-2139
SECRETARY:
Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave., 28205 537-4796

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:
Burwell Mills, Rt. 1, 9600 Hambright Rd., Huntersville 28078 875-2150
BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
Buck Caudle, 515 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105 847-4839
ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
Buck Boyd, 7123 Sherbourne Dr., 28210 552-6238

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Gene (Gin) Moore, 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., 28215 536-1177
WMU ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Charles (Betty) Bacot, 4915 Horton Ct., 28210 523-8926
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Carl (Betty) Nance, 5212 Wales St., 28213 596-1282
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR:
Mrs. N. L. (Mary) Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., 28215 537-8603
CENTENNIAL CHAIRMAN:
Mrs. Perry (Kitty) Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., 28211 364-4743
SECRETARY:
Mrs. Sue Sauda, 2701 Meadowcliff, 28215 537-2217
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Hal (Martha) Meacham, 1927 Birchcrest Dr., 28205 537-8859
BAPTIST WOMEN ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Sandy Ray, 4848 Spicewood Dr., 28212 545-6212
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Doug (Angie) Dickison, 2512 Turnberry Lane, 28210 553-7561
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:
Miss Kay Joyner, 5905-304 Farm Pond Lane, 28212 568-2000
ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Mrs. David (Angela) Russ, Rt. 6, Box 817-D-I, 28208 394-5239
ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Bob (Pat) Davis, 8432 Wilson Woods Dr., 28212 545-6062
G.A. DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Bunny Walker, 5400 Seacroft Rd., 28210 527-1704

ASSISTANT G.A. DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Rosa Pegram, 3815 Central Ave., 28205 537-0963
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Michael (Jill) Caudle, P. O. Box 222, Paw Creek 28130 393-2327
MISSION FRIENDS ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:
—
LANGUAGE DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Sue Rogers, 10501 Truelight Church Rd., 28212 545-3823
AREA DIRECTORS:
Miss Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105 847-6305
Mrs. Lib Brand, 3836 Bristol Dr., 28208 392-3685
Mrs. Mary Cline, P. O. Box 633, Huntersville 28078 875-2933
Mrs. Lloyd (Sylvia) Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd., 28209 376-1238
Mrs. Margaret Greer, 9900 Pleasant View Lane, 28212 545-0301
NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Mrs. H. R. (Sula) Suddreth, 6901 Old Mount Holly Rd., 28214 392-6446
Mrs. Gail Logan, 3530 Donovan Place, 28215 536-3703
Mrs. Phyllis Metcalf, 2508 Kenrick Dr., 28214 392-5172

LAY BOARD MEMBERS

Berryhill ..... Mrs. Mildred Johnson, 9015 Longview Dr., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Dottie B. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
Candlewyck ..... William H. Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., 28226
Carmel ..... Bob Reid, 5930 Colchester Place, 28210
Chapman Memorial ..... Mike Hines, 5035 Thrift Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., 28205
Clear Creek ..... Brady Mullis, 10300 Old Camden Rd., Midland 28107
Commonwealth ..... Ward Mullis, 7514 Dwight St., 28212
Cornelius, First ..... Mrs. Janet Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... Lloyd Foster, 4115 Sharon Amity Rd., 28205
Covenant ..... Mrs. Marilyn Williams, 9009 Providence Rd. W., Matthews 28105
Derita ..... Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane, 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Bill Stewart, 352 Kimmswick Rd., 28214
East ..... L. C. Hamilton, 3300 Dan Hood Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Cecil Riddle, 7224 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Emmanuel ..... Jim Driggers, 4915 Brooktree Dr., 28208
Green Memorial ..... W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., 28211
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., 28215
Mr. & Mrs. Thad Berry, 5626 Langley Cir., 28215
Huntersville, First ..... B. T. Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 505, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Mr. & Mrs. Bill Flow, 9441 Surface Hill Rd., 28212
Independence Hill ..... C. E. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 638, 28213
Long Creek ..... Buddie Pender, Rt. 3, Box 1130, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Digsby Tadlock, 400 Deer Creek Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... James Caldwell, 1217 Worcaster Place, 28212
Newell ..... H. C. Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Place, 28205
New Hope ..... Wade Collins, 10118 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Northdale ..... George Tawdon, 6305 Rumple Rd., 28215
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Sara Baker, 5025 Southridge Ct., 28211
Plaza ..... David Armstrong, 1509 Greenview Place, 28208
Pleasant Plains ..... Miss Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard ..... Beverly M. Lowe, 1510 Paddock Cir., 28209
Wallace E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., 28210
Providence ..... B. C. Comer, 6325 Rocky Falls Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, 28215
Sam Newell Road ..... Troy Neal, 8623 Will Hill Rd., 28212

Shady Brook ..... Earl Keever, Belmede Dr., 28214
Ken Helton, 367 Scott St., Mt. Holly 28120
Shamrock Drive..... Mike Baggett, 724 Stanfield Dr., 28210
Tommy Walker, 4023 Belshire Lane, 28205
Sharon..... Lee Smoak, 7607 Whistlestop Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest..... John Burch, 2232 Highlawn Dr., 28212
Southside ..... Tracy Hill, 1420 Hill Rd., 28210
Southview..... Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Doug Proctor, 127 Shady Cir., 28216
Stough Memorial..... Bill Prather, 11113 Park Rd., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road..... Charles Clark, Rt. 3, Box 1178, Huntersville 28078
Thomasboro..... Hoyt Gibson, 6732 Elmwood Cir., 28214
Thrift ..... Mrs. Johnnie Laye, 201 Rockwood Dr., 28214
University Hills..... Dana Hall, 620 Blendwood Dr., 28215
Westmoreland ..... Mrs. Fred Crisp, 1603 Laurel lane, Gastonia 28054
Mrs. Beuna Simpson, 3817 Wallace Neal Rd., 28214
Whiting Avenue..... Carl Miller, 5931 Olinda St., 28215
Wilson Grove ..... D. L. Furr, 1150 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Wilson Memorial ..... Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Mr. & Mrs. Walter Melton, 850 Montford Dr., 28210

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Doris Childs (Huntersville, First)		1988
Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078	875-6637 (H)	
Terri Hough (Arlington)	545-4589 (H)	1988
14747 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212	545-4191 (W)	
Linda Maguire (Pritchard Memorial)		1988
1909 Runnymeade Lane, Charlotte 28211	365-0774 (H)	
John Parker (Midwood)	568-2353 (H)	1988
2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	376-8944 (W)	
Jim Temples (Covenant)	364-5920 (H)	1988
P. O. Box 2105, Charlotte 28211	542-7273 (W)	
Carolyn Byrd (Carmel)		1987
5714 Court View Dr., Charlotte 28226	365-6299 (H)	
Dwane Campbell (Woodlawn)	552-9152 (H)	1987
4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210	523-5941 (W)	
Kenn Compton (Providence)	365-0946 (H)	1987
6740 Queensbury Dr., Charlotte 28226	373-2555 (W)	
David Hull (Candlewyck)	364-0399 (H)	1987
7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105	366-2310 (W)	
Anita Taft (Pritchard Memorial)	554-6675 (H)	1987
2318 Red Barn Lane, Charlotte 28211	376-8584 (W)	
Tip Cockman (Charlotte First)	394-9575 (H)	1986
P. O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	375-1446 (W)	
Pat Crowell (Woodlawn)		1986
6100 Coolbrook Ct., Charlotte 28210	525-1448 (H)	
Louise Gery (Midwood)		1986
7408 Quail Meadows Lane, Charlotte 28210	553-9233 (H)	
Shelby Kimrey (Pritchard Memorial)	875-6121 (H)	1986
P. O. Box 147, Huntersville 28078	375-9025 (W)	
Cameron Wallace (Providence) — Chairman	847-2365 (H)	1986
7625 Summerwood Lane, Matthews 28105	847-6813 (W)	

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Mrs. Marjorie Glass (Shamrock Drive) 3551 Denson Place, 28215	536-1841 (H)	1988
Mrs. Chris Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Dr., 28208	399-6391 (H)	1988
Dennis Whitaker (Providence) 825 E. Fourth St., 28202	336-3147 (W) 523-2817 (H)	1988
Jonathan R. DeBell (East) 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212	536-7083 (W) 847-9516 (H)	1988
Robert L. Sheldon, Chairman (Independence Hill) Rt. 7, Box 642, 28213	596-2124 (W) 596-5910 (H)	1987
J. Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland Ave., 28208	399-0800 (W) 392-4850 (H)	1987
Mrs. Janet Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman, First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	892-8928 (H)	1987
Mrs. Alice Wilson (Candlewyck) 2635 Rosegate Lane, Matthews 28105	847-2068 (H)	1986
Jerry Woolery (Cornerstone) 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205	375-6012 (W) 545-8217 (H)	1986
Stephen D. Ackerman (University Hills) 1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514 (W) 597-8294 (H)	1986

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Mrs. Fori McLean (Providence) 2309 Oldenburg Dr., 28210	552-8369 (H)	1988
Mrs. Lib Garmon (Mulberry) 1230 Leolillie Lane, 28216	392-3375 (H)	1988
Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin (Shamrock Drive) 3516 Havenwood Dr., 28205	535-2260 (W) 537-0869 (H)	1988
Mark McNeil (Derita) 2835 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213	596-0931 (W) 596-5860 (H)	1987
Maxie Ferguson (Thomasboro)	399-5756 (H)	1987
Jean Martin (Durham Memorial)	399-8952 (H)	1987
Phillip M. Davis, Chairman (Galilean Mission) 1224 E. Tenth St., 28204	332-6835 (W) 536-0326 (H)	1986
Mrs. Ada Wiley (Durham Memorial) Rt. 6, Box 354, Lake Wylie, SC 29710	831-1418 (H)	1986
Joe R. Denson (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888 (W)	1986
EX-OFFICIO:		
Mrs. Betty Nance (Derita) 5212 Wales St., 28213	596-1282 (H)	
H. Steve Hoffman (Baptist Children's Homes) P. O. Box 35466, 28235	376-0452 (W)	

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jay Casey (Lake Norman), Chairman 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078	892-0143 (W) 892-3179 (H)	1988
Gerald Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346 (W) 399-1135 (H)	1986
Jim Hartman (Pritchard Memorial) 1117 South Blvd., 28203	376-1571 (W) 366-6932 (H)	1986

COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jackie Kemp (Green Memorial) 2224 Chesterfield Ave., 28205	 376-4388 (W)	1987
Robert Simms (Green Memorial), Chairman 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W) 563-0820 (H)	1987
Francis Nakamura (Commonwealth) P. O. Box 9472, 28299		1986

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
James Caldwell (Midwood), Chairman 101 N. McDowell St., Suite 108, 28204	375-8913 (W) 366-3811 (H)	1986

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Robert E. Reccord (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226	366-9100 (W) 847-1019 (H)	1988
Jimmy M. Ezell (Lake Wylie) P. O. Box 5142, Lake Wylie, SC 29710	(803) 222-7808 (W) (803) 222-7808 (H)	1988
Robert F. Simms (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W) 563-0820 (H)	1987
Mrs. Rene Keith (Statesville Avenue) 5020 Jane Ave., 28213	 596-6234 (H)	1987
Phillip M. Davis (Galilean Mission) 1224 E. Tenth St., 28204	332-6835 (W) 536-0326 (H)	1987
Jerry Woolery (Cornerstone) 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205	375-6012 (W) 536-5199 (H)	1986
C. Wilson Davis, Chairman (McKee Road) 4300 McKee Road, Matthews, 28105	846-2237 (W) 847-2661 (H)	1986

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Tom Bidwick (Mulberry) 9025 Longview Dr., 28214	 392-0347 (H)	1987
Frank Boyd (Woodlawn) 4011 Allwood Dr., 28210	 523-9573 (H)	1987

Joe Brown (Hickory Grove), Chairman 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215	537-0969 (W) 545-7175 (H)	1987
Sidney Guy (Lake Norman) Rt. 4, Box 621, Huntersville 28078	 875-1771 (H)	1987
Gary Odom (Charlotte, First) 5331 Cheval Place, 28205	 536-4374 (H)	1987
Randal Pollock (Cornelius, First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	892-4701 (W) 892-8928 (H)	1987
Lou Stables (Sharon) 11529 Green Willow Lane, Pineville 28134	 542-1957 (H)	1987
Leland Stephens (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205	537-0604 (W) 568-4399 (H)	1987
John Tucker (Eastern Hills) 7209 Benita Dr., 28212	 537-3781 (H)	1987
Danny Phillips (Pritchard Memorial) 7211 Fox Hunt Rd., 28212	392-6188 (W) 536-0551 (H)	1986
Jerri Rhodes (Long Creek) — Ex-Officio Rt. 3, Box 1090, Huntersville 28078	 394-4811 (H)	

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) — Chairman P. O. Box 31046, 28231	366-1192 (H) 375-1446 (W)	1988
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205	563-1441 (H) 537-0660 (W)	1988
Ernest Glass (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215	537-1841 (H) 536-9193 (W)	1988
Wayne Adkisson (Pritchard) 1117 South Blvd., 28203	552-9340 (H) 376-1571 (W)	1988
Mrs. Tanya Nix (Charlotte, First) 5941 Beaver Dam Lane, 28212	545-3836 (H) 568-8300 (W)	1987
Ron Adams (Carmel) 5835 Beckett Ct., 28211	364-2388 (H) 334-5541 (W)	1987
Mrs. Lois Bumpus (Commonwealth) 7215 Hackberry Lane, Pineville 28134	542-2822 (H) 554-3396 (W)	1987
Mrs. Carol Poole (Shamrock Drive) 3827 Dunwoody Dr., 28215	537-2361 (H) 334-9590 (W)	1987
Rosa Winfree (Matthews) 1231 Bearmore Dr., 28211	365-0841 (H) 376-0122 (W)	1986

EX-OFFICIO:

Burke Holland
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611 919-467-5100

Mrs. Sue Rogers
10501 Truelight Church Rd., 28212 545-3823

MISSION INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE
(Short-Term)

Name & Address	Telephone
C. Lee Proctor (Mint Hill) — Chairman 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212	545-0121 (W) 545-6038 (H)

James H. Ballard (Sharon) 552-1762 (W)
6411 Sharon Rd., 28210 ..... 541-1403 (H)

Henderson Belk (Charlotte, First) 372-2355 (W)
P. O. Box 31788, 28231 ..... 333-4394 (H)

Donald G. Bouldin (Carmel) 366-9100 (W)
2101 Carmel Rd., 28211 ..... 554-6768 (H)

Henry (Chick) Byrd (Carmel) 332-2197 (W)
5714 Courtview Dr., 28226 ..... 365-6299 (H)

William (Buck) Caudle (Carmel) 332-2197 (W)
515 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105 ..... 847-4839 (H)

W. Henry Crouch (Providence) 366-2784 (W)
4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 ..... 364-1757 (H)

Mrs. Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove) 545-9778 (W)
7709 Plott Rd., 28215 ..... 537-8603 (H)

Albert Leath (Eastern Hills) 537-5101 (W)
1212 Pierson Dr., 28205 ..... 536-3311 (H)

Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First) 375-7339 (W)
Rt. 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078 ..... 875-2150 (H)

Don Taft (Pritchard Memorial) 554-2289 (W)
2318 Red Barn Lane, 28211 ..... 554-6675 (H)

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Betty Bacot (Pritchard)	332-0051 (W)	
4915 Horton Ct., 28216	523-8926 (H)	1988
Mrs. Bettie Faulk (Stough Memorial)		
219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	889-8391 (H)	1988
Lee Smoak (Sharon)	554-0800 (W)	
7607 Whistlestop Rd., 28210	552-1303 (H)	1988
Sidney Brown (Hickory Grove)		
8125 Will Hill Rd., 28212	545-5597 (H)	1987
Maxie Ferguson (Thomasboro)		
5414 Whistlewood, 28208	399-5756 (H)	1987
Preston Grant (University Hills)		
1319 Edgewood Rd., 28208	392-2175 (H)	1987
Kenneth Hollifield (Durham Memorial) — Chairman		
712 Belmorrow Dr., 28214	394-4502 (H)	1987
George Moore (Eastern Hills)		
1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205	537-6554 (H)	1987
Wayne Osborne (Mint Hill)		
9511 Alexis Dr., 28212	545-6604 (H)	1987
Mrs. Frances Query (Mulberry)		
8309 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28208	399-8765 (H)	1987
Tate Sparks		
1964 Kilborne Dr., 28205	537-2704 (H)	1987
Alice Stapleton (Steele Creek)		
12006 Swanee Lane, 28210	588-0369 (H)	1987
Leon Talley (Woodlawn)		
3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	542-2617 (H)	1987
Lib Garmon (Sunset Road)		
1230 Leolillie Lane, 28216	392-3375 (H)	1986

Roosevelt Gooden (Mayfield Memorial) 2115 Edison St., 28206	375-4966 (H)	1986
Jack Wood (Arlington) 11031 Blair Rd., 28212	537-9228 (W) 545-4656 (H)	1986

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
James H. Temples (Covenant) P. O. Box 2105, 28211	542-7273 (W) 364-6920 (H)	1988
Max Smith (Hickory Grove) 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215	547-7300 (W) 537-0044 (H)	1987
Dr. Henry Crouch (Providence), Chairman 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 364-1757 (H)	1987
Steve Ackerman (University Hills) 1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514 (W) 597-8294 (H)	1987
Reggie Narmour (Carmel) 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210	364-5818 (W) 553-0174 (H)	1987
David Hull (Candlewyck) 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105	366-2310 (W) 364-0399 (H)	1986
Eugene Warren (Charlotte, First) 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	535-2582 (W) 366-4999 (H)	1986
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031 (W) 598-7500 (H)	1986

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Glenn Flowe (Chapman Memorial), Chairman 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208	392-6978 (W) 394-8019 (H)	1986
Dick Howie (Eastway) 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205	535-6531 (W) 545-9920 (H)	1986
Bettie Faulk (Stough Memorial) 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	889-7444 (W) 889-8391 (H)	1987
Ernest Glass (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215	536-9193 (W) 536-1841 (H)	1987
Marian McGaha (Pritchard Memorial) 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215	376-1571 (W) 553-1661 (H)	1987

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
C. Wilson Davis (McKee Road) 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	846-2237 (W) 847-2661 (H)	1988
Michael B. Steen (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Dr., 28208	399-3316 (W) 399-1869 (H)	1988
Randal T. Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman, First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	892-4701 (W) 892-8928 (H)	1987
W. Frank Marks (Eastern Hills) 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205	537-5101 (W) 537-9304 (H)	1987
James H. Ballard (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210	552-1762 (W) 541-1403 (H)	1987

Gerald J. Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346 (W) 399-1135 (H)	1987
K. Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213	596-2031 (W) 598-7500 (H)	1987
J. Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland Ave., 28208	399-0800 (W) 392-4850 (H)	1987
Dale E. Lawson (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500 (W) 394-4423 (H)	1987
Joe R. Denson, Chairman (Southview) 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210	525-0888 (W) 525-1463 (H)	1986
Glenn O. Gunter (Cornerstone) 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205	375-6012 (W) 567-0772 (H)	1986
William E. Saylor (Mount Lebanon) P. O. Box 25823, 28229-5823	563-0802 (W) 537-5370 (H)	1986
Robert F. Simms (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W) 563-0820 (H)	1986
T. Alfred Woolbright (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214	392-5346 (W) 393-1331 (H)	1986
Stephen D. Ackerman (University Hills) 1500 Suther Rd., 28213	596-1514 (W) 597-8294 (H)	1986

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial), Chairman P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	889-7665 (W) 889-8391 (H)	1987
Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial) 5326 Robinhood Rd., 28211	597-1040 (W) 364-5409 (H)	1987
Gene Davis (Huntersville, First) P. O. Box 728, Cornelius 28031	596-1701 (W) 892-0436 (H)	1987
Gerard Davidson (Charlotte, First) 5718 Lansing Dr., 28211	364-3539 (H)	1986
Bob Barnette (Hickory Grove) 5553 Elsinore Place, 28212	537-4994 (H)	1986

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jasper Evans (Pritchard Memorial) Rt. 7, Box 770, Mooresville 28115	376-1571 (W) 663-6894 (H)	1986
Harold James (Carmel) 1711 Woodberry Rd., 28212	542-5586 (W) 536-0754 (H)	1986

PROPERTY STUDY COMMITTEE
(Short-term)

Name & Address	Telephone
David Reule (Charlotte, First), Chairman 4012-101 Park Rd., 28209	527-4011 (W) 365-3488 (H)
Bob Cockerham (Charlotte, First) 160 Border Creek Ct., Westport 2, Denver 28037	596-8900 (W) 483-2069 (H)
Everette Curlee (Hickory Grove) 6130 Williams Rd., 28215	372-4500 (W) 537-7241 (H)

Ward Mullis (Commonwealth) 333-7151 (W)
Gibson-Smith Realty, 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207 ..... 537-1928 (H)

Bland Hathcock (Hickory Grove)
Rt. 10, Box 477, 28213 ..... 596-3145 (H)

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Mrs. Bea McCorkle (Mulberry) 2300 Gemway Dr., 28208	399-1557 (H)	1986
Mrs. Mary Myers (New Hope) 7101 Pinelake Lane, 28212	545-3715 (H)	1986
Mr. M. L. Richey (University Hills) 428 Walnut Ave., 28208	333-5050 (H)	1986
Mr. John Cato (Hickory Grove) 709 Eastway Dr., 28205	537-8862 (H)	1986
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W)	1988
Marcella Bridges (Idlewild) 150 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail 28079	882-1403 (H)	1988

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Lee Proctor (Mint Hill) 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212	545-0121 (W) 545-6038 (H)	1987
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 366-1192 (H)	1987
Fred Edwards (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W) 568-7133 (H)	1986
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	537-0660 (W) 563-1441 (H)	1986
Michael Simmons (Midwood), Chairman 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	376-8944 (W) 537-5434 (H)	1986

SINGLES COUNCIL

Name & Addres.	Telephone
W. T. Cockman (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	394-9575 (H) 375-1446 (W)
Ann Harris (Charlotte First) 4012 Abbeydale Dr., 28205	568-0421 (H)
Cynthia Moore (Hickory Grove) 5337 Coburg Ave., 28215	537-9246 (H) 847-9835 (W)
Patty Dye (Mulberry) 4716 Westridge Dr., 28208	393-1216 (H)
Bob Willard (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	374-0712 (H) 375-1446 (W)
John Summers (Carmel) 4001-C Quail Forest Dr., 28226	542-9833 (H) 333-2337 (W)
Scott Southard (Providence) 7117 Woodstream Dr., 28210	552-7715 (H) 588-1962 (W)

Ann Young (Newell) 568-4654 (H)
4741 Highlake Dr., 28215 ..... 378-8613 (W)

Gennie Aycoth (Carmel)
11101 Meadowcrest Lane, Pineville 28134 ..... 542-3543 (H)

Rose White (Hickory Grove)
5216 Tarrywood Lane, 28205 ..... 537-4509 (H)

Pat Sawyer (Stough Memorial) 588-2911 (H)
Rt. 2, Box 246F, Pineville 28134 ..... 588-2430 (W)

Sandy Harbor (Stough Memorial)
11070 Cedar View Dr., Pineville 28134 ..... 542-2143 (H)

Steve W. Gaskins (Charlotte, First)
904 N. Wendover Rd., 28211 ..... 529-1146 (H)

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Edward Covington (University Hills) 9132-A Black Heath Cir., 28214	392-4611 (H) 825-9455 (W)	1988
Tommy Mull (University Hills) 9132-A Black Heath Cir., 28214	392-4611 (H)	1988
Irving Sharp (Lake Norman) 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., Huntersville 28078	875-9314 (H) 596-8790 (W)	1988
Leigh Thompson (Pritchard Memorial) 1407 Wembly Dr., 28205	537-5150 (H) 374-5521 (W)	1988
Becky Ford (Matthews) 3025 Windrow Ln., Matthews 28105	847-9061 (H) 545-9991 (W)	1987
Tommy Hall (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 553-8528 (H)	1987
Lois Hartman (Eastern Hills) 1525-A Lansdale, The Oaks, 28205	568-6515 (H)	1986
Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial), Chairman 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214	399-1737 (H)	1986

EX-OFFICIO:

Don Rogers, United Campus Ministries 597-4071 (W)
200 King Bldg., UNCC Station, Charlotte, 28223 ..... 545-6274 (H)

Mark & Stacey Pennington
3152-B Central Ave., 28205 567-9785

Bill Bigger, MBA Staff Liaison ..... 375-1197 (MBA)
547-0315 (H)

*Mary Lou Davis (Independence Hill)
5444 Morengo Crt., 28216 ..... 394-9246 (H)

*Vera Hern (Carmel)
3121, Apt. 1, Central Ave., 28205 ..... 563-9507 (H)

*SMC Friends & Potential Members (awaiting a decision)

URBAN CHURCH COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
W. Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	537-0660 (W) 563-1441 (H)	1988
M. Mack McGinnis (Whiting Avenue) 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205	377-6204 (W) 537-3047 (H)	1988

Arvil Stephens (Hoskins Avenue)	392-4174 (W)	1988
101 S. Hoskins Rd., 28208	392-8003 (H)	
Michael B. Steen (Thomasboro)	399-3316 (W)	1987
216 Bradford Dr., 28208	399-1869 (H)	
Bernard Fincher (Green Memorial)		1987
1301 Lynbrook Dr., 28211	366-5634 (H)	
Bill Pruitt (Dilworth)	377-3253 (W)	1987
825 McDonald Ave., 28203	536-2524 (H)	
Harold S. Diggs (Mayfield Memorial)	596-7935 (W)	1986
700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213	597-1249 (H)	
Jack H. Maguire, Chairman (Pritchard Memorial)	376-1571 (W)	1986
1117 South Boulevard, 28203	365-0774 (H)	
J. Michael Simmons (Midwood)	376-8944 (W)	1986
2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	537-5434 (H)	

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Candlewyck ..... Glenn L. Akins, 11618 Getaway Lane, 28215
Carmel ..... Robert Reccord, 204 Mattridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Covenant..... Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., 28226
Durham Memorial..... T. Alfred Woolbright, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
Mayfield Memorial ..... Richard A. Macon, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
Midwood ..... John W. Parker, 3214 Old House Cir., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, 28211
Providence ..... Lee McDonald, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Southside..... Larry Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Cir., 28214

MISSION PASTORS

Huntersville, First..... Melvin Brown, P.O. Box 708, Huntersville 28078
Pritchard Memorial ..... Hyng Quy Nguyen, 4332 Firewood Lane, 28209
Providence..... Suk Ku Suh, 4300 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 1915-B Eastway Dr., 28205
Southside..... Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Calvary..... Mike Cooke, 4823 Westridge Dr., 28208
Calvary..... David Gary, 801 Edmonton Cir., Goose Creek, SC 29445
Calvary..... Jack Homesley, 3804 Palmetto Ave., Columbia, SC 29203
Calvary..... Billy Miller, 308 Kingsway Cir., 28214
Calvary ..... Worth Springs, 321 Montgomery St., Apt. 1, Memphis, TN 38104
Calvary ..... Steve Thompson, 1226 Stoney Ridge Dr., 28208
Carmel ..... Jay Holmes, 1801 Roanoke Ave., Apt. 16, Louisville, KY 40205
Carmel ..... Brian Tripp, 212 Nob Hill Lane, Louisville, KY 40206
Charlotte, First..... David Johnson, Baptist Union of Queensland
P.O. Box 55, Broadway Q, 4006 Australia
Emmanuel ..... Jim King, 1525 Cathey Rd., 28214
Wilson Grove..... Lloyd Braswell, 9418 Central Dr., 28212
Wilson Grove ..... Tommy Rogers, 10501 Truelight Church Rd., 28212

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Covenant..... Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., 28226
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
Matthews ..... Kenneth Powers, 201 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Eddie Sullivan, Southern Seminary
P.O. Box 1617, Louisville, KY 40280
Pritchard Memorial ..... Kenneth C. Birt, 1832 Still Pond Ct., 28214
Providence ..... David Cromer, 1014 Jameston Rd., Williamsburg, VA 23185
Providence ..... Lane Hite, 3301 Millpond Rd., 28226
Providence..... Martha Iley, 6100 Creola Rd., 28226
Sharon Forest ..... John McGinnis, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than pastor or assistant)

Berryhill ..... Robert Magee, 7101 Wilkinson Blvd., 28214
Berryhill ..... Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., 28208
Calvary ..... Cecil Jones, 4710 Trojan Dr., 28210
Calvary ..... Thurman Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Pl., 28214
Carmel ..... J. A. Hill, 4811 Gaynor Rd., 28211
Cedar Grove ..... Joe Canaday, 8602 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Cedar Grove ..... C. Steve Hicks, 11609 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First ..... Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... Malcolm P. Nodine, 3609 Garden Club Lane, 28205
Charlotte, First ..... R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, 28204
Charlotte, First ..... John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Grady B. Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr., 28211
Commonwealth ..... Frank Dyer, 3900 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Charles K. Gardner, 2912 Shenandoah Ave., 28205
Dilworth ..... William Nobles, 5409 Queen Ann Rd., 28210
Durham Memorial ..... George Cline, 2010 The Plaza, 28205
East ..... Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, 28205
East ..... Lawrence A. Tunks, 1416 Fox Run Dr., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... David Bobbitt, 2900 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Eastern Hills ..... George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Grace ..... Bill Kauffman, 4401 Tipperary Place, 28215
Hopewell ..... Eugene Shinn, Rt. 1, Box 1072, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First ..... S. Lawrence Childs, Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First ..... John W. Puett, Rt. 2, Box 382, Huntersville 28078
Lake Norman ..... Randal Dockins, 7535 Mariner Cove Dr., Huntersville 28078
Midwood ..... Clyde Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Midwood ..... L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mulberry ..... Fletcher Edens, 9808 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Mulberry ..... R. T. Funderburke, Rt. 4, Box 27-A, Gastonia 28054
Mulberry ..... Paul Ritchie, 6500 Shoreline Dr., 28214
New Hope ..... Raymond J. Dietrich, 4211 Colebrook Dr., 28215
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville 28078
Oakdale ..... Graylon Jordan, 3715 Eastwood Dr., 28205
Oakhurst ..... Robert B. Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105
Oakhurst ..... Jack M. Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... W. Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... E. L. Spivey, 1401 Audubon Rd., 28211
Providence ..... Stan Craig, 3147 Cutchin Dr., 28210
Providence ..... Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., 28211
Providence ..... Martha Iley, 6100 Creola Rd., 28226
Providence ..... Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Tom O'Neal, 1410 Worcaster Place, 28211
Providence ..... Bill Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence ..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place, Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Ruth Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Marshall Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Dennis Whitaker, 501 Ebb Place, 28210
Rockwell ..... Andrew Cranford, Rt. 4, Box 974, Mooresville 28115
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 621, Mooresville 28115
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 1915-B Eastway Dr., 28205
Shamrock Drive ..... Fred Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28205
Sharon Forest ..... John McGinnis, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
Southside ..... M. G. Chapman, 401 Melbourne Ct., 28209
Southside ..... Bob Jernigan, 1800 Sprague Ave., 28205

Southview ..... Robert Helton, 2205-6 Yorkhills Dr., 28210
Stough Memorial..... Daryl K. Cox, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
Stough Memorial..... Bill Prather, 11113 Park Rd., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... L. F. Holderman, Rt. 9, Box 216, 28216
Thrift ..... Fred Mauney, Rt. 2, Box 932, Kings Mountain 28086
Union Grove..... Earnest Honeycutt, 433 S. Main St., Davidson 28036
Westside ..... J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805, 28214
Wilson Grove ..... Eugene Hale, 7020 Wilson Grove Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekley, P. O. Box 34638, 28224

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Arlington ..... Miss Terri Hough, 14747 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Charlotte, First..... W. T. Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Miss Melissa Bowlin, 6136 Meadow Rose Lane, 28215
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 6516 Fallen Spruce Ct., 28212
Durham Memorial..... T. Alfred Woolbright, 3126-A Timberbrook Lane, 28208
East..... Dan Heath, 121 North Ave., Apt. 24, Wake Forest 27587
Eastern Hills..... Albert Leath, Jr., 4448 Carriage Dr., 28205
Eastway ..... John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Green Memorial..... Fred W. Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
Idlewild..... Neal Lickliter, 104 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, 28079
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mrs. Diane Johnson, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
McKee Road ..... Alfred E. Smith, Jr., 17 Britton Ct., 28226
Midwood ..... John W. Parker, 3214 Old House Cir., Matthews 28105
Mulberry ..... David Pittman, 2401 Laurelwood Cir., 28214
Oakhurst ..... Miss Sarah A. Ivill, 7501 Cedar Point Lane, 28210
Pleasant Plains..... Jimmy Thomas, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... L. Wayne Adkisson, 5523 Wintercrest Lane, 28209
Shamrock Drive ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon..... David H. Best, 7115 Cane Ct., Pineville 28134
Southside..... Larry Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Cir., 28214
Statesville Avenue..... Philip G. Hughes, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Lee A. Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek, Pineville 28134
Thrift ..... Mrs. Johnnie Laye, 201 Rockwood Dr., 28214
University Hills..... J. W. Churchwell, 2007-5 Canterwood Dr., 28213
Whiting Avenue ..... Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., 28205
Woodlawn ..... David Ridley, 1116 Scaleybark, 208-D, 28209

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

ORGANISTS

Arlington..... Mrs. Delores Broadway, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
Berryhill..... Mrs. Mary Jo Johnson, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Robert Bridges, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Betty Robertson, 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Cathy Richmond, 7016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Carol Cone, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek..... Mrs. Karen Hendrix, 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Commonwealth..... Mrs. Rachel Hood, P.O. Box 9012, 28299
Cornelius, First..... Dr. Randal Pollock, P.O. Box 100, Davidson 28036
Cornerstone ..... Mrs. Debbie Powell, 2429 E. Independence, 28205
Derita ..... Mrs. Sue Saylor, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28213

Dilworth ..... Mrs. Shirley McCain, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East ..... Mrs. Barbara Austin, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Brenda Marshall, 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205
Eastway ..... Phyllis Rudisill, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 131 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Edwards, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Crow, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Wanda Barnes, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Linda Sellers, Rt. 7, Box 642, 28213
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Norma Watson, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Martha Torrence, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Mrs. John Lucas, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Marty Partee, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Jerry Pressley, 6107-E Pineburr Rd., 28211
Midwood ..... Patsy Hay, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Mylinda Fleming, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Mount Lebanon ..... Mrs. Hazel Mercer, P.O. Box 25823, 28229
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Annette McNees, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
Newell ..... Mrs. Joan Adams, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126
New Hope ..... Mrs. Arlene Redding, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Northdale ..... Mrs. Mildred Brooks, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28213
Oakdale ..... Pat Lewis, 6440 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Carolyn White, P.O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Brenda Whitley, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205
Plaza ..... Robin Bowers, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Dawn Tatum, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Elaine Rogers, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Ms. Patricia McBrayer, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shady Brook ..... Kay Joy, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Robert Porter, Jr., 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... Mrs. Judy Brown, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Pam Long, 7300 Wallace Lane, 28212
Southside ..... Mrs. Betty Herron, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
Southview ..... Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Nancy Hulett, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Ruth Kerley, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Miss Virginia Ashford, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
Trinity ..... Hilda Beaty, 2009 Arrowood Rd., 28210
University Hills ..... Billy Haywood, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Westmoreland ..... Miss Beverly Pugh, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28213
Westview ..... Becky Woods, 2604 Midland Ave., 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Cathy Seay, 2669 Wilmont Rd., 28208
Wilson Grove ..... Ann Cochrane, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Miss Nancy Shinn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28210

PIANISTS

Calvary ..... Mrs. Joy Wilkinson, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Hazel DeArmey, 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Mrs. Cheryl Reccord, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226

Cedar Grove ..... Mrs. Joe Canaday, 10010 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Chapman Memorial ..... Ruth Little, 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Sara Venable, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Mullis, 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Commonwealth ..... Miss Amy Benton, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First ..... Mrs. Rebecca Cook, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... Mrs. Trish Parrish, 2429 E. Independence Blvd., 28205
Covenant ..... Judie Temples, P.O. Box 2105, 28211
Davidson, First ..... Emma Jarman, Rt. 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Mrs. Angie Davenport, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth ..... Mrs. Frances Moser, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Kathy Epley, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East ..... Sherman Hager, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Poovey, 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Robin Adcock, 131 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Sue Smith, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Nancy Pierceall, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Beverly Winecoff, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Wilma Stephens, 101 S. Hoskins Rd., 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Crow, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Frances Osborn, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078
Lake Wylie ..... Mrs. Ruth McDowall, P.O. Box 5142, Lake Wylie, SC 29710
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Andrews, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078

Matthews ..... Mrs. Malanie Powers, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Daisy Logan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Margaret Chapman, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Elaine Potter, 7835 Mint Hill-Matthews Rd., 28212
Mount Lebanon ..... Mrs. Evelyn Stamey, P.O. Box 25823, 28229
Mulberry ..... Ms. Pam Greene, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
Newell ..... Mrs. Joan Adams, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126
New Hope ..... Mrs. Sandy Page, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Northdale ..... Mrs. Frances Holden, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28213
Oakdale ..... Dale White, 6440 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Pam Wallace, P.O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Millie Creech, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205
Plaza ..... Holly Couch, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Ruth Arant, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Reedy Creek ..... Donna Dye, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... John Griggs, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214
Sharon ..... Richard Gregory, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Southside ..... Mrs. Betsy Black, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
Southview ..... Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Margaret Penley, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Gary Davis, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Thelma McKinney, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Sylvia Timmons, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Maxine Grass, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130
Trinity ..... Debbie Wortman, 2009 Arrowood Rd., 28210
University Hills ..... Miss Vicki Parker, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Westmoreland ..... Miss Beverly Pugh, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28213
Westside ..... Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, 4316 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Westview ..... Becky Woods, 2604 Midland Ave., 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Marquean Cole, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Linda Cole, 2669 Wilmont Rd., 28208
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Judy Foy, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Mrs. Becky Williams, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28210

MINISTERS TO CHILDREN

Carmel ..... Mrs. Janie Guffey, 319 O'Shanta Ct., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Pam Davis, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Newell ..... Ms. Gloria Ratcliff, Rt. 10, Box 481-B-5, Newell 28126
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Susan Phillips, 7211 Fox Hunt Rd., 28212

MINISTERS TO SINGLE ADULTS

Charlotte, First ..... Bob Williard, P.O. Box 31046, 28231

MINISTERS TO YOUTH

Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Jane Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Rick Blythe, 207 Sunneywood Lane, Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... Don Brock, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Miss Melissa Bowlin, 6136 Meadow Rose Lane, 28215
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 6516 Fallen Spruce Ct., 28212
Derita ..... Dennis Shumate, 106 Nicholas Dr., 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Brian K. Farmer, 1020 Ronald St., 28216
East ..... Dan Heath, 121 North Ave., Apt. 24, Wake Forest 27587
Eastern Hills ..... Michael Sharp, 75 Four Seasons Lane, 28212
Eastway ..... Terry Huneycutt, 6136 Meadow Rose Lane, 28215
Emmanuel ..... Michael Adcock, 4426 Northaven Dr., 28206
Hickory Grove ..... Drew Tucker, 8028 Willhill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest ..... William Rash, 1800 W. Charlotte Ave., Apt. 4, Mt. Holly 28120
Huntersville, First ..... Eddie Haigler, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Independence Hill ..... Marc Wyatt, 2125 Wingate College, Wingate 28174
Lake Norman ..... Tina Burleson, 411 Gaston Ave., Belmont 28012
Matthews ..... Kenneth Powers, 201 Greenbriar, Matthews 28105
McKee Road ..... Alfred Smith Jr., 17 Brittany Ct., 28226
Midwood ..... Van Lankford, 3801 Tipperary Place, 28215
Newell ..... Mr. & Mrs. Dale Lloyd, 10210 Windrift Rd., 28215
Oakhurst ..... Miss Sarah Ivill, 7501 Cedar Point Lane #205, 28210
Plaza ..... Steve Seuzeneau, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Jacqui Birt, 1832 Still Pond Ct., 28214
Providence ..... Tommy Hall, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... James H. Riley, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... David Best, 7115 Cane Ct., Pineville 28134
Southside ..... Scott Jenkins, 3615 Eagle Lake Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Terry Smith, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Lee Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek, Apt. 311, Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Jonathan Spencer, 226 McAlway Rd., 28211
Thrift ..... Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Clarkson, 9122 Elgin Dr., 28214
University Hills ..... Hal McIntosh, 8806 Hunter Ridge Dr., Pineville 28134
Wilson Grove ..... Beth Britian, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Larry King, 2205 Rice Planters Rd., 28210

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Calvary ..... Tony C. Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Commonwealth ..... Anthony Smeltzer, 4000 Irvington Dr., 28205
Durham Memorial ..... Brian K. Farmer, 1020 Ronald St., 28216
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. C. R. Bost, 116 McCord St., 28216
Green Memorial ..... Robert Haynes, 5345 Coronado Dr., 28212
Hickory Grove ..... Drew Tucker, 8028 Willhill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest ..... William Rash, 1800 W. Charlotte Ave., Mt. Holly 28120
Matthews ..... Larry Raley, 616 Stratfordshire Dr., Matthews 28105

Mayfield Memorial ..... Bob Gresham, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, 28213
Mulberry ..... Mike Raley, 6728 Wild Turkey Lane, 28214
Newell ..... Billy Overcash, 6818-107 Winding Cedar Tr., 28212
New Hope ..... Mrs. Peggy Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Oak Grove ..... Beuna Staten, Gumbranch Rd., 28214
Plaza ..... Buddy Farrington, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... James A. Hartman, 1034 Nancy Dr., 28211
Thrift ..... Mrs. Jane McQuay, 1019 Dunleigh Dr., 28214
Trinity ..... Judy Taylor, 725 Silver Leaf Rd., 28210
Westmoreland ..... Steve Beeler, 2165 Gaines Ave., Gastonia 28054
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Frances Hite, 2669 Wilmont Rd., 28208

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Arlington ..... Mrs. Marsha Perrell, 15421 Walnut Cove Dr., 28212
Berryhill ..... June Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Sara Harper, 2247 Orton St., 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Betty Melton, 6701 Plott Rd., 28215
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Donna Allen, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Miss Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Cindy Woolery, 6516 Fallen Spruce Ct., 28212
Covenant ..... Ms. Mildred Ferguson, 9106 Providence Rd. W., Matthews 28105
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth ..... Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Mildred Stegall, 2900 Union Rd., Gastonia 28054
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
Eastway ..... Ms. Ruth Ballard, 9449 Glenbrook Dr., 28215
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Fay Boone, 720 Emmanuel Dr., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Janie Best, 5256 Ruth Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... John Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Helen Leigh, 130 Scottsmoor Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Sallie Dail, Rt. 1, Box 1063, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Margaret Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. John Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, 28213
Matthews ..... Mrs. Jerri Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Zetella Callahan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Vickie Poindexter, 6024 Dovefield Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Ms. Kitty Greene, 6232 Barcliff Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Delle Dowdy, 9113 Bartlett Rd., 28212
Mulberry ..... Bill Fish, 2912 Sheets Cir., 28214
Newell ..... Mrs. Virginia Knupp, P. O. Box 82, Newell, 28126
Northdale ..... Mrs. Sandra Warren, 2725 Baulder Lane, 28213
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Carolyn Nash, 1220 Lomax Ave., 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Judy Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Marion McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Rhonda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., 28205
Sharon ..... Mrs. Karen Moore, 8511 Prince George Rd., 28210
Southside ..... Mrs. Donna Rabon, 1721 E. Seventh St., 28204
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Ms. Joni Wells, 10221 Patrick Henry Lane, Matthews 28105
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Robert Jordan, 1207 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28208
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Vickie Efird, 8508 Willhill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Mrs. Yvonne Johnston, 4340 Firwood Lane, 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Calvary ..... Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Cir., 28214
Candlewyck ..... Robert Lawing, 6621 Knightswood Dr., 28226
Carmel ..... George Goodyear, 1028 Circlewood Dr., 28211
Charlotte, First ..... Dallas Brown, 251 N. Sharon Amity, 28211
Clear Creek ..... Eugene Small, Rt. 2, Box 228, Midland 28107
Commonwealth ..... William Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28212
Cornerstone ..... Dan Hardin, 8620 Stonehurst Dr., 28212
Covenant ..... Dan Desserre, 6818 Pin Oak, Pineville 28134
Derita ..... Jeff Thomas, 5811 Gettysburg Dr., Concord 28025
Dilworth ..... Ray Wooten, 1427 Cortland Rd. W., 28209
Emmanuel ..... Roy Cochrane, 4416 Millbridge Dr., 28208
Green Memorial ..... David Page, 3531 Donovan Place, 28215
Hickory Grove ..... Harris Canady, 5013 Prestwick Lane, 28212
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Joyce Williams, Rt. 2, Box 446, Denver 28037
Hopewell ..... Hal Farrington, Rt. 1, Bahia Bay, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First ..... W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Herb Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Judy Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 645-A, 28213
Lake Norman ..... Ralph M. Williams, 7427 Mariner Cove Dr., Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Wayne Plybon, 421 Lakenheath Lane, Matthews 28105
McKee Road ..... A. B. Fowler, P.O. Box 1311, Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... David Hines, 1144 Brighton Place, 28205
Mount Lebanon ..... David Litz, 5401 Faulconbridge Rd., 28212
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Diane Helms, 7000 Lakeland Dr., 28214
New Hope ..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Northdale ..... Robert Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036
Oakdale ..... Ms. Shelia Reece, 1123 Elliot Rd., 28216
Oakhurst ..... Neal Deese, 13104 Saddletree Ct., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Michael Walker, 5400 Seacroft Rd., 28210
Providence ..... Frank Litaker, 6008 Jester Lane, 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Rd., 28213
Sharon ..... Ben Howell, 3112 Goneaway Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Ms. Nancy Foyle, 4631 Sunlea Lane, 28212
Southside ..... Jim Swanger, 2059 Archdale Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Carl Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... James White, P.O. Box 488, Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Jack Barnes, Rt. 6, Box 652-J, 28208
Thrift ..... Bill Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr., 28208
University Hills ..... Don Duggan, 7420 Highbury Lane, 28213
Westmoreland ..... Hershell Porter, Rt. 5, Box 942-AA, 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Eddie Vinson, 216 Wingrave Dr., 28211
Wilmont ..... Russell Slack, 2958 Richard St., 28208
Wilson Grove ..... Malcolm Duncan, 6513 Old Meadow Rd., 28212
Wood[illegible] ..... Rusty Black, 3911 Allwood Dr., 28210

CHURCH MISSIONS CHAIRMEN

Candlewyck ..... William H. Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., 28226
Carmel ..... Roger Anderson, 1103 Berry Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... Allen Meade, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Cornelius, First ..... Mrs. Judy Wally, P.O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031
Covenant ..... Mike Folk, 9408 Stonemark Ct., Matthews 28105
Derita ..... Mrs. Kathleen Saylor, 4100 Johnson-Oehler Rd., 28213
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Annette Cowan, 7460 Apple Creek Dr., 28212
Idlewild ..... Don Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Marcelle Reid, Rt. 3, Box 998, Huntersville 28078
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mrs. Ruth Sadler, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28213

Midwood ..... Ms. Sandra Simmons, 2801 Dunlavin Way, 28205
Newell ..... W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd., 28213
Northdale ..... Mrs. Vivian Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., 28213
Oak Grove ..... Edwin Fowler, Ninth St., 28204
Plaza ..... Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Dr., 28215
Providence ..... Mrs. Christine Beaman, 5612 Landmark Dr., 28226
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Nancy Bridges, 2044 Birchcrest Dr., 28205
Southside ..... Mrs. Betsy Bradley, 6314 Elmhurst Rd., 28214
Thomasboro ..... Roy Berry, 1301 Allenbrook Dr., 28208

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Associational Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least

three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS", and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ARLINGTON: Mrs. Bertie Hough, Leonard Hough, Mrs. Blanche Iley, J. W. Linker

BERRYHILL: Howard E. Brown, James L. Goodwin, Clint Worley

CALVARY: Jim Beam, Mike Dewitt, Mrs. Ann Francis, Alfred Grose, Loylas Patrict

CANDLEWYCK: William Thomas Rhea, Sr., Mrs. Wilma P. Simpson

CARMEL: Mike Dominy

CEDAR GROVE: Mrs. Emma Alexander

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lizzie Yarborough

CHARLOTTE, FIRST: Miss Lillian Agnew, Mrs. Dorothy Allen, Mrs. Lillian Baucom, George Baxter, Jr., Claude W. Beam, Mrs. Maude Beatty, James T. Blackmon, Sr., Ernest Bolt, Larry Bowers, Mrs. Nora Burroughs, Jeff L. Davis, Mrs. Leila Dowd, Mrs. Johnny L. Earnhardt, Mrs. Esther Edwards, Ernest M. Ellington, Mrs. Azalee Faulkenbury, Mrs. Earl M. Furr, John Calvin Harris, Mrs. Blanche Hudson, Glenard F. Hurley, E. B. Liles, Mrs. Emma Litton, B. A. Maness, Helen McBride, Miss Flossie Mullis, Robert B. Norris, Miss Jane Ostwalt, Mrs. Vicia Proctor, W. Harry Senn, James E. Sizer, Mrs. Eddie Smart, Claude E. Smith, Mrs. Thomas Snelling, Joseph H. Spencer, Mrs. Grace Walker

CLEAR CREEK: W. C. Baucom, Hurley Helms, Mrs. Virginia Pigg, Mrs. Cora Small

COMMONWEALTH: George Fowler, Andy Harrison, Fred Hartsell, Mrs. Sadie M. Stegall, Edward Stone, Sr., Mrs. Arquilla Warner, Mrs. Robbie Wilkes

CORNELIUS, FIRST: Reid Atkins, Mrs. Monroe Caldwell, Mrs. Dorothy J. Hager, Mrs. Birchie Howard, Mrs. Robert Puckett

CORNERSTONE: Mrs. Fannie Hargett, Mrs. Mamie Morris

DAVIDSON, FIRST: J. D. Jordan

DERITA: A. H. Berry, Lonnie Dekle, Walter Isenhour, Mrs. Minerva Nance, S. Ray Parnell, Mrs. Lois Sparks, John Trauffer, Tom Winchester

DILWORTH: B. B. Gresham

DURHAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Pauline Alexander, George Chavis, Mrs. Lois Deese, Tracy Hopper, Sr., Mrs. Helen Painter, Henry Shelton, Ray Williford

EAST: Mrs. Freda Carrigan, Mrs. Edna Ross

EASTERN HILLS: Dewey Pearson, Ernest Williams

EASTWAY: James Barnette, Mrs. Hilda McGee

EMMANUEL: Glenn Elliott, Mrs. Margie Kanipe, Mrs. Nelie Kiker, J. W. Ramseur

GRACE: Charles Baker, Mrs. Manda Brooks, Joe Deason, Bill Dennis, Jr., Mrs. Sarah Marley, Mrs. Margaret McCoy, Mrs. Myrtle Morton

GREEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Mack Boyte, Avery P. Cruse, Mrs. Gertrude W. Ferrell, Robert L. Gregg, Mrs. Nellie Grooms, Mrs. Mary W. Howard, Mrs. Jack Lindley, Mrs. Ohla T. Pressley, Leonard B. White

HICKORY GROVE: Mrs. Linda Blalock, Charles Boyles, Mrs. Gladys L. Byrum, Mrs. Patsy Cupp, J. P. Davis, Jerry Landrum, Miss Michele McCorkle, Mrs. Elsie Ritch

HILLCREST: J. M. Phifer

HOPEWELL: Francis Childers

HOSKINS AVENUE: W. C. Hoyle, Mrs. Dorothy Lassiter, Mrs. Esta Morgan, Mrs. Ella Thrower, Harry Thrower, Mrs. Beulah Wilkinson

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST: Jack Burgess, Mrs. H. P. Caldwell, Clyde Fisher, Mrs. Jurell Hager, Mrs. Edythe Nelson, Clayton Strider

IDLEWILD: Miss Janet McCray, Lee Norkett, Clyde Simpson

INDEPENDENCE HILL: S. W. Davis, Mrs. Mary Mock, Mrs. Louise Whitlow

LONG CREEK: Bob Langford

MATTHEWS: William Bass, Mrs. Mamie Helms, Elim Sinclair

MAYFIELD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Janie Carter, William Sealey

McKEE ROAD: Mrs. Denise Merritt

MIDWOOD: Mrs. Eunice Borders, Clifton Chambers, Mrs. Tishie Culp, Mrs. Cecelia Hattrich, Mrs. Mattie Jackson, B. A. Kendrick, Mrs. Blanche McManus, Lonnie Munn, Mrs. Elva Parker, Mrs. Miriam Preslar, William Roy Wright

MINT HILL: Mrs. N. M. Carriker, Mrs. Annie Dennis, T. F. Helms, Jr., Paul Huneycutt, Carl Plyler

MULBERRY: Walter Anderson, Woodrow W. Brown, Kenneth Cooke, Jack Erickson, Wallace Russell, Mrs. Mary Vincent, W. H. Williams

NEW HOPE: John McCarver

NORTHDALE: Earnest Mumpower, Tommy Tiller, Don Walbaum

OAKDALE: Mrs. Gertha Groves, Alvin Lewis

OAK GROVE: Louis Newell, Mason Wilson

OAKHURST: Mason Bowers, V. Johnnie Grooms, Drewry Hamrick, David Myers, Jr., Mrs. Wilma Robbins, Charles Shumaker, Don Williams

PLAZA: Mrs. Doris Foard, Mrs. Dorothy Frost, Mrs. Katherine Mills, James McKibben, Robert Sherrill

PLEASANT PLAINS: Mrs. Toni Clarke, Clint Clontse, Mrs. Lois Curry, Dolph Fincher, Mrs. Annie Flowe, Mrs. Pruitt Garmon, Mrs. Lillie Paxton, Wade Stogner

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL: W. B. Drane, Mrs. E. S. Edwards, W. W. Finley, H. T. Gibson, G. R. Hawkins, G. H. Hollingsworth, Mrs. Kathleen Hood, Mrs. I. E. Killian, C. L. Kiser, Mrs. Curtis Kiser, J. W. Lipford, Mrs. Little McRorie, J. L. Mitchell, H. Ralph Morgan, Mrs. Virginia Morgan, Mrs. Lula Prevatte, Loretz Ramseur, Mrs. Fred Scoggins, Mrs. C. P. Sloan, Mrs. Mary N. Smith, Bill Stout, T. P. Stowers, Mrs. H. A. Turner, Mrs. W. H. Turner

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Louise Alley, Mrs. J. R. Carr, J. E. Dorsey, Robert Grubb, Jerry Hensley, Mrs. Minnie Jones, Mrs. Walter Terwilleger

SAM NEWELL ROAD: Issac Leo Medlin

SHAMROCK DRIVE: Mrs. Alberta Allen, Mrs. Louise Flowe, Mrs. Bertha Graham, Mrs. Edna Hargett, Mrs. Mary Ivey, Mrs. John Arnold Locke, Mrs. Pearl McRorie, Robert J. Martin, Mrs. Fannie B. Maske, J. F. Phifer, Mrs. Audrey Russell, Mrs. Cleo Smith, Lee C. Sparks, Mrs. Mildred Tyler, Mrs. Flora Williams

SHARON: Maurice Compton

SOUTHLAND: J. W. Thrower

SOUTHSIDE: Ronald Edwards, Mrs. Mae Hood, Sam Lippard, Clarence Murphy, Mrs. Hazel Ritch, Mel Smith

STATESVILLE AVENUE: Miss Merlene Cornelison, H. B. Frye, W. A. Ivester, George LaPrade, Mrs. Elizabeth Meeke, Lloyd W. Swinson, Sr., Arlie Thompson

STOUGH MEMORIAL: Nannie B. Cook, Henry Eanes, Drane Harkey, Carrie Jackson, Mrs. David Lear, Willie Moore, Ernest Stikeleather

SUNSET ROAD: Howard Featherston, Mrs. Sue Mangum, Raymond Smith, Mrs. Linda Woods

THOMASBORO: Mrs. Lettie Barkley, Foy Barnes, Earl Cato, Samuel Crump, Mrs. Brenda Duckworth, Mrs. Lucille Funk, W. R. Merritt

THRIFT: H. L. Flowers, Jack Hucks, Mrs. Charlene Lawing, H. J. Ledford, Mrs. Margaret Russell

UNION GROVE: Mrs. Lethis Head Nance

UNIVERSITY HILLS: Mrs. Kathleen Hunt

WESTSIDE: Jake Bennet, Mrs. Mary Bennet, Jimmy Elliot, Mrs. Alma Robinson

WESTVIEW: Roy Hooker, Mrs. Ella Mae Malone, Miss Elva Rascoe

WHITING AVENUE: Mrs. Bessie Berryhill, Homer Carpenter, Mrs. Mary Newell, Mrs. Gladys Perkins, Perry P. Scoggins, Mrs. Maggie Silvey, Mrs. Ruby Stutts, Mrs. Esther Warren, Mrs. Pearl Young

WILMONT: Joe Barley, Mrs. Edna Godley, Ted Pryor, Harold Sikes, Mrs. Fannie Spargo

WILSON GROVE: Mrs. Carmon Carriker, Mrs. Lelia Cochrane, Silas Little, Lenord Mullis, Frank Tomkins

WILSON MEMORIAL: Lester Bell

WOODLAWN: DeWitt Armstrong, Barnie Campbell, D. T. Kay, Maggie Kay, George Kessler, Lucinda Stepp

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: *"A Century of Heritage . . . And Hope"*

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
MATTHEWS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21, 1985

1. The One Hundredth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met on Monday, October 21, 1985, at the Matthews Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina, and on Tuesday, October 22, 1985, at the Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

   On Sunday evening, October 20, 1985, a Gala Musical Celebration of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was held at Ovens Auditorium. The program was planned by a committee composed of Warren Mallard, Church Development Director for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; Patty McBrayer, Organist at Providence Baptist Church and Music Director for Mecklenburg Baptist Association; Lowell Dotson, Minister of Music at Providence Baptist Church and Ken Powers, Minister of Music at Matthews Baptist Church. Letters of congratulations, remarks by Dr. Lawrence Childs, Executive Director of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, musical selections and the procession of church flags reminded us of our century of heritage and hope.

2. Eddie Haigler, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina, provided the prelude music consisting of a medley of hymns.

3. Donald G. Bouldin, Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and pastor of the Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, declared the official opening of the one hundredth annual meeting and presided at this opening session.

4. The registration report of 185 messengers and 32 visitors was given by Joe R. Denson, secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board and pastor of Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

   He moved that all messengers present and those who may register later who have been duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association constitute the one hundredth session for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business. The motion carried.

5. Reid Keiger, chairman of the Program Committee and pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, expressed appreciation to the Program Committee, our Executive Director, our Moderator, the Associational staff and Patty McBrayer, organist at Providence Baptist Church and Music Director of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for their work in putting together the programs for the Musical Gala on Sunday evening and this one hundredth annual session.

   He made a motion that we adopt as our official order of business the printed program given to all messengers with any necessary changes being made by our Executive Director and Moderator. The motion carried.

6. Moderator Bouldin appointed two committees: Place and Preacher Committee — Reid Keiger, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Stephen D. Ackerman, pastor of University Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Phillip M. Davis, pastor of Galilean Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina.

   Resolutions Committee — Joe Brown, pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Joe R. Denson, pastor of Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Michael B. Steen, pastor of Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

   Both of these committees will be making a report at our Tuesday evening session.

7. John W. Lucas, pastor of the Matthews Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina, was recognized by the Moderator. He extended a cordial welcome on behalf of the members of the host church. He gave instructions regarding the evening meal also.

8. Ken Powers, minister of music at the Matthews Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina, led the group in singing "To God Be The Glory" accompanied by Eddie Haigler, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina, at the organ.

9. William Bigger, our US-2 Missionary in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, led in the opening prayer asking God to give us a vision for great service to Him in the coming year in Mecklenburg County.

10. James Royston, Missions-Ministries Director for Mecklenburg Baptist Association, led the theme interpretation in all sessions of our annual meeting. With Harold Shoemaker, minister of music at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, playing the role of J. C. Dowd, we re-lived the South Yadkin Associational Meeting in September of 1886 when the decision was made to form the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association.

    James Royston reminded us that the primary purpose of the foundation of associations is not fellowship but MISSIONS . . . as a fellowship of laborers, love and life doing together the task God has given us to do.

11. Lawrence Childs, our Executive Director, was recognized to introduce new pastors and staff members. During the past year we have had 19 new pastors and 7 new staff members join us in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Those present were W. Michael Adcock, minister of music and youth, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; David H. Best, minister of education and youth, Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jay S. Casey, pastor, Lake Norman Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; J. W. Churchwell, minister of education, University Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; B. T. Clemons, pastor, Westside Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Fred Crisp, pastor, Westmoreland Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Lee A. Davis, minister of education and youth, Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina; Ron W. Freeman, minister of music, Grace Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jim Greer, pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Janie Guffey, director of children's ministries, Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Reid Keiger, pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and David Ridley, minister of education, Woodlawn Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

    On behalf of Mecklenburg Baptists Donald Bouldin and Lawrence Childs extended to each of these the right hand of fellowship and presented each one a gift certificate from the Baptist Book Store.

12. Kenneth Hollifield, chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, gave a report stating the two-fold purpose of this committee: (1) to help create harmony and fellowship within and among the churches (2) consider applications from churches wishing to become a part of our association.

    During the year the Committee has given a great deal of attention to exploring

ways of preventing conflict in our churches and ways of helping churches in conflict.

The Committee moved that Lake Wylie Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Mount Lebanon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, be accepted into full fellowship in our association. Members of the Mount Lebanon Church were recognized and given the right hand of fellowship by the Moderator and Executive Director. William E. Saylor, pastor of Mount Lebanon Baptist Church, was out of town due to the illness of his mother.

13. Ronald A. Caulder, pastor of Grace Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and vice-moderator of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, was recognized to preside for the remainder of the afternoon session beginning with the first business session of this annual meeting.

    Reid Keiger, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, requested that any invitations from host churches for our October 19-20, 1987, annual session be given to his committee. He reminded us that in 1986 we will be meeting with Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

14. K. Allan Blume, pastor of Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and president of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, called attention to their report printed in the book of reports. This Board conducts the business of the Association between its annual sessions. Among the many recommendations acted upon by the Board this year were:

    (1) Purchase tracts of land for Lake Wylie Baptist Church and the Korean Mission.

    (2) Purchase of additional land adjacent to the Galilean Mission.

    (3) Purchase land for the new Associational office building and borrow up to $259,000 for the completion of the new building.

    (4) Employ a Church Extension Intern.

    (5) Adopt a revised Operations and Policies Manual for Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

    (6) Start a new Black congregation.

15. Joe Brown, pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the financial report — not just a report of figures but an evangelistic report. The report reflects the philosophy and hope of the Finance Committee and Mecklenburg Baptist Association. He called attention to the following items:

    Direct Mission Ministries — (11) New Work, (14) Student Ministries
    (16) Language Director

    Church Development Ministries — (9) Evangelism

    These are the areas that reflect the largest increases.

    He challenged the churches to give 4% of their budgets to help finance the new Mecklenburg Baptist Association Office building.

    He made a motion the report be accepted and it was unanimously adopted.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1984-85	1985-86
Fellowship Ministries		
1. Church Secretaries Fellowship	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
2. Ministers Wives Fellowship	50.00	150.00
3. Music Ministers Fellowship	50.00	50.00
4. Mutual Care	100.00	100.00
5. Ordination Examination	100.00	100.00
6. Pastors Conference	500.00	450.00
7. R.E. Ministers Fellowship	50.00	50.00
8. Youth Ministers Fellowship	50.00	50.00
Total	1,150.00	1,200.00

Direct Missions-Ministries		
1. Director's Salary	15,437.00	15,798.00
2. Director's Housing	10,000.00	10,700.00
3. Director's Travel	3,600.00	3,852.00
4. Secretary	13,402.00	14,340.00
5. Urban Church	2,300.00	1,550.00
6. Christian Life	2,025.00	2,000.00
7. Christian Social Ministries	4,600.00	4,300.00
8. Language Missions	17,250.00	16,260.00
9. Mission General Program	2,500.00	2,000.00
10. Mission Involvement	1,000.00	1,000.00
11. New Work	100,000.00	113,884.00
12. Senior Adult Ministry	1,400.00	1,600.00
13. Singles Ministry	1,900.00	1,575.00
14. Student Ministry	725.00	3,225.00
15. Summer Program	3,600.00	2,400.00
16. Language Director	-0-	18,360.00
Total	179,739.00	212,844.00
Church Development Ministries		
1. Director's Salary	14,250.00	15,248.00
2. Director's Housing	8,809.00	9,426.00
3. Director's Travel	6,084.00	6,510.00
4. Secretary	13,402.00	14,340.00
5. Brotherhood	1,447.00	1,647.00
6. C.D. General Program	280.00	280.00
7. Church Music	1,200.00	1,200.00
8. Church Training	910.00	910.00
9. Evangelism	4,925.00	7,000.00
10. Recreation	-0-	300.00
Total	51,307.00	56,861.00
Administrative Support Ministries		
1. Executive Director's Salary	18,991.00	19,778.00
2. Executive Director's Housing	10,260.00	10,978.00
3. Executive Director's Travel	6,320.00	6,762.00
4. Admin. Associate's Salary	6,718.00	-0-
5. Admin. Associate's Housing	12,000.00	-0-
6. Admin. Associate's Travel	1,500.00	-0-
7. Secretary	-0-	14,340.00
8. Bookkeeper — Part-time	7,887.00	8,439.00
9. Printer	5,850.00	5,350.00
10. Clerk/Statistician	350.00	400.00
11. Annual Meeting	1,000.00	2,500.00
12. Annuity Benefits	16,014.00	16,421.00
13. Associational Minutes	2,200.00	2,200.00
14. Associational Missions Banquet	500.00	500.00
15. Church Administration	1,500.00	1,000.00
16. Communication	1,000.00	1,000.00
17. Conventions and Conferences	4,800.00	4,800.00
18. General Program	2,000.00	2,000.00
19. Insurance	2,000.00	2,000.00
20. New Equipment	5,000.00	5,000.00
21. Office Equipment Maintenance	3,100.00	3,500.00
22. Office Supplies	4,000.00	4,000.00
23. Postage	5,500.00	6,000.00
24. Printing	4,000.00	5,000.00
25. Real Estate Taxes	4,000.00	4,000.00
26. Social Security	15,710.00	17,098.00
27. Staff Christmas Gifts	3,197.00	3,269.00

28. Staff Insurance	8,423.00	6,695.00
29. Telephone	4,000.00	4,500.00
Total	157,820.00	157,088.00
Co-Sponsored Ministries		
1. Baptist Campus Ministries	7,000.00	9,800.00
2. Counseling Center Operation	8,400.00	9,000.00
3. Counseling Center Secretary	13,606.00	14,558.00
4. Emergency Youth Care Center	7,200.00	7,500.00
Total	36,206.00	40,858.00
Less Funds Received From Baptist State Convention	35,000.00	55,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$401,749.00	$424,468.00

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

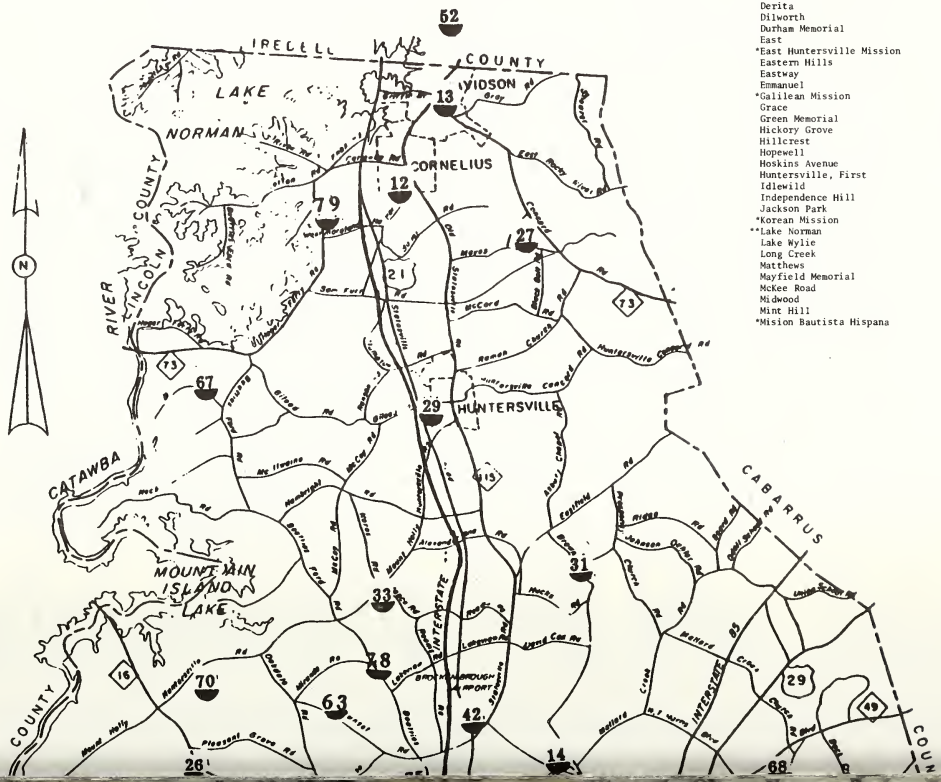
Balance Sheet
September 30, 1985

General Fund

ASSETS

Cash		
Checking — Republic Bank and Trust	$ 2,942.44	
Savings — Republic Bank and Trust	197.71	
Petty Cash	50.00	
Certificate of Deposits	530,866.73	
		$534,056.88
Equipment		
Office Furnishings at Cost	12,313.12	
Office Equipment at Cost	40,425.25	
Visual Aid Equipment at Cost	6,828.42	
Printing Equipment	10,669.85	
Counseling Center Furnishings & Equipment	11,920.18	
		82,156.82
Real Estate		
Covenant Property (19.987 acres, Cost, 1984)	140,000.00	
Candlewyck Property (10 acres, Cost 1976)	98,000.00	
Mallard Creek Property (4.02 acres, Cost 1974)	4,463.51	
Tenth Street Chapel (Donated 1965)	30,000.00	
1228 East Tenth Street (Cost 1985)	5,850.00	
Sam Furr Road Property (7.9 acres, Cost 1980)	64,875.00	
John Russell Road (6.027 acres, Cost 1980)	110,000.00	
Reedy Creek Property (10.23 acres, Cost 1982)	71,000.00	
Lake Wylie Property (7 acres, Cost 1984)	30,000.00	
West Independence Boulevard Property (Cost 1984)	107,000.00	
		661,188.51
Total Assets — General Fund		$1,277,402.21
Home For The Aging Fund		
Cash		
Savings — Republic Bank and Trust		4,537.78
Emergency Youth Care Fund		
Cash		
Savings — Republic Bank and Trust		30,064.66
Church Aid Contingency Fund		
Cash		
Savings — Republic Bank and Trust		5,873.68
Total Assets All Funds		$1,317,878.33

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCHES & MISSIONS

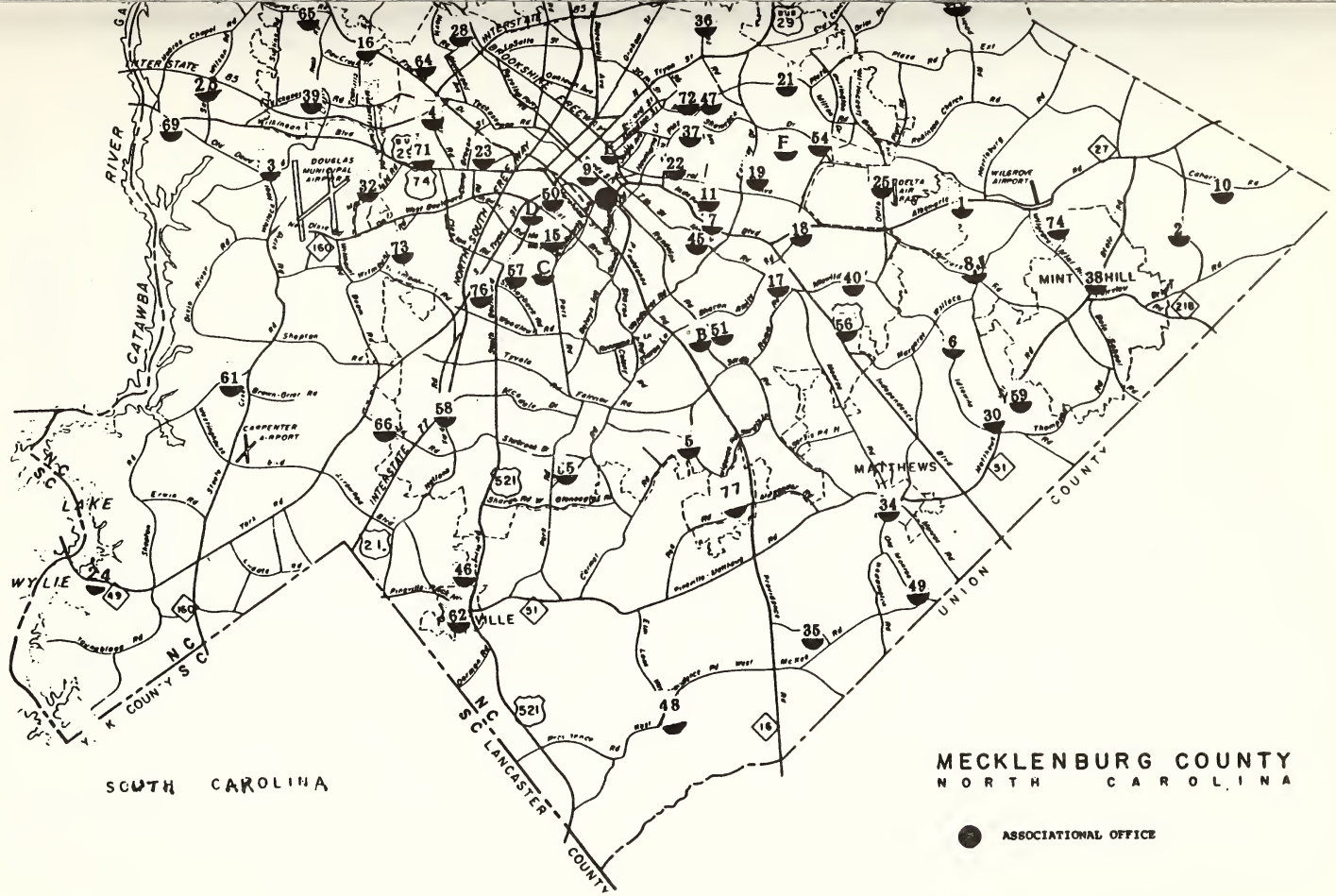


Arlington	2
Berryhill	3
Calvary	4
Candlewyck	77
Carmel	5
Cedar Grove	6
Cornerstone	1
Chapman Memorial	8
Charlotte, First	9
*Chinese Mission	F
Clear Creek	10
Commonwealth	11
Cornelius-Lake Norman, First	12
Covenant	48
Davidson, First	13
Derita	14
Dilworth	15
Durham Memorial	16
East	17
*East Huntersville Mission	A
Eastern Hills	18
Eastway	19
Emmanuel	20
*Galilean Mission	E
Grace	21
Green Memorial	22
Hickory Grove	25
Hillcrest	26
Hopewell	27
Hoskins Avenue	28
Huntersville, First	29
Idlewild	30
Independence Hill	31
Jackson Park	32
*Korean Mission	B
**Lake Norman	79
Lake Wylie	24
Long Creek	33
Matthews	34
Mayfield Memorial	35
McKee Road	36
Midwood	37
Mint Hill	38
*Mision Bautista Hispana	C

Mount Lebanon	81
Mulberry	39
New Hope	40
Newell	41
Northdale	42
Oakdale	43
Oak Grove	44
Oakhurst	45
Plaza	47
Pleasant Plains	49
Pritchard Memorial	50
Providence	51
Reedy Creek	80
Rockwell	52
San Newell Road	59
Shady Brook	53
Shamrock Drive	54
Sharon	55
Sharon Forest	56
Southland	46
Southside	57
Southview	58
Statesville Avenue	60
Steele Creek	61
Stough Memorial	62
Sunset Road	63
Thomasboro	64
Thrift	65
Trinity	66
Trinity Park	78
Union Grove	67
University Hills	68
*Vietnamese Mission	D
West Mecklenburg	69
Westmoreland	23
Westside	70
Westview	71
Whiting Avenue	72
*Wildwood Green	G
Wilmont	73
Wilson Grove	74
Wilson Memorial	75
Woodlawn	76

(80 churches and 7 missions)

* Mission
** Watchcare


MECKLENBURG COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
SOUTH CAROLINA
LANCASTER COUNTY
UNION COUNTY
CATAWBA RIVER
LAKE WYLIE
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
CARPENTER AIRPORT
WILGROVE AIRPORT
DELTA AIRPORT
MATTHEWS
MINT HILL
INTERSTATE 85
INTERSTATE 77
NORTH SOUTH EXPWY
BROOKSHIRE FREEWAY

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable		
Reedy Creek Property — quarterly payments of $3,598.10 including interest at 15% per annum	$ 32,382.90	
Lake Norman Property — annual payment of $9,212.50 in November plus interest at 10% per annum	9,211.00	
Covenant Property — quarterly payments of $5,750.00 plus interest — prime plus ½%	107,750.00	
Lake Wylie Property — quarterly payments of $2,500.00 plus interest at 9%	22,500.00	
Total Liabilities		$171,843.90
Fund Balance — General Fund		1,105,558.31
Fund Balance — Home for the Aging Fund		4,537.78
Fund Balance — Church Aid Contingency Fund		5,873.68
Fund Balance — Emergency Youth Care Fund		30,064.66
Total		$1,317,878.33

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS
For The Year Ending September 30, 1985

General Fund		
Fund Balance — October 1, 1984		$ 700,723.99
Funds Provided:		
Receipts	$1,004,695.11	
Less Receipts From Loans and Property		
Lake Wylie Land	60,444.24	
Total Funds Provided:		944,250.87
Funds Used:		
Disbursements:	782,158.33	
Less Payments for Assets or Reduction of Debts		
Equipment Purchases (MBA)	18,606.23	
Equipment Purchases (BCC)	2,486.41	
Lake Norman Property	9,212.50	
Reedy Creek Property	14,392.40	
Covenant Property	17,250.00	
Lake Wylie Property	67,944.24	
West Independence Property	107,000.00	
10th Street Property	5,850.00	
Total Funds Used:		539,416.55
Fund Balance — September 30, 1985		$1,105,558.31
Home for the Aging Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1984	$ 3,965.49	
Receipts	572.29	
Fund Balance September 30, 1985		$ 4,537.78
Church Aid Contingency Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1984	$ 5,586.09	
Receipts	287.59	
Fund Balance September 30, 1985		$ 5,873.68
Emergency Youth Care Fund		
Fund Balance October 1, 1984	$ 15,321.26	
Receipts	14,743.40	
Fund Balance September 30, 1985		$ 30,064.66

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT
September 30, 1985

	Monthly Budget	Current Month	Actual Year-to-date	Year Budget
Cash on Hand				
Checking Account — Republic		$ 12,132.32	$ 4,336.78	
Savings Account — Republic		195.92	188.11	
Certificate of Deposit		530,866.73	306,945.21	
Petty Cash		50.00	50.00	
Total Beginning Cash		543,244.97	311,520.10	
Budget Receipts from Churches	$33,479.08	30,617.79	366,171.30	$401,749.00
Miscellaneous Receipts		26,646.97	638,523.81	
Total Available Cash		600,509.73	1,316,215.21	
Budget Disbursements				
100 Fellowship Ministries				
101 Church Secretaries Fellowship	20.83	-0-	373.79	250.00
102 Ministers Wives Fellowship	4.17	-0-	50.00	50.00
103 Music Minister Fellowship	4.17	-0-	50.00	50.00
104 Mutual Care	8.33	-0-	29.30	100.00
105 Ordination Examination	8.33	-0-	41.27	100.00
106 Pastors Conference	41.67	-0-	263.92	500.00
107 R.E. Ministers Fellowship	4.17	-0-	50.00	50.00
108 Youth Ministers Fellowship	4.17	-0-	9.02	50.00
Subtotal	95.84	-0-	867.30	1,150.00
200 Direct Missions Ministries				
201 Director's Salary	1,286.42	1,247.86	15,004.55	15,437.00
202 Director's Housing	833.33	833.34	10,000.08	10,000.00
203 Director's Travel	300.00	300.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
204 Secretary	1,116.84	1,116.84	13,402.08	13,402.00
205 Changing Communities	191.67	-0-	302.83	2,300.00
206 Christian Life	168.75	-0-	874.68	2,025.00

	Monthly Budget	Current Month	Actual Year-to-date	Year Budget
207 Christian Social Ministries	383.33	188.13	2,234.86	4,600.00
208 Language Missions	1,437.50	396.67	5,389.30	17,250.00
209 Mission General Program	208.33	-0-	323.97	2,500.00
210 Mission Involvement	83.33	-0-	500.00	1,000.00
211 New Work	8,333.33	478.07	72,612.06	100,000.00
212 Senior Adult Ministry	116.67	-0-	801.38	1,400.00
213 Singles Ministry	158.33	-0-	1,413.25	1,900.00
214 Student Ministry	60.42	18.28	156.94	725.00
215 Summer Program	300.00	-0-	268.42	3,600.00
Subtotal	14,978.25	4,579.19	126,884.40	179,739.00
300 Church Development Ministries				
301 Director's Salary	1,187.50	1,187.50	14,250.00	14,250.00
302 Director's Housing	734.08	734.08	8,808.96	8,809.00
303 Director's Travel	507.00	507.00	6,084.00	6,084.00
304 Secretary	1,116.84	1,116.84	13,402.08	13,402.00
305 Brotherhood	120.58	-0-	1,472.80	1,447.00
306 C. D. General Prog.	23.33	-0-	354.76	280.00
307 Church Music	100.00	17.55	216.81	1,200.00
308 Church Training	75.83	152.62	845.85	910.00
309 Evangelism	410.42	254.64	1,888.30	4,925.00
310 Seminary Extension	6.25	-0-	-0-	75.00
311 Stewardship	62.50	-0-	410.65	750.00
312 Sunday School	280.00	988.30	2,206.82	3,360.00
313 TACMO — Library	43.75	-0-	556.96	525.00
314 Visual Aids	58.33	-0-	183.51	700.00
315 Woman's Missionary Union	251.42	394.88	3,069.66	3,017.00
316 Youth Ministry	175.00	56.58	1,545.04	2,100.00
Subtotal	5,152.84	5,409.99	55,296.20	61,834.00
400 Administrative Support Ministries				
401 Executive Director's Salary	1,582.58	1,582.58	18,990.96	18,991.00
402 Executive Director's Housing	855.00	855.00	10,260.00	10,260.00
403 Executive Director's Travel	526.67	526.66	6,319.92	6,320.00
404 Administrative Associate's Salary	559.83	42.00	7,354.30	6,718.00

	Monthly Budget	Current Month	Actual Year-to-date	Year Budget
405 Administrative Associate's Housing	1,000.00	-0-	9,500.00	12,000.00
406 Administrative Associate's Travel	125.00	-0-	879.94	1,500.00
407 Financial Secretary — Part-time	657.25	657.26	7,887.12	7,887.00
408 Printer — Part-time	487.50	416.66	5,039.60	5,850.00
409 Clerk/Statistician	29.17	-0-	350.00	350.00
410 Annual Meeting	83.33	-0-	1,588.03	1,000.00
411 Annuity Benefits	1,334.50	1,160.08	15,664.74	16,014.00
412 Associational Minutes	183.33	-0-	2,191.50	2,200.00
413 Associational Mission Banquet	41.67	-0-	160.00	500.00
414 Church Administration	125.00	179.21	646.31	1,500.00
415 Communication	83.33	-0-	27.19	1,000.00
416 Conventions and Conferences	400.00	488.00	4,072.89	4,800.00
417 General Program	166.67	15.52	1,280.85	2,000.00
418 Insurance	166.67	-0-	874.75	2,000.00
419 New Equipment	416.67	-0-	4,907.90	5,000.00
420 Office Equipment Maintenance	258.33	-0-	2,570.68	3,100.00
421 Office Supplies	333.33	393.73	3,923.49	4,000.00
422 Postage	458.33	806.00	5,154.31	5,500.00
423 Printing	333.33	399.76	3,822.52	4,000.00
424 Real Estate Taxes	333.33	-0-	1,346.52	4,000.00
425 Social Security	1,309.17	2,814.24	14,233.25	15,710.00
426 Staff Christmas Gifts	266.42	-0-	3,197.00	3,197.00
427 Staff Insurance	701.92	467.97	7,977.46	8,423.00
428 Telephone	333.33	488.04	4,932.80	4,000.00
Subtotal	13,151.66	11,292.71	145,154.03	157,820.00
500 Co-Sponsored Ministries				
501 Baptist Campus Ministries	583.33	1,519.60	5,500.00	7,000.00
502 Counseling Center Operation	700.00	514.51	7,654.68	8,400.00
503 Counseling Center Secretary	1,133.83	1,133.84	13,606.08	13,606.00
504 Emergency Youth Care Center	600.00	207.59	5,635.64	7,200.00
Subtotal	3,017.16	3,375.54	32,396.40	36,206.00
Less Funds Received from Baptist State Convention	2,916.67	701.13	8,511.15	35,000.00
Total Budget Disbursements	$ 33,479.08	$ 23,956.30	$ 352,087.18	$401,749.00

	Monthly Budget	Current Month	Actual Year-to-date	Year Budget
Miscellaneous Disbursements:				
Counseling Center Fees		$ 8,253.20	$ 96,084.20	
Deacons Conference		-0-	1,505.90	
Meals		59.06	868.85	
Campus Secretary		420.00	7,287.58	
Myers Briggs		-0-	118.30	
Galilean Mission		-0-	2,500.00	
Sr. Adult Thanksgiving Banquet		-0-	941.25	
World Day of Prayer Offering		-0-	74.00	
Special Person Banquet		-0-	398.23	
Lake Wylie Land Payment		-0-	30,444.24	
Mission Partners		-0-	4,166.00	
Food Co-op		200.00	3,024.00	
RA B-ball		-0-	5,674.80	
Youth Retreat		-0-	9,015.31	
Models for Urban Ministry		-0-	3,042.00	
Singles Banquet		-0-	2,647.79	
Glorieta Trip		6,317.00	46,468.36	
New Office Site and Building		19,068.33	147,747.91	
Rent		7,978.96	38,282.68	
Good News America		-0-	1,198.80	
EYCC		100.00	175.00	
ACTS Cable		-0-	1,455.68	
Korean Land		-0-	1,000.00	
Ladies Softball		-0-	336.74	
Praxis		-0-	3,930.60	
Downtown Mission Ministry		-0-	2,676.70	
Computer		-0-	18,906.23	
Reedy Creek Mission		100.00	100.00	
TOTAL		42,496.55	430,071.15	
Total Receipts		600,509.73	1,316,215.21	
Total Disbursements		66,452.85	782,158.33	
		$534,056.88	$ 534,056.88	

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Churches	September	Year-to-date 1984-85	Year-to-date 1983-84
Albemarle Road	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 135.00
Arlington	257.02	3,004.40	4,423.52
Berryhill	267.98	3,114.02	3,773.67
Calvary	1,032.00	6,972.00	6,448.12
Candlewyck	250.00	2,700.00	1,222.00
Carmel	1,666.00	18,830.00	16,250.00
Cedar Grove	-0-	340.00	590.90
Chantilly	579.75	6,987.60	6,527.51
Chapman Memorial	277.54	3,124.53	2,750.00
Charlotte, First	1,700.00	19,584.00	15,966.51
Chinese Mission	-0-	429.43	414.87
Clear Creek	299.00	1,915.00	1,629.00
Commonwealth	390.53	2,921.56	2,428.26
Cornelius Lake Norman, First	-0-	486.09	546.98
Covenant	-0-	4,875.00	1,511.15
Davidson, First	20.00	20.00	-0-
Derita	710.20	4,854.17	3,285.97
Dilworth	175.36	1,772.22	1,395.12
Durham Memorial	1,286.41	7,672.59	5,988.62
East	288.15	3,232.33	2,543.02
Eastern Hills	992.94	11,981.05	11,052.54
Eastway	83.34	1,000.08	1,000.08
Emmanuel	745.00	2,648.00	3,398.50
Galilean Mission	33.00	343.00	112.00
Grace	-0-	4,856.60	5,213.90
Green Memorial	252.00	4,308.00	700.00
Hickory Grove	3,139.54	29,282.96	20,049.38
Hillcrest	302.00	3,244.97	2,376.86
Hopewell	200.00	1,300.00	1,200.00
Hoskins Avenue	150.00	810.80	220.00
Huntersville, First	500.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Idlewild	569.04	8,751.48	7,690.74
Independence Hill	-0-	2,000.00	1,800.00
Jackson Park	36.56	274.88	527.22
Korean Mission	169.00	883.00	795.01
Lake Norman	766.00	4,122.82	3,186.00
Long Creek	292.12	3,763.25	2,748.15
Matthews	266.67	3,200.00	3,149.99
Mayfield Memorial	-0-	450.00	450.00
McKee Road	450.00	5,400.00	5,400.00
Midwood	668.95	7,346.08	6,513.05
Mint Hill	-0-	2,682.80	1,956.73
Mision Bautista Hispana	-0-	315.25	324.79
Mount Lebanon	290.78	1,931.15	-0-
Mulberry	-0-	20,496.92	16,284.80
Newell	958.30	2,300.00	1,827.62
New Hope	384.88	4,718.71	3,989.49
Northdale	90.86	1,182.85	1,284.62
Oakdale	149.63	1,837.64	1,206.34
Oakhurst	796.74	8,757.58	6,262.52
Oak Grove	100.00	1,000.00	500.00
Plaza	150.00	1,650.00	1,300.00
Pleasant Plains	666.66	4,158.30	3,225.00
Pritchard Memorial	791.67	9,375.01	9,000.00
Providence	1,600.00	18,915.46	17,211.00
Reedy Creek Mission	431.00	2,206.28	1,471.20

Rockwell	-0-	200.00	100.00
Sam Newell Road	47.06	570.10	412.02
Shady Brook	247.85	2,394.40	2,450.69
Shamrock Drive	-0-	8,281.00	7,697.11
Sharon	409.37	5,879.88	4,966.74
Sharon Forest	-0-	-0-	-0-
Southland	-0-	450.00	515.00
Southside	-0-	7,307.10	6,432.07
Southview	100.00	1,200.00	975.00
Statesville Avenue	1,029.88	7,082.65	6,187.94
Steele Creek	101.45	2,004.19	2,654.80
Stough Memorial	595.12	7,863.35	7,351.20
Sunset Road	325.56	3,519.20	3,546.13
Thomasboro	-0-	3,843.23	3,579.52
Thrift	900.00	5,275.00	3,556.00
Trinity	-0-	951.36	1,015.62
Trinity Park	-0-	150.00	250.00
Union Grove	-0-	600.00	200.00
University Hills	-0-	9,730.49	11,396.44
Vietnamese Mission	-0-	-0-	-0-
West Mecklenburg	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westmoreland	203.94	2,122.14	1,229.23
Westside	64.42	370.42	388.75
Westview	107.26	1,370.32	1,538.95
Whiting Avenue	-0-	2,793.05	2,747.25
Wilmont	-0-	54.17	650.04
Wilson Grove	396.26	4,681.22	3,584.00
Wilson Memorial	-0-	200.00	200.00
Woodlawn	863.00	10,384.00	10,102.00
Lake Wylie	-0-	489.16	65.07
Christ's Outreach	-0-	75.01	-0-
TOTAL	$30,617.79	$366,171.30	$311,049.32

Miscellaneous Receipts:

Galilean Mission	$ -0-	$ 2,500.00
Galilean Mission Land	-0-	667.00
Mission Partners	145.00	11,071.00
Ready Creek Mission	-0-	100.00
Meals	120.00	931.16
Deacons Conference	-0-	1,445.90
Changing Communities	28.10	163.48*
Food Co-op	-0-	2,034.00
Sr. Adult Thanksgiving Banquet	-0-	941.25
Office Supplies	77.06	1,459.51*
Printing	135.70	235.08*
Postage	7.06	66.10*
Counseling Center Fees	7,388.20	95,948.20
Interest	8,605.25	50,228.69
Loan Republic-Lake Wylie-New Work	-0-	30,000.00*
New Work	225.00	2,731.13*
Loan BSC Lake Wylie	-0-	30,000.00
Counseling Center	15.00	3,267.65*
Phone	28.40	196.84*
Candlewyck Land Payment	-0-	2,850.00
Special Person Banquet	-0-	398.23
RA B-ball	-0-	5,674.80
World Day of Prayer Offering	-0-	74.00
Metro Thrust Co-op Agreement	-0-	1,103.59
Downtown Mission Ministry	-0-	5,772.00
Campus Secretary	2,440.70	5,329.37

Pastors Conference	-0-	337.50*
CSM	-0-	300.00*
Language	-0-	1,400.00*
Brotherhood	-0-	3.00*
Sunday School	-0-	338.49*
WMU	-0-	751.34*
Church Administration	-0-	239.31*
Convention and Conference	313.00	2,850.23*
General Program	50.00	157.20*
Models for Urban Ministry	-0-	3,042.00
Singles Banquet	-0-	2,647.79
Sales Tax	-0-	1,247.23
Certificate of Deposits	-0-	341,569.81
General Mission	-0-	181.50*
Myers Briggs	-0-	118.30
ACTS Cable	-0-	680.00
Ladies Softball	-0-	336.74
Youth Retreat	-0-	10,482.69
Evangelism	300.00	3,200.85*
Glorieta Trip	-0-	46,468.35
Student Ministry	-0-	4.44*
EYCC	-0-	175.00
Insurance	-0-	276.25*
Lake Wylie Land Payment	-0-	3,816.26
New Equipment	-0-	260.00*
Good News America	28.00	1,226.80
Singles	-0-	64.00*
Mission Banquet	-0-	215.00*
Praxis	3,000.00	4,500.00
Korean Land	-0-	1,000.00
Stewardship	-0-	348.00*
Associational Minutes	-0-	3.00*
Social Security	-0-	163.68*
Taxes Pro Rata	-0-	410.65
Summer Workers	7.50	13.16*
Reedy Creek Land Payment	3,733.00	3,733.00
TOTAL	$26,646.97	$638,523.81

*Not included in total. Charged to appropriate accounts.

CASH ON HAND — SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

Checking — Republic Bank and Trust Co.	$ 2,942.44
Savings — Republic Bank and Trust Co.	197.71
Petty Cash	50.00
Certificate of Deposits	530,866.73
	$534,056.88

Home for the Aging Fund

Beginning Balance October 1, 1984	$3,965.49
Receipts for 1984-85	360.00
Interest Earned	212.29
Balance September 30, 1985	$4,537.78

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Beginning Balance October 1, 1984	$5,586.09
Interest Earned	287.59
Balance September 30, 1985	$5,873.68

Emergency Youth Care Fund

Beginning Balance October 1, 1984	$15,321.26
Receipts for 1984-85	13,782.64
Interest Earned	960.76
Balance September 30, 1985	$30,064.66

Funds Held Consists of:

Baptist Counseling Center Fees	$ 235.00
Downtown Mission Ministries	3,095.30
University City — New Work	25,000.00
Mission Partners — Korean	7,303.38
New Office Site and Building	398,822.00
Uncommitted Funds	99,601.20
	$534,056.88

16. Don Rogers, Baptist Campus Ministries Director, brought an interesting, challenging report. He reminded us that campus ministries MUST be a team ministry between our churches and those serving on the various campuses in our area. Information was shared concerning the ministries on the University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Central Piedmont College and King's College campuses.

    Mecklenburg Baptist Association has a vital part in training interns for student ministries overseas. Chris and Joy Gambill have completed their two-year tenure and have been appointed by the Foreign Mission Board to serve as student workers in Taiwan.

    We heard from Stacey and Mark Pennington, the couple now serving as Campus Ministry Associates. They hope to develop a comprehensive ministry to the approximately 3000 international students representing about 100 countries that are in the Charlotte area.

    This report was closed by a moving solo by Karen Hoppe, a blind student from Germany at UNCC. She accompanied herself with guitar and sang a love song she wrote to Jesus after having been a Christian more than ten years.

17. Ken Powers, minister of music at Matthews Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina, led the group in singing 'Come, Christians Join To Sing'' accompanied at the organ by Eddie Haigler, minister of music at the First Baptist Church of Huntersville, North Carolina.

18. Hal Shoemaker, minister of music at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, sang "Instead of Me" accompanied by Patty McBrayer, organist at Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina at the piano.

19. The Centennial Message was preached by Dr. Michael Blackwell, Director of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. His topic was, "Who says, 'You're not Beautiful?' " It was based on Luke 19:1-10, the story of Zaccheus.

    We are often too preoccupied with attractiveness. You don't have to be attractive by Hollywood standards in order to be beautiful. Each of us can be channels of God's love, and that makes one truly beautiful.

    He presented the Mecklenburg Baptist Association a new book, *A Hundred Years of Caring*, about a century of service through the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina begun by John Mills in 1885.

20. Bobby Goodman led us in the benediction. He and his wife, Clara, serve as directors of the Charlotte Emergency Care Center.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
MATTHEWS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21, 1985

21. The organ prelude for the Monday evening session was provided by Patty McBrayer, organist at Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and director of music for Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Her hymn medley included "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story", "I Sing The Almighty Power of God", "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name", "Alas, and Did My Saviour Bleed" and "How Firm A Foundation".

22. With Moderator Donald Bouldin presiding, the Monday evening session opened with everyone singing the hymn, "I Will Sing of My Redeemer" under the direction of Lowell Dotson, minister of music, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, accompanied by Patty McBrayer at the organ.

23. Mark Pennington, Campus Ministries Associate, led the opening prayer.

24. The theme interpretation, led by James Royston, Mission-Ministries Director, Mecklenburg Baptist Association, highlighted 1935 when the Cooperative Program was ten years old and our Association became the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as thirteen churches requested letters to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association after fifty years of being a part of the same association. Robert F. Simms helped us re-live part of that 1935 annual session role playing J. D. Moose.

    We must continue to engage cooperatively in evangelism and create new units. We must balance what we say we believe with the way we live. We must use our vision of missions and ministry and our gift of evangelism to reach all the people in our area.

25. Donald Bouldin, Moderator, recognized Bob Lowman, representative from Wingate College, Wingate, North Carolina.

26. The Nominating Committee made a motion the following officers be elected:

    (1) W. Henry Crouch, pastor of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina — moderator

    (2) John McCulloch, member of Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina — vice-moderator

    (3) Nancy Lee Kistler, member of First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina — clerk-statistician

    The motion carried.

27. Lawrence Childs introduced the Office secretaries: Mrs. Denise L. Jones, Mrs. Dottie M. Haynes and Mrs. Kay Q. Brown. The group expressed appreciation to these ladies for their vital contribution to the work of our Association by applause.

28. Ronald Helms, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Midland, North Carolina, and vice-moderator of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, brought greetings from Russell Willis, his staff and all the churches of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

29. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association has had four individuals who have worked in the position now held by Lawrence Childs:

Fritz D. Hemphill	1945-1947
Boyd P. Mulburn	1947-1948
Edwin R. Echerd	1949-1969
S. Lawrence Childs	1970

    Ed Echerd reminded us of some of the "greats" during those twenty years of growth: C. C.Warren, J. M. Crowe, A. D. Wood, J. D. Moose, Ed Lovell, H. L. Ferguson, W. H. Williams, John C. Fletcher, Jr., Preston S. Vann, J. Clyde Yates, Joel Williams, Mary Phifer Williams, B. R. Lowrance, Bob Hewitt, Chip Keziah, Claude U. Broach, C. O. Milford, J. D. Taylor, Betty Gilreath, T. Keller Bush, Ernest T. Anderson, Christine Branon, Marie Roberts, Mrs. R. E. Agnew, Keener Pharr, Bill Hackney, Ben Favel and M. G. Perry.

    State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention people who helped us a great deal were: M. A. Huggins, Jimmy Morgan, L. L. Morgan, Corbin Cooper, M. R. Griggs, E. L. Spivey, A. V. Washburn, J. N. Barnette, Wendell Belew, Leon Spencer, Richard Smith and Joe Stroud.

    New churches during those years included Hickory Grove, Providence, Carmel, Long Creek, Mulberry, Mint Hill, Wedgewood, Commonwealth, Eastern Hills, Emmanuel, Sunset Road, Grace and Newell.

    All of the persons named above are part of our great heritage. He closed by

reading Hebrews 11:39-40, "And all these, having gained approval through their faith, did not receive what was promised, because God had provided something better for us, so that apart from us they should not be made perfect."

30. Warren Mallard, Church Development Director, Mecklenburg Baptist Association, gave the church development report emphasizing improved quality training for our leadership. He challenged us once again to begin new units — to divide to multiply — because there are still 200,000 unchurched people in our area. He mentioned the churches who led our Association in numerical growth this year in church development: Sunday school, Hickory Grove; church training, Providence; church music, Pritchard Memorial; WMU, Hickory Grove and Brotherhood, Plaza.
31. Lawrence Childs gave a slide presentation giving an overview of the various locations of our associational office — first over Walker's Drug Store next to Charlotte First Baptist Church on North Tryon Street, Commonwealth Avenue, Sugar Creek Baptist Church building when the church disbanded, Kings Drive and the beginning construction on West Independence Boulevard one block east of I-77. Hopefully we will move into this "new home" for Mecklenburg Baptists in January of 1986.
32. A "Good News America" presentation was shared by J. W. Hutchens, Evangelism Secretary, North Carolina Baptist State Convention. We should be very prayerful about the Good News America revivals scheduled for 1986 because there are about 177 million lost people in the United States, 2 million of these in North Carolina. In 1984 about 14 million Southern Baptists in 36,000 churches baptized 372,000 persons — 200,000 of these were children of our own church members and 55,000 from other denominations. This represents one baptism for every thirty-four church members. There were 6385 churches not reporting a single baptism during the year. It is the job of each one of us to minister to a hurting world . . . to say to them, "Good news, America, God loves you."
33. Moderator Bouldin led us in a special prayer for the Good News America revivals.
34. Lowell Dotson, minister of music, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the group in singing "Come All Christians, Be Committed" accompanied by Patty McBrayer, organist at Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at the organ.
35. The combined adult choirs of Providence Baptist Church and Matthews Baptist Church under the direction of Lowell Dotson and accompanied by Patty McBrayer led us in worship through special music. Ken Powers, minister of music, Matthews Baptist Church, was the soloist.
36. Henry Crouch, the newly elected moderator and the oldest pastor in tenure in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, serving as pastor of the Providence Baptist Church, brought the centennial sermon based on Acts 4. To meet the great challenge of our day we must have:
    (1) Bold vision — for where there is no vision, the people perish.
    (2) Bold volunteers — to go, share, speak for Christ.
    (3) Bold voltage — power to do the task.
37. Dana Jenkins, a counselor in our Counseling Center, prayed the closing prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22, 1985

38. Organ prelude music including "Partiat on St. Anne" by Paul Manz, "Prelude on Hyfrydol" by Healey Willan and a Don Hustad arrangement of "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" was provided by Mark McIntyre, music assistant, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

39. Donald Bouldin, pastor of the Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and moderator of the Association, welcomed us to his church and presided at this closing session of our annual meeting.

40. The session began with the singing of "Praise Him, Praise Him" under the direction of Steve McKibben, minister of music, Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, with Mark McIntyre at the organ and Patty McBrayer at the piano.

41. Abraham Ho, pastor of our Chinese Mission meeting at Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

42. The theme interpretation was presented by Jim Royston. Using slides he shared a brief review of the history of Mecklenburg Baptists from their meager beginning to the present. He reminded us our heavenly Father is a God of love, harvest, social justice, forgiveness and renewal. Celebrating a heritage centered in fellowship and cooperation and a hope secured by God's eternal word, we come today to renew the dream, expand the vision and extend the mission of Mecklenburg Baptists.

43. Nancy Kistler, clerk-statistician, brought the digest of letters reminding us that as we grow numerically we must be careful not to lose individuals in the crowd. God never lost sight of the individual: "all have sinned" (crowd) . . . none is righteous" (individual). "God so loved the world (crowd) . . . whosoever believeth" (individual).

44. As a part of the missions-ministries report Jim Royston introduced Bill Bigger, a US-2er who has come to work especially in apartment ministries and youth evangelism. Jim then recognized and expressed appreciation to the chairmen of the committees in his area of work: David Hull, Christian Life; Phillip Davis, Christian Social Ministries; Jim Ballard, Evangelism; Jack Maguire, Language Ministries; Perry Crouch, New Work; Michael Simmons, Stewardship; Don Rogers, Student Ministries and Bruce Rabon, Urban Church Ministries.

45. Moderator Bouldin recognized Jimmy M. Ezell and the members of the Lake Wylie Baptist Church present and gave them an official welcome into the Association.

46. Donald Bouldin, moderator, challenged our churches to step-up their giving to Associational missions to 4% of their budgets so that we can pay off the debt of our new office building because we do not want to be strapped by an indebtedness we placed upon ourselves.

47. Reid Keiger brought the following Place and Preacher Committee report:

    1986: Preacher — Joe Denson, pastor, Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

    Alternate — John W. Sloan, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

    1987: Monday, October 19 session — Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

    Tuesday, October 20 session — Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

    The report was accepted unanimously.

48. Joe Brown, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, brought the following resolutions which were adopted:

    Be it resolved on this twenty-second day of October, nineteen hundred and eighty-five:

    That the Messengers of the Associational Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association express their sincere appreciation to the host churches — the Matthews Baptist Church and the Carmel Baptist Church.

    Be it further resolved:

    That appreciation be expressed to the Associational staff, the various

boards and committees and the moderator and assistant moderator for their dedication and hard work toward making this association what it is today.

Be it further resolved:

That each and every church in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association seek and implement through prayer every means possible to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord and occupy until His glorious second coming.

49. Lawrence Childs, on behalf of the Association, expressed appreciation to Donald Bouldin for serving as moderator for the past two years. He was given a plaque with the following inscription:

    Donald G. Bouldin, Moderator, Mecklenburg Baptist Association 1983-1985.

50. Steve McKibben led the group in singing "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah" accompanied by Mark McIntyre at the organ and Patty McBrayer at the piano.

51. Executive Secretary, Lawrence Childs, began his report by sharing with us a motion made by S. F. Conrad adopted in the 1909 session of the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association stressing the importance of having messengers who would be present at the annual meeting "until all the work was done" and a portion of a circular letter by Robert Brewington Jones in 1854 urging churches to support missions.

    We need to remember who we are — churches in fellowship on mission in the Charlotte area who major on people and programs rather than institutions.

    He reviewed our priorities for the next several years:

    (1) Thirty new church-type congregations during the next five years.

    (2) Church growth — target groups such as our lower socio-economic groups and language groups.

    (3) Fellowship among our churches.

    (4) Helping families in our church fellowships.

    (5) More effective communications about missions.

52. "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" was sung by the group under the direction of Steve McKibben accompanied by Mark McIntyre at the organ and Patty McBrayer at the piano.

53. The ministers of music of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association directed by Lowell Dotson, minister of music at the Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, sang "Let The Church Reach Out" and "Bold Mission" accompanied by Patty McBrayer and Mark McIntyre.

54. Our centennial challenge was given by Dr. Owen Cooper, former president of the Southern Baptist Convention. Under the title "Commitment to the Future" he challenged us to:

    (1) Look at our failures and weaknesses — acknowledge them.

    (2) Look forward — use problems and crises to prove what kind of persons we really are.

    As we move forward on mission we must involve more and more people in the pews, the laity, because ALL Christians have been commissioned by Christ.

55. Henry Crouch, newly elected moderator, led in the benediction which was followed by the church flags recessional.

DIGEST OF ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD (BURWELL MILLS, DIRECTOR): Many churches have received help in programming and organizing the men's mission organization this year. Central workshops and individual church clinics involved approximately thirty-five churches.

Royal Ambassadors had an outstanding basketball season, and the associational track meet was well attended. Recognition services for Royal Ambassadors and programs of all kinds for Baptist men were popular in 1984-85.

CHURCH TRAINING (PHILIP HUGHES, DIRECTOR): The Church Training Program is our convention's primary vehicle for bringing to the local church materials and resources that will help Christians grow in the areas of churchmanship, leadership and personal spiritual growth.

Your Church Training Council seeks to plan, promote, implement and evaluate training opportunities for local church leaders. Our "Discipleship Extravaganza" will be evaluated as well as other conferences we have done in the past to see which sort of format is felt to be most beneficial.

Your Church Training Council as a whole or just certain age group workers which you need are willing and anxious to help you begin or develop training in your church.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE (JACK MAGUIRE, PRESIDENT): The Pastor's Conference is a good opportunity for fellowship, education and inspiration for our pastoral leadership.

This year we began two projects: (1) a pastor's prayer partner with each pastor having two prayer partners and (2) "hands on" mission educational projects working with the Emergency Youth Care Center.

SINGLES' COUNCIL (TIP COCKMAN, CHAIRMAN): Members of the Single Adult Council are prepared to give aid both in the beginning and strengthening of single adult work in our churches.

The annual Associational Single Adult Banquet continues to be well attended. Quarterly events of a recreational nature are held at churches with family life centers and serve to engender fellowship among the single adult groups of our churches.

SUNDAY SCHOOL (WARREN MALLARD, CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR): The Associational Sunday School Council earned the Standard in 1984-85 and was recognized as being one of the leading councils in the Convention. Local churches have consistently called on members of the Council for help and attendance at local training events has been extremely good this year. Team members have been used by the state and Southern Baptist Convention to lead workshops out of the local association.

The people search, Bible distribution and prospect cultivation — part of the Good News America — is a Sunday School project that the Council is excited about for 1985-86. Also the 10-'90 emphasis will be the growth emphasis until 1990.

TACMO — THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION (JEANNE TUCKER, DIRECTOR): This has been a good year for Church Media Library Ministry. Our officers have consulted with leaders of several churches who were expanding facilities and others who were adding new services. Groups of media library workers in Mecklenburg Baptist Association have gone to other associations to assist in reorganizing and reactivating their work.

We offered two advanced training sessions — a three-day seminar sponsored by the Church Media Library Department of Nashville on "classification and cataloging" and one in connection with the Sunday School/Media Library Conference. We plan to continue this kind of work in assisting and encouraging in every way.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (VIRGINIA MOORE, DIRECTOR): Woman's Missionary Union in Mecklenburg has just celebrated its 75th anniversary. We are looking forward to celebrating our 100th anniversary of North Carolina Woman's

Missionary Union in April of 1986 with a special celebration in Raleigh, North Carolina. In May of 1988 a century celebration of Woman's Missionary Union, Southern Baptist Convention, will be held in Richmond, Virginia.

Our vision is set on 1988 as we are challenging each church to double its membership in Woman's Missionary Union. This year our goal was a 25% increase. New work was begun in several churches. In those churches without Woman's Missionary Union, we have a contact person through whom we promote missions and encourage participation in associational events.

The Associational Woman's Missionary Union officers have been in many churches helping establish mission work and train church officers. They led a training workshop in which 251 Woman's Missionary Union officers were trained and manual study credits were given.

We are excited about missions education with language groups. We have expanded this program by the election of a Language Woman's Missionary Union Director, Mrs. Sue Rogers. An International Festival is planned during the Week of Prayer in March.

DIGEST OF COMMITTEE REPORTS

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER (BRENDA DEESE, CHAIRMAN): The Counseling Center has experienced growth and many changes in 1984-85. Approximately 3320 hours have been spent in counseling about 450 clients. Dana Jenkins and Tom O'Neal are carrying a full counseling load.

Our goals for the new year are (1) to fill the third full-time staff position (2) to hold a Clergy Family Life Conference with Wayne Oates from the University of Louisville Health Sciences Center as the key speaker (3) several mini-workshops dealing with key issues for home and church life of clergy members (4) continuing education for clergy which can be applied toward Doctor of Ministry degree or can be taken for their own value (5) a lay pastoral care group dealing with issues of ministry such as death, hospital visitation, etc. (6) clergy/spouse group offered as support and (7) several Christian enrichment events and seminars.

CAMP (DON BROCK, CHAIRMAN): The Camp Committee is to maintain a file in the Associational office containing locations and general information of camps that are available in our general area for church retreats. A copy of this information is available to any church upon request.

CHURCH LIFE (DAVID W. HULL, CHAIRMAN): The Christian Life Committee focused on two main areas this year — ethical concerns and family enrichment. In November, 1985, a joint project with the Baptist Counseling Center sponsoring a state-wide workshop of clergy marriage enrichment is planned.

January, 1986, will bring a joint venture with the Christian Life Commission sponsoring two seminars on Peace with Justice and World Hunger.

We will continue to have monthly ethics luncheons in the Spring to address the moral issues of the day.

This Committee was highlighted in *Light,* a publication of the Christian Life Commission, this year.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES (PHILIP M. DAVIS, CHAIRMAN): The Christian Social Ministries Committee was instrumental in helping the Galilean Baptist Mission establish a food ministry that is feeding approximately 275-300 persons each month. It also sponsored (1) a part-time Christian Social Ministries worker in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and (2) our second annual Banquet for Special Persons.

Next year we plan to expand our involvement in the Emergency Youth Care Center and to generate more resources to the hunger problem in Mecklenburg county.

EVANGELISM (JIM BALLARD, CHAIRMAN): Evangelism means "good news". It

is good news not only that Christ died for our sins but also that we give our lives to Christ . . . that we escape hell and gain heaven . . . that Christ came to make us whole persons. Each individual is a person of worth and can become a child of the King.

In preparation for sharing this "good news" with our entire nation plans include people search and scripture distribution. To really impact our nation we must show that we care evidenced through evangelism cultivation. In the spring of 1986 we will have simultaneous revivals all across the nation.

LANGUAGE (JACK MAGUIRE, CHAIRMAN): In 1984 the major excitement in language ministry was the Laser Thrust in which we identified several areas of language work that needs attention and development. During the year we have invested our energy in trying to develop those areas of work.

Whiting Avenue Baptist Church began a class for Cambodians which has an enrollment of 18. In November we will have a cultivating event for Japanese women at Carmel Baptist Church.

A major project this year was the purchase of land for our Korean church in the Hickory Grove area.

Work for the new year includes the development of key groups such as Spanish, Asian and Deaf.

NEW WORK (W. HENRY CROUCH, CHAIRMAN): During 1984-85 the New Work Committee secured a major funding agreement from the Baptist State Convention to establish a multi-staff church in the University area; purchased an additional lot for parking at Galilean Baptist Mission; helped purchase land for Lake Wylie Baptist Church and assisted in purchasing land for the Korean congregation. A summer PRAXIS team was used to conduct Bible studies, surveys and cultivate activities in the Steele Creek and University Place areas.

The Committee is working with Dr. Daniel Hennigan to start a Black congregation. During 1985-86 the Committee plans to start the University City Project, call a Black Church Planter and establish at least one new ministry in a low income area.

ORDINATION EXAMINING (JOE R. DENSON, CHAIRMAN): The purpose of this Committee is not to recommend ordination but only to examine the qualifications of the candidate. After examination, the requesting church is notified of the results of the examination, then the local church either chooses to ordain or not ordain the candidate.

During 1984-85 the Committee approved four candidates:

Tom Belk — Covenant Baptist Church
James Greer — Trinity Baptist Church
Stan Howell — Hickory Grove Baptist Church
Timothy Atkinson — Eastern Hills Baptist Church

Due to time and scheduling needs, the chairman of the Committee attended three examinations at local churches where candidates were approved:

Jeffery Black — Statesville Avenue Baptist Church
Tony Harper — Calvary Baptist Church
James Howard Sullivan, Jr. — Midwood Baptist Church

One candidate was asked to reappear before the Committee for further examination prior to ordination.

PERSONNEL (J. GRADY FAULK, CHAIRMAN): This has been a very good year in our Association and much can be attributed to the fine personnel who serve us in Mecklenburg. We all are grateful for the excellent leadership God has given us.

We encourage all Baptists of Mecklenburg to show their love and respect to our "people". This will not only encourage our people but remind them of our love and appreciation.

SEMINARY EXTENSION (WARREN MALLARD, CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR): Courses offered during 1984-85 were not supported well by the local churches. Since this area of work is important to our growth in Bible knowledge, there will be attempts in 1985-86 to have classes again.

SENIOR ADULT (PHILIP HUGHES, CHAIRMAN): The Senior Adult Committee is to help develop informed, competent Senior Adult leaders and to encourage every church to provide a ministry directed toward meeting the needs of this particular group. We seek to provide meaningful activities that will supplement the ministry of the local church.

Next year's plans include a Senior Adult Chatauqua, Thanksgiving Banquet, Crafts Fair, Leadership Conference and a Pre-retirement Conference.

Senior Adults are more active and more involved in ministry than ever. Some do not have the ability to participate in activities outside their own homes, yet still engage themselves in meaningful avenues of ministry. Our hopes and dreams are to be able to minister directly and indirectly to ALL Senior Adults as we join hands with the ministries of each church.

STEWARDSHIP (J. MICHAEL SIMMONS, CHAIRMAN): This year the Stewardship Committee sought to promote "Planned Growth In Giving". We sponsored a workshop led by Dr. T. T. Crabtree from Springfield, Missouri with approximately 200 pastors and laypersons attending. During the year eight of our churches participated in Planned Growth in Giving seminars.

STUDENT MINISTRIES (JAN ADAIR, CHAIRMAN): The Student Ministries Committee is challenged to serve in two main areas (1) provide encouragement and information to the church leaders who work with college students (2) encourage and support Baptist Campus Ministries on local college campuses.

Our work this year included a Fall Conference and a Spring Newsletter for workers with students. Committee members served as workshop leaders at Student Week at Ridgecrest and at the Sunday School Conference at Caraway Conference Center.

Chris and Joy Gambill, the first couple to serve as Campus Ministry Associates, completed their two-year tenure and have been appointed by the Foreign Mission Board as student workers in Taiwan.

Stacey and Mark Pennington arrived in August to begin their term as Campus Ministry Associates. They hope to help establish a comprehensive ministry to international students and begin a campus ministry at Davidson College and Kings College as well as continue the ministry at Central Piedmont Community College.

URBAN CHURCH MINISTRIES (BRUCE RABON, CHAIRMAN): A support group for pastors of churches in changing communities is in place and is hopefully meeting the encouragement needs of those persons who choose to participate. Lawrence Childs serves as the facilitator for this group, providing capable leadership for this kind of specialized ministry.

The Urban Ministry Committee, working with the Home Mission Board's Metropolitan Ministries Division and the Urban Ministries Division of the Sunday School Board, sponsored the "Models of Effective Urban Ministries" conference.

The Committee has been involved in laying the groundwork for an annual recognition and awareness event particularly for churches in changing communities.

Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church with Jack Maguire as pastor, received the Southern Baptist Convention PACT Church of the Year Award for outstanding accomplishments in urban ministries.

DIGEST OF AGENCY REPORTS

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER: This past year readership of *The Biblical Recorder* appears to be very high. Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state.

Subscription rates will not be raised for the fourth consecutive year in 1986. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources have been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home.

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Haskins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann R. B.
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	Ostwalt Edward
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1982	Derita and Mayfield Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1983	Green Memorial and Providence	K. Allan Blume	Raymond Sanderson	Nancy Kistler
1984	Eastway and Durham Memorial	Charles D. Page	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler
1985	Matthews and Carmel	Wm. Henry Crouch	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
328 West Independence Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Director of Associational Missions

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Arlington		Meck.	1880	1	N	13	25	12	530	30	560	0	0	0	324,000	0
Berryhill		Meck.	1895	0	Y	9	8	32	341	45	386	0	0	125,000	875,000	6,000
Calvary	John W. Sloan, Jr., 2111 Merimac Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1945	9	Y	21	30	182	775	163	938	9	4	0	1,500,000	0
Candlewyck	David W. Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1981	0	Y	10	34	26	206	11	217	11	3	0	630,500	237,000
Carmel	Donald Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1965	0	Y	55	201	74	1,423	360	1,783	28	19	0	2,630,000	1,082,653
Cedar Grove	William T. Currie, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	1	Y	4	0	3	30	49	79	0	0	60,000	160,000	0
Chapman Memorial	G. Glenn Flowe, 9214 Edenburg Ave., Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1949	0	Y	1	9	11	281	165	446	1	2	0	550,000	35,095
Charlotte, First		Meck.	1832	8	Y	40	93	119	2,316	311	2,627	33	12	0	3,300,000	576,311
Clear Creek	Richard W. Porter, 9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1	Y	2	18	27	201	44	245	4	6	95,000	490,000	0
Commonwealth	W. Bruce Rabon, 6400 Farmingdale Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1951	9	Y	9	12	40	612	129	741	7	11	0	1,019,457	39,917
Cornelius- Lk. Norman 1st	Randal T. Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	N	10	8	21	163	52	215	0	7	85,000	469,000	0
Cornerstone	Glenn O. Gunter, 5501 Mallard Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1985	9	Y	12	11	46	611	255	866	0	2	0	1,416,000	224,454
Covenant	Jim Temples, 7267 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1982	0	Y	7	21	2	108	7	115	4	0	0	525,000	435,000
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Rt. 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4	N	0	3	1	52	81	133	0	0	0	75,000	0
Derita	Mark L. McNiel, 4807 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1940	0	Y	13	18	29	638	363	1,001	0	6	0	1,900,000	0
Dilworth	Bill Pruitt, 7645 Applewood Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1960	6	Y	8	0	1	300	157	457	0	0	70,000	2,840	3,561
Durham Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden, 2121 Linalda Ct., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1921	0	Y	26	30	31	678	224	902	9	15	0	900,000	0
East	Jonathan DeBell, 301 Minden Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1969	0	Y	11	25	33	448	176	624	7	8	0	1,000,000	41,400
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1961	9	Y	17	53	24	958	127	1,085	2	8	0	2,240,727	1,925,260
Eastway	Steve Gouge, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1941	9	Y	0	0	0	340	0	340	0	0	65,000	490,000	9,423
Emmanuel	Lindy W. Long, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1953	7	Y	1	2	24	287	32	319	0	0	75,000	513,000	7,710
Grace	Ron A. Caulder, 6221 Grove Park Blvd., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1946	0	Y	13	15	91	545	309	854	1	7	0	640,000	20,000
Green Memorial	Robert F. Simms, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1939	9	Y	0	7	32	389	101	490	0	0	76,000	1,307,200	137,966
Hickory Grove	Joe B. Brown, 5611 Foxcrest Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1955	0	Y	121	368	64	2,285	360	2,645	32	10	0	2,773,538	472,750
Hillcrest	David A. Irish, 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	Y	14	8	7	240	65	305	9	2	107,000	717,000	61,035
Hopewell	Robert T. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	Y	4	6	12	310	32	342	2	0	70,500	650,000	24,996
Hoskins Avenue	Arvill Stephens, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1904	9	Y	7	4	6	200	80	280	0	0	50,000	650,000	26,000
Huntersville, First	S. M. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	Y	6	17	26	432	120	552	0	6	85,000	775,000	0
Idlewild	Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1979	4	Y	20	8	48	383	67	450	0	0	0	800,000	142,848
Independence Hill	Robert L. Sheldon, 10029 Old Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1872	1	N	5	8	6	180	66	246	0	0	63,000	600,000	60,722
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

Lake Norman	Jay S. Casey, 16441 Kimbolten Dr., Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1983	1	Y	8	37	1	124	0	124	7	0	0	0	235,000
Lake Wylie	J. M. Ezell, Jr., 203 Jackson Terrace, Clover, SC 29710	Meck.	1983	1	Y	6	31	8	68	3	71	9	0	0	46,225	29,655
Long Creek	Alvin E. Spencer (Bud), 226 McAlway, Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1964	1	Y	5	2	10	233	31	264	0	5	60,000	450,000	254,887
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28106-0248	Meck.	1877	3	Y	21	5	27	656	210	866	0	0	90,000	1,540,000	305,542
Mayfield Memorial	Harold S. Diggs, 1064 Mt. Kisco Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1969	9	Y	49	12	8	2,187	2	2,189	2	4	80,000	8,000,000	2,500,000
McKee Road	C. Wilson Davis, 330 Silversmith Road, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1976	1	Y	10	33	17	300	1	301	1	5	0	500,000	1,396
Midwood	J. Michael Simmons, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1896	9	Y	12	12	137	644	251	895	5	8	68,000	—	37,400
Mint Hill	C.Lee Proctor, 4317 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1949	5	Y	14	20	33	598	50	648	6	6	60,000	765,735	276,314
Mount Lebanon	W. E. Saylor, 7816 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1984	7	Y	11	131	5	129	8	137	11	2	0	125,000	15,000
Mulberry	Dale E. Lawson, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	Y	43	87	71	1,289	477	1,766	0	0	0	1,784,178	1,620,913
Newell	H. T. Eldridge, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	Y	22	13	21	549	48	597	0	0	95,000	300,000	200,000
New Hope	Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1938	0	Y	30	59	48	746	143	889	13	1	0	800,000	166,293
Northdale	Richard Gaddis, 2022 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1963	0	Y	13	8	4	190	154	344	0	0	0	300,000	0
Oakdale	Jim H. Powell, 4729 Brooktree Rd., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1974	0	Y	24	24	11	160	0	160	0	0	0	250,000	70,000
Oak Grove	B. C. Pigg, 6925 Pawtucket Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1945	0	Y	1	12	9	192	5	197	4	0	70,000	325,000	63,500
Oakhurst	Leland K. Stephens, 3424 Olde Creek Trail, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1936	9	Y	18	39	73	673	231	904	2	10	0	1,250,000	0
Plaza	David A. Gales, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1938	9	Y	22	15	10	349	20	369	4	3	0	750,000	35,000
Pleasant Plains	James B. Richardson, 7100 Stoney Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	Y	12	32	30	450	55	505	6	3	80,000	750,000	0
Pritchard Memorial	Jack H. Maguire, 1909 Runnymede Lane, Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1901	8	Y	21	56	101	1,514	636	2,150	8	18	0	5,800,000	212,000
Providence	W. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	76	130	109	2,049	223	2,272	46	21	0	3,870,993	1,194,291
Reedy Creek	David A. Wilson, 5225 Robinwood Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1984	9	Y	11	31	10	115	0	115	43	0	0	245,000	99,672
Rockwell	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1911	1	Y	6	9	7	151	152	303	0	0	0	—	0
Sam Newell Road	William P. Myers, 7101 Pine Lake Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1966	4	Y	8	9	1	54	3	57	0	0	0	315,000	11,983
Shady Brook	Gary Huntsinger, 2931 Belmeade Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1959	1	Y	3	8	22	228	120	348	0	0	55,000	355,000	18,500
Shamrock Drive	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	Y	9	11	40	792	307	1,099	2	1	0	1,400,000	28,486
Sharon	James H. Ballard, 3630 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1973	0	Y	4	55	34	314	35	349	3	1	0	2,250,000	273,186
Sharon Forest	David Trammell, 4808 Dunart Court, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1961	9	Y	1	3	5	294	0	294	2	0	0	2,000,000	56,169
Southland		Meck.	1960	4	Y	2	4	8	138	0	138	0	0	0	—	—
Southside	Doug Agnew, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	Y	63	32	49	949	163	1,112	9	9	80,000	1,498,000	800
Southview	Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	9	Y	8	9	4	133	28	161	4	2	0	250,000	37,235
Statesville Avenue	K. Allan Blume, 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	0	Y	4	19	30	437	40	477	4	11	0	888,000	0
Steele Creek		Meck.	1969	0	Y	2	6	10	158	0	158	—	—	—	—	—
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	4	Y	22	35	31	836	24	860	1	0	175,000	1,907,000	243,821
Sunset Road	Randy Wadford, 2317 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	0	Y	3	6	28	330	10	340	0	4	68,000	800,000	252,938
Thomasboro	Michael B. Steen, 4231 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1935	9	Y	28	22	18	522	178	700	5	3	0	800,000	0
Thrift		Meck.	1914	0	Y	6	6	38	725	75	800	2	5	120,000	900,000	0
Trinity	James E. Greer, 7624 Bramblewood Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	——	—	N	14	12	2	115	8	123	0	0	0	—	0
Trinity Park	No Report	Meck.	——	—	N	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove	John Franklin Perkins, 6523 Tomohawk Lane, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1898	1	Y	0	8	18	109	24	133	0	0	0	200,000	0
University Hills	S. D. Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Lane, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1925	—	Y	11	39	24	678	433	1,111	5	6	0	1,300,000	454,000
West Mecklenburg	No Report	Meck.	——	—	N	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland	Fred C. Crisp, 1603 Laurel Lane, Gastonia, NC 28054	Meck.	1911	7	Y	3	51	369	220	0	220	0	2	0	700,000	42,028
Westside	B. T. Clemons, 7142 Ravonglass Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1943	1	Y	0	3	3	50	58	108	1	0	0	11,643	0
Westview	James Ralph Ellis, 1015 Moorebrook Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1950	9	Y	8	5	11	152	13	165	0	0	0	193,450	19,495
Whiting Avenue	M. Mack McGinnis, 6027 Falstaff Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1905	9	Y	7	19	26	413	140	553	0	2	0	888,000	0
Wilmont	Bill Funderburk, Rt. 2, Box 238, Indian Trail, NC 28079	Meck.	1938	9	Y	0	2	15	103	322	425	0	4	0	700,000	0
Wilson Grove	V. C. Braswell, 9418 Central Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	Y	25	37	28	588	88	676	0	1	0	1,860,104	37,632
Wilson Memorial	Michael Faulkner, Rt. 5, Box 251-B, Clover, SC 29710	Meck.	1935	0	Y	0	10	4	89	72	161	0	0	0	100,000	0
Woodlawn	Dwane R. Campbell, 9000 Lansburg Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1942	9	Y	31	45	38	1,060	336	1,396	14	10	0	1,500,000	145,960
TOTALS						1,156	2,296	2,636	39,115	9,158	48,273	378	275	2,127,500	78,591,590	14,509,197

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Associational Study School Director SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Yng. Adult enrollment — Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrollment — Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Arlington	Monte Bartlett, 9607 Barkridge Rd., Charlotte 28212	5	32	38	52	33	26	114	52	0	8	7	0	367	182	18	385	0	115	40	80
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, Rt. 5, Box 8315, Charlotte 28208	0	22	37	36	2	30	77	25	0	0	3	0	232	74	0	232	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Betty Crump, 2400 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	92	119	102	48	42	209	137	0	62	16	0	827	401	0	827	0	0	0	86
Candlewyck	Jim Briley, 2600 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	0	42	40	42	14	8	106	5	0	0	3	0	260	108	0	260	8	96	0	0
Carmel	Paul Sebring, 4101 Old Stone Rd., Charlotte 28226	12	223	170	183	84	107	472	22	84	0	12	0	1,369	770	0	1,369	6	480	0	58
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	1	2	1	1	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	21	16	0	21	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Don Melton, 1008 Wabash Ave., Charlotte 28208	6	19	20	29	15	19	70	27	0	0	3	0	208	138	0	208	0	81	0	0
Charlotte, First	Ken Thomas, 5040 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212	50	187	105	172	413	311	404	547	48	89	21	0	2,347	1,025	82	2,429	4	250	0	0
Clear Creek	Ed Kessling, 15511 Walnut Cove Dr., Charlotte 28212	4	6	14	22	24	8	16	30	0	0	3	0	127	62	0	127	0	43	0	0
Commonwealth	Donald Hyatt, 9846 Standing Wood Court, Charlotte 28212	0	29	40	53	16	26	61	85	0	7	7	40	364	170	0	364	3	151	0	18
Cornelius- Lk. Norman 1st	Randy Wally, P. O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031	4	6	6	8	4	0	27	12	0	0	4	0	71	40	0	71	0	56	0	0
Cornerstone	Betsy Hardin, 8620 Stonehurst Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	43	54	63	44	29	192	74	0	114	6	0	619	220	0	619	0	167	0	7
Covenant	Tom Wren, 4407 Asherton Dr., Charlotte 28226	0	31	38	25	5	8	39	6	0	0	1	0	153	91	12	165	0	85	0	0
Davidson, First	Cliff Hammond, Rt. 2, Box 296-C-B, Davidson 28036	1	1	0	5	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	23	17	0	23	0	0	0	0
Derita	Mrs. Vickie Shumate, 106 Nicholas Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	59	79	116	79	53	119	85	0	0	5	0	595	250	0	595	0	154	0	0
Dilworth	Ray Wooten, 1427 Cortland Rd. West, Charlotte 28209	3	7	14	7	17	10	25	19	0	0	4	0	106	41	0	106	0	125	0	0
Durham Memorial	Tracy Hopper, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 573, Stanley, NC 28164	0	64	88	63	60	81	355	61	0	12	7	72	863	317	0	863	0	329	0	0
East	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	23	38	50	28	49	108	40	0	0	10	0	346	129	0	346	0	65	0	50
Eastern Hills	Brad Watson, 6619 Bluestone Court, Charlotte 28212	3	104	99	140	66	81	287	66	29	28	9	25	937	418	0	937	0	125	0	0
Eastway	Wayne Stallings, 3452 Denson Place, Charlotte 28215	0	39	18	42	24	26	75	37	0	0	8	0	269	136	0	269	0	127	0	32
Emmanuel	Wayne Love, 800 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	10	32	12	7	28	34	14	0	0	5	0	142	93	0	142	0	62	0	0
Grace	Mrs. Susan Rhyne, 1929 Lakedell Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	38	36	45	11	17	151	27	0	8	5	0	338	183	0	338	0	171	0	0
Green Memorial	Levern Oxendine, 6812 Summerlin Place, Charlotte 28226	1	34	29	27	35	49	87	34	6	18	7	0	327	134	0	327	0	67	0	0
Hickory Grove	Sidney Brown, 8125 Willhill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	206	242	315	206	214	663	127	38	5	21	0	2,037	896	0	2,037	1	315	0	0
Hillcrest	Norman Hester, 11434 Tema Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	19	24	19	16	5	72	21	0	0	2	0	178	94	8	186	0	84	0	21
Hopewell	John Cheeks, Rt. 2, Box 341, Huntersville 28078	0	44	23	13	0	39	40	21	0	0	5	0	185	104	0	185	0	101	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Billy Millsaps, 101 South Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	12	0	18	18	0	25	36	32	0	11	6	0	158	75	10	168	0	85	0	0
Huntersville, First	Wendell Sloan, Rt. 2, Box 361, Huntersville 28078	0	34	35	59	25	33	30	68	0	0	6	121	411	223	0	411	0	180	25	0
Idlewild	Doug Miles, 16200 DeepWood Place, Matthews 28105	6	33	68	59	22	37	99	47	0	0	7	0	378	258	0	378	0	200	0	0
Independence Hill	Ted W. Fortner, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	0	17	22	24	8	4	21	28	0	3	5	0	132	89	0	132	0	73	0	0
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lake Norman	Graham Rumfelt, Rt. 1, Box 676-C, Davidson 28036	0	8	19	21	8	19	26	17	0	0	5	0	123	62	0	123	0	0	0	0
Lake Wylie		0	6	7	14	4	8	22	0	0	0	1	0	62	35	0	62	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Sam Crabtree, 921 Pear Tree Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	29	22	17	7	42	57	16	0	0	3	0	193	96	0	193	1	115	0	0
Matthews	Jim Mosteller, 8644 Kirchenbaum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	49	53	130	91	27	200	84	0	8	7	0	649	253	0	649	0	202	0	0
Mayfield Memorial	Gladys Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, Charlotte 28213	9	22	36	28	15	30	37	52	12	3	3	0	247	178	66	313	0	122	0	0
McKee Road	Johnny Ritch, 1917 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105	14	15	32	20	8	23	70	8	0	0	4	0	194	142	0	194	0	100	0	0
Midwood	Ronald Aldridge, 1909 Birchcrest Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	46	48	66	32	17	75	157	0	5	11	0	457	256	0	457	2	177	0	28
Mint Hill	Wayne Osborne, 9511 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	16	28	67	56	0	19	106	25	0	0	5	0	322	162	0	322	0	165	0	43
Mount Lebanon	Tom McCoy, 6010 Pepperhill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	16	18	21	20	4	54	3	0	0	3	0	139	79	0	139	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Court, Charlotte 28214	0	160	159	234	198	240	180	164	0	0	10	75	1,420	645	0	1,420	0	600	0	0
Newell	Craig A. Hilderbrand, 6809 Arroyo Dr., Charlotte 28212	7	28	62	56	14	23	123	10	0	0	5	0	328	175	18	346	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Walter VonCanon, 6116 Charred Pine Cir., Charlotte 28212	0	44	45	51	15	39	116	32	0	0	9	0	351	174	0	351	0	152	0	0
Northdale	Donald Warren, 2725 Boulder Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	5	13	30	0	0	25	20	7	0	6	0	106	53	0	106	0	30	0	0
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	8	8	10	24	7	12	17	14	0	0	5	0	105	65	0	105	0	93	0	0
Oak Grove	LaRue Gaskin, 1500 Plumcrest Dr., Charlotte 28216	5	5	4	6	8	6	30	15	2	0	8	0	89	55	0	89	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Bill Griffin, 811 Lightwood Dr., Matthews 28105	0	52	56	44	20	46	174	103	0	0	6	0	501	244	12	513	6	162	0	0
Plaza	Pierce Saywer, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	1	44	34	37	11	28	74	50	0	3	5	0	287	195	0	287	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Judy Doan, 15533 Catawba Circle, Matthews 28105	26	22	58	51	15	40	99	58	0	7	9	0	385	200	0	385	0	147	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	J. Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway Rd., Charlotte 28209	20	124	111	97	64	135	362	362	15	48	16	72	1,426	759	20	1,446	10	125	0	0
Providence	Jim Owen, 531 McAlway Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	207	161	231	93	215	444	121	19	17	12	80	1,600	831	49	1,649	37	147	341	0
Reedy Creek	Luther Godfrey, 9023 Hood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	22	33	20	0	34	14	29	0	0	4	0	156	77	0	156	0	80	0	0
Rockwell	Steve Chastain, Rt. 2, Box 898-A, Mooresville 28115	0	5	10	18	13	19	34	20	0	0	4	0	123	115	0	123	0	109	0	0
Sam Newell Road	Lee Hucks, 113 Oakland Ave., Indian Trail 28079	1	0	6	7	5	4	11	3	0	0	1	0	38	20	0	38	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Frank Fender, 1824 Falconhurst Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	18	23	21	7	24	34	23	0	0	7	0	157	91	0	157	0	100	0	0
Shamrock	Randy King, 7812 Saddlehorse Lane, Charlotte 28215	1	81	85	120	71	36	299	110	15	27	13	0	858	322	0	858	13	238	0	0
Sharon	Mrs. Anita Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	33	31	48	44	22	75	55	0	0	4	0	312	156	0	312	6	122	0	0
Sharon Forest	Gene Robinson, 1624 Dallas Ave., Charlotte 28205	5	22	20	22	10	12	23	16	1	0	3	0	134	76	0	134	0	0	0	0
Southland	Mrs. Jimmie Pate, 1029 Nations Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	1	8	7	9	3	12	3	0	0	3	0	46	16	0	46	0	0	0	0
Southside	Jim Swanger, 2059 Archdale Rd., Charlotte 28210	7	68	62	56	92	105	13	109	0	0	8	12	532	215	11	543	0	155	0	0
Southview	David Carpenter, 1101 Yorkmont Rd., Charlotte 28210	6	8	16	15	10	4	12	15	4	4	2	47	143	100	0	143	0	161	0	0
Statesville Avenue		0	59	47	45	52	47	76	78	0	0	3	0	407	172	0	407	0	152	0	0
Steele Creek		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	52	0	138	—	116	—	—
Stough Memorial	Larry Bearden, 11218 Vista Canyon Rd., Pineville 28134	5	60	75	115	22	20	116	165	0	11	7	40	636	267	0	636	0	268	0	87
Sunset Road	Mrs. Phyllis Rust, 1925 Crandon Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	39	44	67	30	40	140	24	0	0	5	0	389	124	0	389	0	115	0	0
Thomasboro	Nan Greene, 606 DeWolfe St., Charlotte 28208	0	28	39	38	27	64	50	87	15	14	6	0	368	200	0	368	0	125	0	0
Thrift	Jerry Mauldin, 7720 Hollyhill Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	51	41	42	26	27	103	67	0	13	15	0	385	230	0	385	0	106	50	6
Trinity	Bob York, 3541 South Interstate 85, Lot 23, Charlotte 28208	0	5	18	21	0	0	24	6	0	0	4	0	78	49	0	78	0	0	0	0
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove	David Hager, 5118 Hucks Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	3	3	0	7	0	15	20	0	0	11	0	59	48	0	59	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Ray Fesperman, 3810 Brookwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	50	23	38	113	59	124	30	0	0	8	0	445	179	0	445	1	128	0	0
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland	Miss Betty Featherstone, 1323 Susan St., Charlotte 28208	0	14	18	17	9	3	62	30	0	0	7	20	180	78	0	180	0	0	0	0
Westside	Frank J. Dulin, Rt. 5, Box 3725, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	2	0	20	10	0	20	0	0	0	0
Westview	Shirley Gordon, 2527 Poplarcrest Lane, Charlotte 28214	3	5	16	10	0	0	23	8	0	0	3	0	68	42	0	68	0	73	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	7	36	52	38	28	54	63	129	0	20	5	0	432	144	0	432	41	60	0	0
Wilmont	Herb Atkins, 4000 Dawnview Place, Charlotte 28208	1	1	6	12	2	1	20	19	2	0	5	0	69	47	0	69	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Lewis Smart, 6914 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	35	46	42	24	7	153	23	0	0	9	0	339	236	0	339	0	135	0	8
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	10	6	5	1	6	8	6	0	0	2	0	44	25	0	44	0	39	0	0
Woodlawn	Leon H. Talley, 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	0	92	109	159	141	80	153	220	0	0	9	9	972	350	0	972	6	221	41	0
	TOTALS	249	3,129	3,400	4,019	2,680	3,009	7,972	4,368	297	545	483	613	30,902	14,854	306	31,208	145	8,627	497	524

TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

PHILIP HUGHES
4901 Statesville Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28213

Associational Church Training Director

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y—Yes N—No
Arlington		0	0	0	0	0	38	13	8	0	0	0	59	N
Berryhill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Candlewyck		0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	N
Carmel	Gary Smith, 3107 Rock Springs Rd., Charlotte 28226	43	46	50	150	0	25	0	0	40	1	0	355	N
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Chapman Memorial		0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	Y
Charlotte, First	Tony Edwards, 3923 Winterfield Place, Charlotte 28205	25	15	40	15	30	109	65	75	75	3	0	452	Y
Clear Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Commonwealth	Mrs. Jo Ann McKnight, 4206 Abbeydale Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	19	0	20	0	0	3	23	1	0	66	Y
Cornelius- Lk. Norman 1st		0	0	0	0	20	7	0	30	7	0	0	64	Y
Cornerstone		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Covenant	Tom Elliott, 5801 Winburn Lane, Charlotte 28226	25	33	0	24	50	28	12	125	0	1	0	298	Y
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Derita	Rick Harward, 1504 Oak St., Charlotte 28213	8	20	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	69	N
Dilworth	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 17, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	N
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Donna Pennell, 3508 Farrhill Rd., Charlotte 28208	28	42	61	90	0	0	14	0	89	8	0	332	Y
East	Fred Liner, 3323 Dunaire Dr., Charlotte 28205	6	15	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	62	N
Eastern Hills	Albert Leath, Jr., 4448 Carriage Dr., Charlotte 28205	12	24	52	48	0	0	0	0	218	5	0	359	Y
Eastway	Joyce Holsonback, 2623 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Grace		0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	N
Green Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	2	8	15	100	0	0	125	N
Hickory Grove		26	36	73	125	50	40	18	0	0	10	0	378	Y
Hillcrest	Mrs. Carolyn Teno, 167 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	68	0	0	78	N
Hopewell	Dave Hampton, P. O. Box 382, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Huntersville, First	Bill Adair, Rt. 1, Box 717, Huntersville 28078	6	9	34	29	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	83	N
Idlewild	Ernie Taylor, 107-K Line Dr., Matthews 28105	11	29	21	36	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	107	N
Independence Hill	Mrs. Cindy Young, 9016 Brown Rd., Charlotte 28213	4	13	10	28	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	62	Y
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lake Norman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	N
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Long Creek	James Brooks, P. O. Box 583, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	2	0	59	Y
Matthews	Mrs. Nancy Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	36	75	1	0	134	Y
Mayfield Memorial	Margie Squash, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	0	6	8	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	Y
McKee Road	Alfred E. Smith, Jr., 17 Brittany Court, Charlotte 28226	9	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	104	Y
Midwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	87	N
Mint Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	29	0	0	33	N
Mount Lebanon	Mrs. Betty Saylor, 7816 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Mulberry	Mrs. Donna Hughes, 708 Gallagher, Charlotte 28208	30	70	80	40	0	0	0	75	0	2	0	297	N
Newell		0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	Y
New Hope	Doug Sigmon, 3209 Winchelsea Dr., Charlotte	3	30	31	18	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	95	N
Northdale	Robert Coppala, 3900 Atlas Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oakdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oak Grove	John Webb, 3015 North Myers St., Charlotte 28205	4	3	0	22	0	9	0	0	9	3	50	100	N
Oakhurst	Shelton Smith, 1231 Beechdale Dr., Charlotte 28212	5	20	30	45	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	160	N
Plaza	Johnny Ladd, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	6	25	30	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	110	N
Pleasant Plains		0	0	0	15	0	5	12	12	0	0	0	44	Y
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Curtis Bennett, 4848 Holbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	10	12	35	60	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	128	Y
Providence	Joe Taylor, 3519 Chevington Rd., Charlotte 28226	9	25	120	197	142	155	17	59	49	2	0	775	Y
Reedy Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Rockwell	Mr. and Mrs. Larry Brackett, Rt. 1, Box 539, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Shady Brook	Gene Brown, Rt. 14, Box 311, Charlotte 28208	3	15	10	10	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	44	N
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	1	11	41	18	0	10	0	26	31	4	0	142	N
Sharon		0	0	28	25	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	75	Y
Sharon Forest		0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	Y
Southland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Southside	Jose Perez, Jr., 3220-5 Selwyn Farms Lane, Charlotte 28209	26	24	21	67	0	25	35	0	0	4	8	210	N
Southview		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	15	N
Statesville Avenue		21	13	18	57	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	130	N
Steele Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Brenda Deese, 3421 Mill Pond Rd., Charlotte 28226	0	0	12	27	0	12	0	0	10	0	0	61	Y
Sunset Road		0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	N
Thomasboro		0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	—
Thrift	Owen Mack, 6501 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28214	17	17	21	13	15	25	0	57	0	2	0	167	Y
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
University Hills	J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28214	10	7	12	10	0	15	0	117	25	1	0	197	Y
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	47	N
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Wilson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Wilson Memorial		0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	N
Woodlawn	Jerry Hall, 4301 Murrayhill Rd., Charlotte 28209	28	30	62	40	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	162	Y
	TOTALS	376	590	1,038	1,418	359	671	214	856	964	86	58	6,630	

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

MISS PATTY McBRAYER
4921 Randolph Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

Associational Music Director

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
Arlington	Mrs. Becky Challle, 7414 Fox Hunt Rd., Charlotte 28212	15	10	8	0	25	0	0	0	2	12	72	0
Berryhill	Bob Magee, 7101 Wilkinson Boulevard, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	0
Calvary	Michael Stephens, 1121 Myrtle Ave. #36, Charlotte 28203	16	24	30	39	50	0	15	0	15	0	189	0
Candlewyck	Mrs. Jane S. Hull, 1925 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	15	12	12	20	26	0	8	0	12	0	105	0
Carmel	Steve McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Dr., Charlotte 28211	41	51	63	75	106	33	20	25	10	0	424	0
Cedar Grove	Steve Hicks, 11609 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Place, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	0
Charlotte, First		43	43	46	45	112	32	40	10	5	0	376	42
Clear Creek	Charles Watson, 14812 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	0
Commonwealth	Mrs. Janice Haywood, 7010 Leaves Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	5	5	18	24	0	0	0	4	0	56	0
Cornelius- Lk. Norman 1st	Mrs. Janet Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	5	0	6	0	16	0	2	0	4	0	33	0
Cornerstone		0	0	0	0	50	0	6	0	4	0	60	0
Covenant	Mrs. Judie Temples, 7267 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105	0	15	15	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	47	0
Davidson, First	Mrs. Frank Vinson, Rt. 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	11	0
Derita	Dennis Shumate, 106 Nicholas Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	10	10	25	45	0	14	0	5	0	109	0
Dilworth	Steve McCain, 1324 West Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	5	0	20	0
Durham Memorial	Julian Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Charlotte 28203	9	11	9	22	28	10	4	0	9	3	105	30
East	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	8	5	4	24	43	0	8	3	9	0	104	0
Eastern Hills	Michael Sharp, 75 Four Seasons Lane, Charlotte 28212	10	15	22	45	65	40	10	0	3	0	210	0
Eastway	John R. Howle, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212	8	3	3	15	28	0	4	0	3	0	64	0
Emmanuel	W. Michael Adcock, 4426 Northaven Dr., Charlotte 28206	0	0	15	0	24	0	7	0	3	0	49	0
Grace	Ron W. Freeman, 4233 Winedale Lane, Charlotte 28205	15	15	15	22	30	10	24	0	4	0	135	0
Green Memorial	Fred W. Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, Charlotte 28205	5	3	2	11	29	0	18	8	5	0	81	0
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, Charlotte 28215	44	37	32	75	108	28	25	0	12	0	361	46
Hillcrest	Harold Redmon, 729 Burton Lane, Denver, NC 28037	2	5	0	0	32	0	0	0	4	0	43	0
Hopewell	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., Charlotte 28210	15	0	15	12	20	0	4	0	3	0	69	0
Hoskins Avenue	Wilma Stephens, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	4	0	32	10
Huntersville, First	Eddie Halgler, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	25	13	14	29	79	13	10	0	12	15	210	35
Idlewild	William Beck, 7809 Davis Rd., Charlotte 28212	8	20	20	25	48	0	2	0	0	9	132	0
Independence Hill	Mrs. Pat Jackson, 2600 Kendrick Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	9	9	10	24	0	4	3	4	0	63	0
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lake Norman	Robert J. Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 490-D, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26	0
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Long Creek	Sam Crabtree, 921 Pear Tree Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	0
Matthews	Kenneth Powers, 201 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105	18	21	25	60	64	52	12	5	17	0	274	56
Mayfield Memorial	P. F. Dunston, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	0	8	20	12	86	12	0	0	3	0	141	20
McKee Road	Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105	0	5	14	6	23	0	0	0	6	0	54	0
Midwood	John W. Parker, 3214 Old House Circle, Matthews 28105	0	5	8	17	61	21	8	0	6	0	126	18
Mint Hill	Mrs. Terry Connell, 9531 Barkridge Rd., Charlotte 28212	6	17	14	27	15	0	0	0	9	0	88	0
Mount Lebanon	Jack Berry, 5945 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
Mulberry	Ben McNees, 1812 Brim St., Charlotte 28214	30	25	40	102	96	30	72	0	15	0	410	0
Newell	Sammy Pierce, 6413 Dwight Ware Boulevard, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	0
New Hope	Mrs. Marlene Connell, P. O. Box 182, Indian Trail 28079	10	10	4	15	40	0	5	0	4	0	88	25
Northdale	Mrs. Rebecca Echerd, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	0	12	0	20	12	0	10	0	3	0	57	0
Oakdale	Ronnie Stringfield, 6628 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	3	5	1	8	24	0	0	0	4	0	45	5
Oak Grove	Pete Wallace, 1724 Blandford Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	9	0
Oakhurst	Denny L. Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Lane, Charlotte 28212	9	11	14	26	38	0	15	0	3	0	116	0
Plaza	Roy Austin, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	25	0	8	0	3	0	36	0
Pleasant Plains	Jimmy Thomas, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	10	0	28	15	35	0	8	0	3	0	99	0
Pritchard Memorial	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, Charlotte 28211	21	20	24	28	71	14	206	9	3	0	396	145
Providence	Lowell Dotson, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	35	50	40	65	90	30	20	15	15	30	390	0
Reedy Creek	James Boyce, 9101 Darius Court, Charlotte 28212	3	4	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	0	34	0
Rockwell	Larry Brackett, Rt. 1, Box 539, Mooresville 28115	2	3	6	5	30	0	6	5	3	0	60	0
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Shirley Medlin, 2608 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Shady Brook	Mike Shuford, 396 Woodlawn Ave., Cramerton, NC 28032	0	6	14	20	20	0	0	0	6	0	66	0
Shamrock Drive	James H. Riley, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	20	17	12	34	35	12	0	0	3	0	133	0
Sharon	Conrad Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., Charlotte 28210	3	3	5	24	26	0	16	0	4	0	81	0
Sharon Forest	Linda York, 2208 Laura Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	0
Southland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Carroll Dellinger, 706 Mary Anne Dr., Charlotte 28214	6	7	15	25	35	0	0	0	12	0	100	0
Southview	Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, Charlotte 28210	18	15	22	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	69	0
Statesville Avenue	Terry Smith, 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	38	0	10	0	5	0	53	0
Steele Creek		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Stough Memorial	James Watters, 5615 Glen Forest Dr., Charlotte 28226	1	11	11	1	45	0	1	0	5	0	75	45
Sunset Road	Bill Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	3	3	0	21	11	0	2	2	0	42	0
Thomasboro	Gene Deese, 627 Pine Forest Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	5	8	18	33	0	0	0	3	0	67	0
Thrift	Carl Givens, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	7	3	3	25	35	0	0	0	5	0	78	0
Trinity		0	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	3	0	33	0
Trinity Park	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
University Hills	Hal McIntosh, 8806 Hunter Ridge Dr., Pineville 28134	7	4	5	19	45	25	20	0	10	0	135	0
West Mecklenburg	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westmoreland	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrooke Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	0	10	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	40	0
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	27	25
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Hadlow Court, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	3	0	28	0
Whiting Avenue	Eugene Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	17	10	13	0	2	0	42	0
Wilmont	Russell Slack, 2959 Richard St., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	0
Wilson Grove	Jeff L. Babb, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	9	9	18	29	0	0	0	6	0	71	0
Wilson Memorial		0	0	0	1	7	0	2	0	4	0	14	0
Woodlawn	Larry King, 2205 Rice Planters Rd., Charlotte 28210	24	29	21	25	54	20	24	0	4	0	201	0
	TOTALS	517	614	731	1,151	2,521	403	720	87	360	94	7,198	502

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. VIRGINIA MOORE
11600 Plaza Road Extension
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational WMU Director

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 years or H.S. grad. to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Arlington	Mrs. Wanda Stafford, Rt. 1, Box 334-K, Midland 28107	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	15	8	0	0	25	9	0	57
Berryhill		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	5	0	14	2	0	36
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	15	23	0	29	2	0	85
Candlewyck	Mrs. Millie Briley, 2600 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	3	1	0	0	1	0	5	33	14	0	0	20	4	0	71
Carmel	Mrs. Judy Keller, 9708 Hinson Dr., Matthews 28105	2	3	0	1	1	0	7	43	46	0	10	52	9	0	160
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Ms. Gladys Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	5	13	9	15	8	0	68
Charlotte, First	Mrs. W. E. Poe, 2039 Conlston Place, Charlotte 28207	4	6	2	1	3	0	16	71	48	53	24	248	8	0	452
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Commonwealth	Mrs. Anna Gyles, 7615 Rolling Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	9	0	21	3	0	46
Cornelius- Lk. Norman 1st	Mrs. C. R. Wally, P.O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	4	0	0	18	6	0	33
Cornerstone	Ms. Rachael Gillum, 716 Allister Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	10	0	0	60	1	0	77
Covenant		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	Ms. Vickie Howard, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Derita	Ms. Shirley Thompson, 3025 Dalecrest Dr., Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	21	8	16	32	6	0	93
Dilworth	Mrs. Shirley McCain, 1324 W. Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	12	16
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wiley, 4701 River Oaks Rd., Lake Wylie, SC 29710	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	10	17	22	30	6	0	100
East	Mrs. Claudia Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Dr., Charlotte 28211	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	11	0	0	0	1	0	18
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Sandy Ray, 4848 Spicewood Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	22	8	15	92	1	0	142
Eastway	Ms. Linda Gale, 4730 Crestmont Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	12	5	12	0	0	39
Emmanuel	Mrs. Louise Deal, 4421 Freedom Dr., Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	9	5	8	23	4	0	53
Grace	Mrs. Kristy Caulder, 6221 Grove Park Blvd., Charlotte 28215	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	15	8	2	15	20	4	0	64
Green Memorial	Mrs. Shelly Massey, 1821 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	4	0	0	60	6	0	77
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Linda Francese, 7124 Lake Dr., Matthews 28105	6	6	2	1	4	0	19	88	76	28	31	65	9	0	297
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	8	0	13	1	0	42
Hopewell	Mrs. Connie Davis, Rt. 2, Box 286, Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	3	3	0	13	1	0	36
Hoskins Avenue	Ms. Wilma Stephens, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	33	6	0	39
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Ruth Stenhouse, P.O. Box 363, Huntersville 28078	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	6	0	0	38	3	0	47
Idlewild	Mrs. Linda Fogleman, 401 Aurora Blvd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	17	12	0	17	0	0	55
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St., Charlotte 28204	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	5	0	29	5	0	52
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lake Norman	Mrs. Betty Blankenship, Rt. 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Mrs. Marcella Reid, Rt. 3, Box 998, Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	12	8	12	15	2	0	58
Matthews	Miss Margaret Phillips, P.O. Box 265, Matthews 28105	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	23	28	0	0	51	4	0	106
Mayfield Memorial	Ms. Elizabeth Neal, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., Charlotte 28213	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	18	12	0	123	0	0	153
McKee Road	Mrs. Lucy Haigler, 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	11	0	0	29	3	0	45
Midwood	Ms. Mary Lou McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	9	6	0	0	60	11	0	86
Mint Hill		1	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mount Lebanon	Mrs. Jean Fisher, 2210 Milton Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	2	5	5	0	16	7	3	38
Mulberry	Mrs. Betty Canady, 154 Kensett Ave., Charlotte 28214	1	3	0	0	1	0	5	18	40	0	0	30	1	0	89
Newell		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
New Hope	Mrs. Gracie Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	10	9	20	2	0	59
Northdale	Mrs. Vivian Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Oakdale	Ms. Brenda Meacham, Rt. 6, Box 607-N-9, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	2	4	7	0	11	4	15	43
Oak Grove	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
Oakhurst	Mrs. Mildred Hartis, 2314 Laura Lane, Charlotte 28212	2	2	1	1	3	0	9	14	20	9	10	26	2	0	81
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	8	7	15	21	30	5	0	86
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Carol Richardson, 7100 Stony Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	17	10	6	26	1	0	72
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Cecil Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Dr., Charlotte 28210	3	3	3	1	3	0	13	31	24	26	20	82	8	0	191
Providence	Mrs. Debra Wallace, 7625 Summerwood Lane, Matthews 28105	4	3	2	2	1	0	12	33	55	21	25	125	6	0	265
Reedy Creek	Ms. Virginia Moore, 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., Charlotte 28215	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	15	10	12	15	1	0	62
Rockwell	Mrs. Daisy Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 925, Huntersville 28078	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	3	20	5	0	36
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. William P. Myers, 7101 Pine Lake Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Shady Brook	Ms. Margaret Anthony, 6424 Tomahawk Lane, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	17	10	8	11	4	0	54
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Nezzle Buchanan, Rt. 10, Box 470, Charlotte 28213	5	2	1	1	3	0	12	38	19	18	26	69	14	0	184
Sharon	Mrs. Rebecca Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	17	11	10	32	7	0	87
Sharon Forest		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Southland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. Betsy Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	20	23	12	18	29	4	0	106
Southview	Ms. Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Lane, Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	15
Statesville Avenue	Ms. Mildred Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	25	1	0	31
Steele Creek		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
Stough Memorial	Ms. Thelma Moore, 425 Park Ave., Pineville 28134	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	10	16	0	15	28	4	0	73
Sunset Road	Mrs. Chase Crump, Kinghurst Dr., Charlotte 28216	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	19	12	4	0	10	3	0	48
Thomasboro	Ms. Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	0	1	3	7	5	6	6	0	7	4	27	55
Thrift	Mrs. Sula Suddreth, 6901 Old Mt. Holly Rd., Charlotte 28214	2	1	1	0	1	2	7	10	22	8	0	25	7	20	92
Trinity	Ms. Grace Garris, 2000 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	14	4	0	30
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	4	0	0	30	10	0	49
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland	Mrs. Nina Frick, 6608 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	9	9	0	15	5	0	42
Westside	Mrs. Jean Powell, P.O. Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Westview	Ms. Mildred Gourley, 3944 Bristol Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	9	4	0	8	6	0	27
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
Wilmont	Mrs. Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Place, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Wilson Grove	Ms. Janice Braswell, 9418 Central Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	16	18	0	16	3	0	62
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	2	0	5	1	0	16
Woodlawn	Ms. Cornella Hancock, 703 Kingman Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	16	15	0	34	3	0	77
	TOTALS	74	86	47	26	85	14	332	745	869	479	353	2,154	271	77	4,948

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

BURWELL D. MILLS
Route 1, 9600 Hambright Road
Huntersville, North Carolina 28078

Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Arlington		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	James Britt, 6533 Shoreline Dr., Charlotte 28214	8	7	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	22
Calvary	Steve Bowers, 6110 Freedom Dr., Charlotte 28214	18	25	1	25	10	15	0	1	0	95
Candlewyck	Bill Murphy, 318 Sandymead Lane, Matthews 28105	5	0	1	20	0	0	0	4	0	30
Carmel	Roscoe Wagoner, 200 Devonport, Matthews 28105	20	0	4	50	0	0	0	1	0	75
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	David Russ, Rt. 6, Box 817-D-1, Charlotte 28208	11	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Charlotte, First	Edwin Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., Charlotte 28205	50	20	6	60	0	20	0	5	10	171
Clear Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Bill Gary, 6019 Beaver Dam Lane, Charlotte 28212	6	11	1	9	6	4	1	1	0	39
Cornelius- Lk. Norman 1st		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	Dwight Blackmon, 2032 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	5	3	1	0	10	0	0	4	15	38
Covenant	Mike Folk, 9408 Stonemark Ct., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Charles Brackett, 5703 Leatherwood Lane, Harrisburg 28075	15	10	0	0	30	0	0	2	0	57
Dilworth	Ron DeShies, 21 Harvest Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Durham Memorial	Randy Hoffman, 6439 Simpson Rd., Charlotte 28216	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
East	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	30	46
Eastern Hills	Boyd Adcock, 7800 Meadowdale Lane, Charlotte 28212	19	0	1	0	0	35	0	1	0	56
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28213	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Emmanuel	Earl Turbyfill, 122 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	8	4	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	33
Grace	Mike Davidson, 6349 Cove Creek Dr., Charlotte 28215	13	10	3	6	11	10	12	3	0	68
Green Memorial		4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Hickory Grove		60	0	1	120	30	10	0	1	0	222
Hillcrest	Gary Shuler, Rt. 1, Box 693, Stanley 28164	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
Hopewell	Willie Nance, Rt. 4, Box 990, Huntersville 28078	10	8	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	35
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Burwell Mills, Rt. 1, Hambright Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	29	0	6	0	3	0	38
Idlewild		17	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
Independence Hill	Robert Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 544, Huntersville 28078	9	8	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	26
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lake Norman (RA)	Jerry Carter, Rt. 2, Box 250, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek		8	4	1	12	0	12	0	2	0	39
Matthews	Bob Byrum, 415 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	125
Mayfield Memorial	Johnnie Stewart, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McKee Road	Jim Webb, 109 Dundin Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20
Midwood	Melvin C. Hoover, 1817 Truman Rd., Charlotte 28205	7	3	2	27	0	0	0	6	0	45
Mint Hill (RA)	Tommy Fleming, 4501 Carving Tree Dr., Charlotte 28212	10	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	36
Mount Lebanon	Ralph Fisher, 2210 Milton Rd., Charlotte 28212	4	6	1	0	1	0	1	1	26	40
Mulberry	George Franklin, 5500 Milford Rd., Charlotte 28210	40	0	5	0	50	0	0	1	0	96
Newell		0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
New Hope	Tim Pollock, 7700 Kenneth Lane, Charlotte 28212	14	12	7	15	0	0	0	2	0	50
Northdale	Leonard Pope, 4411 Gibbon Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	2	0	25
Oakdale	Robert Catoe, 1228 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216	3	5	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	24
Oak Grove	Frank Stewart, 2127 Jennie Linn Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	12	12	5	3	8	40
Oakhurst	Bob Asbury, 700 Queens Rd., Charlotte 28207	10	20	1	16	3	15	2	1	4	72
Plaza	Glenn Jacobs, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	12	11	5	25	20	20	20	3	20	136
Pleasant Plains	John Williams, 309 Woodland Ave., Matthews 28105	21	0	1	17	0	0	0	2	0	41
Pritchard Memorial	Don C. Taft, 2318 Red Barn Lane, Charlotte 28210	48	8	1	0	0	50	15	1	100	223
Providence		27	10	5	65	22	7	0	1	0	137
Reedy Creek	Dean Prevatte, 9724 Hood Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	11
Rockwell		0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Sam Newell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Tom Cooper, 2920 Belmeade Dr., Charlotte 28214	8	12	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	38
Shamrock Drive	William M. Helms, 8511 Denbur Dr., Charlotte 28215	22	4	4	45	0	0	0	1	0	76
Sharon		4	12	1	22	4	0	1	1	2	47
Sharon Forest	Robert Taylor, 1630 Dallas Ave., Charlotte 28205	8	0	2	32	0	0	0	2	0	44
Southland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Norman Skiles, 1801 Starbrook Dr., Charlotte 28210	16	4	1	20	20	10	5	6	0	82
Southview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Doug Proctor, 127 Shady Cir., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	26
Steele Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Bob Crider, 7101 Woodstock Dr., Charlotte 28210	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	15
Sunset Road	Martin Lambert, 1446 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	5	5	5	18	0	0	0	2	0	35
Thomasboro	Joe Sutton, 638 Reeves Ct., Charlotte 28208	11	12	3	35	0	0	0	3	0	64
Thrift	Demi Mack, 3108 Kelly Rd., Charlotte 28214	6	6	3	0	0	5	0	8	10	38
Trinity	J. C. Taylor, 1933 Camp Greene St., Charlotte 28208	0	12	3	12	0	0	0	4	0	31
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Jeff Duncan, 1213 Arbordale Ave., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	50	0	4	12	1	0	67
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland	Bruce Elliott, 4415 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	11	0	1	12	0	0	0	4	0	28
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Lewis Smart, 6914 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	10	14	5	25	0	0	0	6	5	65
Wilson Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	David Williams, 12021 Mapleton Rd., Charlotte 28210	18	15	6	0	15	0	0	1	0	55
	TOTALS	643	344	101	1,014	295	235	97	113	230	3,072

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

MRS. JERRI RHODES
Route 3, Box 1090
Huntersville, North Carolina 28078

Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Arlington	Mrs. Donna Wallace, 17512 Cabarrus Rd., Charlotte 28212	60	11	3	119,538	23,345	142,883	9,156	152,039	0	55,810	0	0	2,900	5,650	64,360
Berryhill	Milton L. Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	20	10	4	84,058	9,150	93,208	4,020	97,228	0	32,215	0	5,610	3,312	25,401	66,538
Calvary	Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Cir., Charlotte 28214	—	10	3	321,932	21,897	343,829	144,456	488,285	0	99,684	19,502	3,972	10,856	279,073	413,087
Candlewyck	Mitchell Davis, 7124 Candlewyck Lane, Matthews 28105	—	6	3	113,992	15,351	129,343	1,000	130,343	0	34,180	2,500	64,210	1,480	12,212	114,582
Carmel	Doug Vandergriff, 3003 Chaucer Dr., Charlotte 28210	—	15	2	983,530	99,480	1,083,010	87,527	1,170,537	80,000	273,885	0	186,971	28,020	196,973	685,849
Cedar Grove	Mrs. C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	12	2	0	21,000	0	21,000	0	21,000	0	9,000	0	0	155	3,648	12,803
Chapman Memorial	Andy Sipe, 106 Gen. Stonewall Jackson Dr., Stanley 28164	166	10	3	113,785	18,302	132,087	1,022	133,109	0	41,493	3,677	17,215	5,160	37,763	105,308
Charlotte, First	Russell Smith, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	963	14	2	1,313,874	572,197	1,886,071	348,351	2,234,422	50,000	535,555	512,763	145,405	14,180	774,396	1,982,299
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	80	6	4	47,712	4,344	52,056	475	52,531	0	23,609	0	0	2,490	34,801	60,900
Commonwealth	Mrs. Maxine Pangle, 7401 Briardale Dr., Charlotte 28212	83	10	2	158,998	9,605	168,603	0	168,603	22,000	68,562	0	0	6,601	95,367	170,530
Cornelius- Lk. Norman 1st	Miss Margaret Smith, P.O. Box 527, Huntersville 28078	42	4	1	46,067	2,135	48,202	2,125	50,327	0	25,666	0	0	2,472	28,006	56,144
Cornerstone	James Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	—	0	0	242,605	65,130	307,735	105,720	413,455	0	96,800	20,588	21,449	7,135	154,139	300,111
Covenant	Randy Pace, 10973 Harrowfield Rd., Pineville 28134	70	7	3	119,942	26,817	146,759	10,826	157,585	0	43,076	22,000	16,000	2,200	58,947	142,223
Davidson, First	Jeff Howard, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	13	0	0	13,628	1,000	14,628	0	14,628	0	13,671	0	0	85	852	14,608
Derita	Weldon Hamrick, P.O. Box 26518, Charlotte 28221	161	10	2	252,353	16,032	268,385	5,803	274,188	0	103,657	0	0	15,256	99,422	218,335
Dilworth	Ray Wooten, 1427 Cortland Rd. W., Charlotte 28209	24	7	5	38,644	2,981	41,625	0	41,625	0	20,658	650	3,418	1,326	2,347	28,399
Durham Memorial	Ned Teague, 8338 Fallsdale Dr., Charlotte 28214	144	15	4	241,855	59,500	301,355	4,735	306,090	0	125,884	0	0	6,833	70,238	202,955
East	Mrs. Ida McGinnis, 5937 Charing Pl., Charlotte 28211	60	10	2	170,546	12,055	182,601	3,500	186,101	0	66,841	0	27,600	2,814	42,000	139,255
Eastern Hills	Perry Churchwell, 1244 Marlwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	106	15	3	391,357	96,599	487,956	6,401	494,357	0	133,175	780,214	33,725	16,891	132,280	1,096,285
Eastway	Ms. Linda Kiser, 9341 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28205	15	4	1	145,636	7,773	153,409	840	154,249	0	49,356	0	1,519	3,489	42,314	96,678
Emmanuel	Miss Madgeleen Thrower, 521 Sandridge Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	18	0	98,399	10,252	108,651	1,010	109,661	0	40,786	5,172	6,618	4,864	35,466	92,906
Grace	Mrs. Earle Gibson, 5439 Coburg Ave., Charlotte 28215	50	10	3	172,284	15,573	187,857	7,098	194,955	9,200	68,983	13,469	23,870	6,309	107,538	220,169
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., Charlotte 28215	65	5	3	145,107	30,080	175,187	0	175,187	0	67,280	0	33,794	2,738	48,708	152,520
Hickory Grove	Page Winchester, 7233 Pinelake Lane, Charlotte 28212	300	16	3	970,141	234,002	1,204,143	137,800	1,341,943	0	300,083	0	122,180	33,396	509,507	965,166
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	47	10	3	109,733	18,735	128,468	2,043	130,511	37,000	44,113	0	21,793	2,419	81,277	149,602
Hopewell	Tom Ballard, P.O. Box 182, Davidson 28036	160	4	2	86,416	10,375	96,791	1,235	98,026	0	27,940	0	26,786	3,750	28,760	87,236
Hoskins Avenue	Pearl Blue, 101 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	75	7	3	77,374	0	77,374	0	77,374	0	35,539	0	5,031	2,200	23,550	66,320
Huntersville, First	W. A. Hough, P.O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	130	17	3	153,539	90,181	243,720	87,120	330,840	0	62,892	0	0	5,939	218,364	287,195
Idlewild	Mrs. Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swain Dr., Matthews 28105	70	7	5	289,600	84,973	374,573	662	375,235	0	109,080	0	41,552	16,163	16,583	183,378
Independence Hill	John Eagle, Rt. 7, Box 659-L3, Charlotte 28213	26	8	3	78,309	87,422	165,731	8,388	174,119	80,000	30,832	225,609	20,097	3,796	54,452	334,786
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lake Norman	Dana Rucker, Rt. 2, Box 166, Davidson 28036	—	11	4	106,005	65,792	171,797	9,358	181,155	235,000	35,090	359,433	10,456	1,875	19,173	426,0
Lake Wylie	Mrs. Cathy Soronen, 5984 Johnson Rd., Clover, SC 29710	42	7	3	42,811	16,343	59,154	1,651	60,805	45,179	24,109	9,800	5,724	647	3,859	44,
Long Creek	Mrs. Becky Burge, Rt. 1, Box 222, Huntersville 28078	55	13	4	95,312	18,287	113,599	2,473	116,072	0	30,212	0	45,366	2,046	24,050	101,6
Matthews	Bennett Stewart, 1001 Reverdy Lane, Matthews 28105	75	9	2	193,977	98,397	292,374	21,073	313,447	0	110,079	0	55,814	13,033	106,226	285,1
Mayfield Memorial	James Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 28213	287	—	—	22,000	277,880	299,880	0	299,880	0	109,000	0	80,000	9,000	0	198,0
McKee Road	A. B. Fowler, P.O. Box 1311, Matthews 28106	—	8	5	132,848	25,093	157,941	216	158,157	0	64,590	0	18,019	5,068	24,061	111,7
Midwood	Trenton Walker, 3017 Florida Ave., Charlotte 28205	248	15	3	248,153	32,397	280,550	2,337	282,887	0	82,099	0	16,556	9,332	28,539	136,5
Mint Hill	Marvin Pegram, 2513 Weathersford Rd., Charlotte 28212	7	10	3	138,595	14,518	153,113	0	153,113	6,700	60,670	0	39,906	3,393	37,954	141,9
Mount Lebanon	Mrs. Jan Mathis, 5732 Riviere Dr., Charlotte 28211	61	5	2	86,050	29,700	115,750	2,928	118,678	0	28,115	0	0	1,555	18,270	47,9
Mulberry	Bill Fish, 2912 Sheets Cir., Charlotte 28214	350	14	3	591,772	117,638	709,410	205,761	915,171	0	218,520	0	151,315	11,234	282,512	663,3
Newell	Ms. Vera Mae Kimbrell, Rt. 10, Box 370, Charlotte 28213	60	3	2	0	22,329	22,329	0	22,329	0	54,948	0	28,025	5,235	72,890	161,0
New Hope	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	117	9	3	175,857	37,913	213,770	12,210	225,980	0	45,307	0	62,000	5,817	20,369	133,4
Northdale	Robert Holden, Rt. 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036	25	6	3	38,335	4,905	43,240	998	44,238	0	22,259	0	0	1,370	7,403	31,0
Oakdale	Shealia Reece, 1123 Elliot Rd., Charlotte 28216	11	10	4	44,293	5,673	49,966	0	49,966	0	12,300	3,287	10,938	1,705	15,520	43,7
Oak Grove	Jim White, Rt. 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	35	2	2	47,700	980	48,680	0	48,680	0	11,880	200	11,331	750	15,000	39,1
Oakhurst	Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Lane, Charlotte 28212	135	13	4	257,522	49,128	306,650	6,225	312,875	0	110,830	43,803	0	7,899	70,239	232,7
Plaza	Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	—	0	0	145,100	91,395	236,495	4,144	240,639	0	49,430	0	0	4,344	61,117	114,3
Pleasant Plains	Herbert Fincher, P.O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	40	8	5	129,022	32,457	161,479	6,458	167,937	0	67,835	26,835	8,226	5,137	27,874	135,9
Pritchard Memorial	Joe W. Payne, 3228 Clark St., Charlotte 28205	225	10	2	478,968	150,673	629,641	18,687	648,328	0	230,922	119,285	51,000	7,564	212,379	621,4
Providence	Mrs. Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd., Charlotte 28210	475	16	3	1,185,512	140,838	1,326,350	171,751	1,498,101	0	464,576	0	184,596	21,574	502,583	1,173,3
Reedy Creek	Ken Helms, 9211 Pineno11 Lane, Charlotte 28215	31	8	4	75,502	30,988	106,490	0	106,490	100,000	33,741	152,235	11,682	3,695	9,112	210,4
Rockwell	Bobby Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 12, Mooresville 28115	84	0	0	85,666	0	85,666	0	85,666	0	25,346	0	0	1,390	9,529	36,2
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Clara Elder, 12416 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	20	3	3	33,467	6,831	40,298	0	40,298	0	17,000	4,838	5,280	231	6,871	34,2
Shady Brook	Lila Harrison, 10326 Moore's Chapel Rd., Charlotte 28208	50	11	3	80,145	3,355	83,500	0	83,500	0	26,844	0	11,148	2,458	25,172	65,0
Shamrock Drive	Tommy Poole, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	189	10	3	329,717	34,508	364,225	97,910	462,135	0	115,800	0	78,000	13,753	159,114	366,4
Sharon	Richard Gregory, 2415 Oberbeck Lane, Charlotte 28210	142	9	3	242,571	39,803	282,374	0	282,374	0	88,926	0	81,012	4,646	40,667	215,2
Sharon Forest	Nancy Foyle, 4631 Sunlea Ave., Charlotte 28212	25	3	0	6,050	54,437	60,487	183	60,670	0	12,415	0	20,300	1,285	17,394	51,
Southland	James Bailes, P.O. Box 832, Pineville 28134	—	—	—	0	110	110	0	110	0	2,109	0	9,511	1,342	600	13,
Southside	Mrs. Linda Hawkins, 3814 Conway Ave., Charlotte 28209	116	11	4	207,512	48,407	255,919	0	255,919	0	94,803	0	2,962	4,383	100,722	202,3
Southview	David Carpenter, 1101 Yorkmount Rd., Charlotte 28210	50	3	3	40,840	2,632	43,472	17,420	60,892	10,000	30,233	10,600	11,436	958	27,035	80,
Statesville Avenue	C. E. Edwards, 6189 Milhaven Lane, Charlotte 28213	50	14	4	222,806	115,174	337,980	0	337,980	0	75,827	0	0	7,620	258,361	341,
Steele Creek		—	—	—	—	—	60,851	—	60,851	—	—	—	—	—	49,269	49,
Stough Memorial	James White, P.O. Box 488, Pineville 28134	132	20	3	261,150	74,180	335,330	3,462	338,792	0	78,486	22,064	37,440	11,966	91,937	241,
Sunset Road	Mrs. Reba Robinson, 7140 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	—	10	3	105,299	14,431	119,730	7,820	127,550	0	24,552	0	43,770	3,576	26,431	98,
Thomasboro	Vicky Rapp, 1144 Peachtree Dr., Charlotte 28216	100	10	4	126,455	24,237	150,692	0	150,692	0	53,061	33,550	0	3,656	44,728	134,
Thrift	Mrs. Ruth Irvin, 6408 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	152	14	4	175,000	18,800	193,800	0	193,800	0	35,500	0	0	5,000	40,600	81,
Trinity	Sandra York, 3541 S. Interstate 85, Lot 23, Charlotte 28208	0	10	4	26,113	3,424	29,537	9,725	39,262	10,000	15,600	7,557	0	1,163	5,206	29,
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Union Grove	Mrs. Clarine Moore, Rt. 4, Box 321, Huntersville 28078	36	—	—	29,510	50	29,560	0	29,560	0	14,905	0	0	659	7,268	22,
University Hills	Mrs. Ritch Lee, 5516 Carving Tree Dr., Harrisburg 28075	70	15	5	224,657	75,884	300,541	905	301,446	0	75,066	380,000	70,491	6,874	60,240	592,
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Westmoreland	Mrs. Sandra Atkins, 1233 Cataline Lane, Charlotte 28216	—	7	3	74,170	13,232	87,402	35,832	123,234	12,527	34,479	444,521	11,907	2,744	27,446	521,
Westside	Mrs. Frank Dulin, Rt. 5, Box 3725, Charlotte 28214	12	—	—	11,312	331	11,643	0	11,643	0	5,635	0	0	391	2,194	8,
Westview	Jennie Bass, 2408 Gemway Dr., Charlotte 28216	21	10	3	51,075	4,263	55,338	0	55,338	0	14,270	0	3,513	2,297	17,510	37,
Whiting Avenue	W. T. Adams, 5140 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	110	14	3	112,618	8,439	121,057	3,267	124,324	0	49,602	0	0	4,284	43,455	97,
Wilmont	Mrs. Linda Cole, 9721 Parkwood Dr., Charlotte 28210	20	1	1	28,592	1,131	29,723	0	29,723	0	14,102	0	0	954	14,049	29,
Wilson Grove	George Burnett, 7011 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	75	7	3	160,239	31,605	191,844	0	191,844	0	52,523	0	7,766	8,950	70,553	139,
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	17	1	1	22,105	709	22,814	0	22,814	0	13,900	2,158	0	1,413	7,122	24,
Woodlawn	Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave., Charlotte 28209	175	14	3	382,323	86,905	469,228	311,782	781,010	0	342,787	0	72,909	19,736	273,135	708,
	TOTALS	6,867			14,396,680	3,571,488	18,029,019	1,935,889	19,964,908	697,606	5,820,588	3,226,310	2,087,214	449,231	6,205,772	17,789,

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

MS. NANCY LEE KISTLER
328 West Independence Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Associational Clerk

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Arlington	Mrs. Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	12,796	3,024	140	1,087	5,431	0	0	0	0	0	9,682	22,478
Berryhill		0	0	0	8,547	4,000	88	372	1,266	0	0	0	0	150	5,876	14,423
Calvary	Mrs. Lib Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	6,000	0	6,000	30,274	6,514	0	4,064	24,841	0	0	0	0	0	35,419	71,693
Candlewyck	Mrs. Ann Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	5,196	3,000	213	1,527	2,133	0	0	0	0	249	7,122	12,318
Carmel	Ms. Teresa Deaton, 5850-B-1 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	147,745	18,996	7,508	15,017	27,030	0	0	0	0	10,512	79,063	226,808
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Ms. Shirley Wright, 8825 McClure Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	9,668	2,855	1,000	1,800	11,000	500	0	0	0	3,338	20,493	30,161
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, 4440 Carriage Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	175,344	19,584	5,161	15,924	28,822	0	0	0	0	6,892	76,383	251,727
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	2,875	1,915	92	294	1,556	0	0	0	0	600	4,457	7,332
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	16,326	2,669	773	1,650	6,073	600	0	0	0	1,100	12,865	29,191
Cornelius- Lk. Norman 1st	Mrs. Elizabeth Fox, P. O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	3,177	486	0	256	316	0	0	0	0	0	1,058	4,235
Cornerstone	George Scoville, 6518 Old Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	17,809	6,936	375	1,048	5,614	0	0	0	0	5,195	19,168	36,977
Covenant	Mrs. Geri Ulatowski, 7147 Sherbourne Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	8,396	3,599	505	505	1,010	0	0	0	0	1,347	6,966	15,362
Davidson, First	Mrs. Aleen Vinson, Rt. 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	37	37
Derita	Mrs. Beth Phillips, P. O. Box 171, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	24,182	4,845	1,143	5,693	9,000	100	0	0	0	7,910	28,691	52,873
Dilworth	Mrs. Dorothy McManus, 3535 Trent St., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	2,579	1,814	868	681	1,181	0	0	0	0	0	4,544	7,123
Durham Memorial	Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtuckett Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	35,871	10,923	650	1,948	8,167	0	0	0	0	1,440	23,128	58,999
East	Roland McGinnis, 5937 Charing Place, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	16,520	3,298	350	1,274	2,135	0	0	0	0	461	7,518	24,038
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	57,661	11,981	2,061	6,688	17,841	0	0	0	0	3,482	42,053	99,714
Eastway	Ms. Donna Quales, 1226 Rollins Ave., Charlotte 28205	6,350	0	6,350	5,000	1,000	356	524	1,818	0	0	0	0	6,862	10,560	21,910
Emmanuel	Ms. Betty Hatchell, 218 North Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	7,966	2,648	814	853	9,766	991	645	640	649	135	17,141	25,107
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	18,174	4,778	1,227	1,416	3,605	0	0	0	0	1,611	12,637	30,811
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	5,836	4,308	1,186	1,098	3,681	0	0	0	0	952	11,225	17,061
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Brad Parker, 6937 Carriage Way Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	155,802	28,913	1,109	5,807	28,466	0	0	0	0	33,030	97,325	253,127
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	9,926	2,978	2,044	1,335	1,883	0	0	0	0	4,784	13,024	22,950
Hopewell	Mrs. Evelyn Howard, 316 W. Statesville Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	2,400	1,200	0	418	510	0	0	0	0	0	2,128	4,528
Hoskins Avenue	Ms. Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	1,602	670	0	330	1,735	0	0	0	0	0	2,735	4,337
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, 613 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	3,407	3,407	30,135	6,000	4,000	3,671	7,500	0	0	0	0	6,939	28,110	61,652
Idlewild	Mrs. Lucille Belk, 4100 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	6,000	6,000	20,768	14,752	298	2,194	4,703	0	0	0	0	13,625	35,572	62,340
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 E. 7th St., Charlotte 28204	0	0	0	6,052	2,000	495	820	1,417	0	0	0	0	3,608	8,340	14,392
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lake Norman	Mrs. Mary Ruth Rucker, Rt. 2, Box 166, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	11,356	4,122	264	541	11,000	0	0	0	0	705	16,632	27,988
Lake Wylie	Mrs. Mary Ellen Vinson, 6309 Lake Wylie Rd., Clover, SC 29710	0	0	0	1,002	593	0	172	197	0	0	0	0	0	962	1,964
Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P.O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	12,178	3,804	513	602	1,569	0	0	0	0	395	6,883	19,061
Matthews	Mrs. Edith Honeycutt, 13515 Hwy. 74 East, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	17,974	3,200	1,721	2,896	3,998	200	0	0	0	3,239	15,254	33,228
Mayfield Memorial	Ms. Elizabeth Kelly, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., Charlotte 28213	0	17,000	17,000	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	11,600	28,600
McKee Road	Mrs. Jerry Pressley, 6107-E Pineburr Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	9,600	5,400	791	1,581	3,162	198	198	198	198	3,924	15,650	25,250
Midwood	Hellon Medlin, 5940 Olinda St., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	36,129	7,344	1,412	3,523	6,110	0	0	0	0	1,432	19,821	55,950
Mint Hill		0	0	0	10,322	2,683	0	948	6,736	0	0	0	0	0	10,367	20,689
Mount Lebanon	Mrs. Garnell Bollinger, 8822 Sweetwater Ct., Charlotte 28212	0	300	300	4,822	1,929	452	499	924	0	0	0	0	0	3,804	8,926
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	92,802	17,753	0	4,005	6,952	0	0	0	0	8,957	37,667	130,469
Newell	Mrs. Marilyn Faulk, 1930 McLean Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	5,604	2,108	297	804	3,672	0	500	0	500	680	8,561	14,165
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	19,548	4,734	622	1,452	3,590	0	0	0	0	62	10,460	30,008
Northdale	Mrs. Jean Pope, 7616 Brown Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	2,366	1,182	116	445	809	0	0	0	0	0	2,552	4,918
Oakdale	Ms. Lucy Stringfield, 6628 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	3,774	1,429	195	314	662	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	6,374
Oak Grove	Ms. Julin Mullis, 714 Carrington Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	725	138	126	522	0	725	0	0	0	2,236	2,236
Oakhurst	Mrs. Sarah Clontz, 4044 Hiddenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	29,845	8,758	1,513	5,029	10,313	0	0	0	0	9,719	35,332	65,177
Plaza	Ms. Corrine Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	8,765	20,373	29,138	600	1,750	0	0	3,765	0	500	0	0	65,259	71,274	101,012
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	8,669	3,824	721	1,815	3,600	100	180	100	100	12,687	23,127	31,796
Pritchard Memorial	W. G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave., Charlotte 28210	5,824	1,831	7,655	69,565	7,125	6,170	14,478	36,514	0	0	0	0	260	64,547	141,767
Providence	Mrs. Pansy Brown, 5901 Brace Rd., Charlotte 28211	6,050	3,450	9,500	174,005	25,552	5,460	12,772	43,102	0	0	0	0	16,085	102,971	286,476
Reedy Creek	Ms. Charlotte Helms, 9211 Pineneoll Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	5,144	2,206	310	700	1,941	0	0	0	0	334	5,491	10,635
Rockwell	Mrs. Hope Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 133, Mooresville 28115	1,500	1,500	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,460	5,460	8,460
Sam Newell Road	Mrs. Perry Graves, 344 McLeod St., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	576	576	0	195	512	0	100	0	0	0	1,383	1,959
Shady Brook	Ms. Doris Hovis, Belmeade Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	8,779	2,394	125	446	2,045	0	0	0	0	608	5,618	14,397
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	24,991	24,991	32,971	8,242	3,828	5,928	15,395	0	0	0	0	8,913	42,306	100,268
Sharon	Mrs. Lana Hathaway, 726 River Oaks Lane, Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	21,057	5,942	410	4,313	7,418	0	0	0	0	1,416	19,499	40,556
Sharon Forest	Ms. Marsha Ziegler, 7501 Dorn Cir., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	178	203
Southland	Mrs. Jimmie Pate, 1029 Nations Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	540	540	540	370	12,810	0	0	0	0	0	14,260	14,800
Southside	Mrs. Joanne Robinson, 3232 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	22,886	7,282	3,205	6,155	10,265	3,126	1,043	0	0	17,345	48,421	71,307
Southview	Ms. Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Lane, Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	1,288	1,200	71	187	400	0	0	0	0	0	1,858	3,146
Statesville Avenue	Ms. Kay Pennell, 3133 Cochrane Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	31,193	7,161	703	2,290	14,211	0	0	0	0	0	24,365	55,558
Steele Creek		—	—	—	—	3,832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,353	5,185	5,185
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Bettie Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	50,183	7,963	0	1,763	12,929	0	450	0	0	0	23,105	73,288
Sunset Road	Mrs. Vicky Walkup, 1034 Watts Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	10,612	3,159	988	1,802	2,813	0	0	0	0	2,181	10,943	21,555
Thomasboro	Ms. Doris Helms, 6407 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	12,122	4,345	749	1,754	5,723	0	250	0	0	2,250	15,071	27,193
Thrift	Mrs. Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	21,000	3,500	1,500	2,200	8,700	500	0	0	0	0	16,400	37,400
Trinity	Ms. Donna Auton, 1401 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	2,286	922	0	96	195	0	0	0	0	500	1,713	3,999
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove	Mrs. Jean Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	262	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	862
University Hills	Mrs. J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	34,949	11,616	0	1,910	3,794	0	0	0	0	2,994	20,314	55,263
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland	Mrs. Peggy Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Pl., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	5,192	2,225	253	1,060	1,357	0	0	0	0	279	5,174	10,366
Westside	Mrs. Jean Powell, P.O. Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	783	335	94	136	101	0	0	0	0	0	666	1,449
Westview	Ms. Miriam Green, 2408 Gemway Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	4,126	1,370	146	565	1,023	0	0	0	0	565	3,669	7,795
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Marquean Cole, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	12,986	2,776	1,079	1,302	3,635	0	25	0	0	3,654	12,471	25,457
Wilmont	Mrs. Mamie Sales, 4515 Belle Oaks Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	500	375	163	186	407	0	0	0	0	0	1,131	1,631
Wilson Grove	Wayland Thompson, 9613 Markus Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	10,048	4,306	900	2,955	6,010	0	0	0	0	2,067	16,238	26,286
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	100	200	0	205	504	0	75	25	0	29	1,038	1,138
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 3420 Chilham Pl., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	53,691	11,465	996	2,626	7,524	0	125	0	125	3,526	26,387	80,078
	TOTALS	34,489	78,852	113,341	1,692,087	371,021	68,901	169,440	485,587	6,315	4,816	963	1,572	300,764	1,414,564	3,219,992

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Wm. HENRY CROUCH
4921 Randolph Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Day Care enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N — none TV — TV R — radio B — both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	N — NAS K — KJ O — Other I — NIV	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y — Yes N — No: Church Council	BTN	Start-A-Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuity Board Sunday	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
Arlington	David Hafer, 8208 Arlington Church Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,087	0	N	25	0	NAS	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Berryhill	Gurney Parsons, Rt. 5, Box 180, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	15	0	372	0	N	10	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Calvary		0	0	0	0	34	99	4,064	12	N	25	0	NIV	10	3	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Candlewyck	Gary Robertson, 1833 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	57	0	1,527	0	N	20	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Carmel	John McCulloch, 1901 Summerhill Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	285	200	15,017	0	N	0	0	—	—	—	—	N	N	N	—	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Chapman Memorial	Ricky Nash, 2608 Hart Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	N	22	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Charlotte, First	Rod Alexander, 3200 Sunnybrook Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	200	59	15,924	0	TV	200	0	KJ	30	2	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Clear Creek	Eugene Small, Rt. 2, Box 228, Midland, NC 28107	0	0	0	0	15	0	294	0	N	9	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Commonwealth	Cecil Bruton, 8431 Country Oaks Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	65	0	592	0	N	25	0	0	6	4	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Cornelius- Lk. Norman 1st	Fred Caldwell, P. O. Box 104, Davidson, NC 28036	0	0	0	0	9	0	256	0	N	0	0	NIV	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cornerstone	Bill Marshbanks, 4408 Shea Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	8	45	0	0	N	51	0	KJ	14	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Covenant	Gary Merkel, 9508 Whitethorn Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	27	12	505	0	N	2	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Davidson, First	William Smith, 102 Springarden, Kannapolis, NC 28081	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	1	0	—	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Derita	Raymond Hoffman, 707 Flowe Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	53	0	3,453	0	N	0	1	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Dilworth		0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	N	—	—	—	0	0	Y	—	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Durham Memorial	Bill Stewart, 352 Kimmswick Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	1	126	20	1,720	0	N	61	2	KJ	16	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
East		0	0	0	0	47	0	1,274	0	N	22	0	NIV	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Eastern Hills		0	0	0	0	123	48	6,688	0	N	12	1	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Eastway	Darrell Beidleman, 1814 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	15	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Emmanuel	Vance Deal, 4421 Freedom Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	22	0	853	0	N	4	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Grace	Jim Rhyne, 1929 Lakedell Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	42	0	1,416	0	N	20	0	0	0	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Green Memorial	J. L. Guin, Jr., 6800 Knightswood Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	24	0	1,098	0	N	43	0	NIV	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hickory Grove	Keith Black, 14790 Bethel Ave. Ext., Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	538	0	—	0	N	105	5	NAS	14	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Hillcrest	Ron Leigh, 130 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,335	0	N	5	1	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Hopewell	Jeff Ballard, P. O. Box 182, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	10	0	418	0	N	—	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hoskins Avenue	Troy Wilcox, 101 South Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	N	—	—	KJ	—	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Huntersville, First	B. T. Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 505, Huntersville 28078	0	1	0	1	32	64	3,671	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	1	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Idlewild		0	0	0	0	17	0	2,194	0	N	7	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Independence Hill	Robert Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 544, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	14	25	820	0	N	14	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jackson Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lake Norman	Ralph M. Williams, 7427 Mariner Cove Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	65	0	541	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	30	0	172	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Long Creek	Buddie Pender, Rt. 3, Box 222, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	12	0	602	0	N	30	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Matthews	Jim Mechum, 13512 Capriole Lane, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	26	60	2,896	0	N	130	0	NIV	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Mayfield Memorial	Lester Trapps, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	—	0	0	—	2,189	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
McKee Road	Melvin Haigler, 3108 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	43	54	1,581	0	N	10	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Midwood	O. D. Steinback, 3338 Maywood Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	28	0	3,523	0	N	124	0	NIV	1	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Mint Hill		0	0	0	0	17	0	2,002	0	N	—	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Mount Lebanon		0	0	0	0	139	0	499	0	N	7	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Mulberry	Jim Medlin, 1601 Little Rock Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	267	124	4,005	0	N	—	5	NAS	10	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Newell	H. C. Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Place, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	—	95	804	20	R	15	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
New Hope	Wade Collins, 10118 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	78	52	1,452	0	N	23	0	NAS	0	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Northdale	Donald Warren, 2725 Baulder Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	20	0	445	0	N	8	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	15	0	314	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Pete Wallace, 1724 Blandford Rd., Charlotte 28213	1	3	0	2	11	0	350	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Oakhurst	Roger Wilson, 2324 Chestnut Lane, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	48	0	5,029	0	N	15	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Plaza	David Armstrong, 1509 Greenview Place, Charlotte 28208	1	2	0	0	0	76	0	0	N	0	0	NIV	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Plains	Mike Howell, 3916 Oscar Privette Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	50	0	1,815	0	N	98	0	KJ	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Pritchard Memorial	Ralph Phillips, 6648 Newhall Rd., Charlotte 28226	0	1	0	0	132	25	7,995	0	N	—	0	0	62	1	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Providence	Frank Litaker, 6008 Jester Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	1	0	0	249	229	10,678	243	N	233	3	NIV	23	19	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Reedy Creek		0	0	0	0	52	0	700	0	N	0	—	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Rockwell	Jim Ward, Jr., 161 Colorado Dr., Concord, NC 28025	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	4	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Sam Newell Road	Troy Neal, 8623 Will Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	22	0	195	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shady Brook	Leyton Hovis, Belmeade Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	45	447	5	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Shamrock Drive	Robert Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	1	55	90	5,928	0	N	135	0	0	0	9	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Sharon	Glynn Greer, 10013 Hanover Hollow Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	1	0	35	150	4,273	0	N	25	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Sharon Forest	John Burch, 2812 Highlawn Dr., Charlotte 28212	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	N	—	3	NAS	1	—	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Southland	Gene Furr, 1191 Harrisburg Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	0	2	0	350	0	N	—	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Southside	L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., Charlotte	1	4	1	1	19	0	6,155	0	N	19	2	KJ	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Southview	Charles Melchor, 4501 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	10	100	187	0	N	10	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Statesville Avenue		0	0	0	0	33	0	2,290	0	N	15	0	NAS	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Steele Creek		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stough Memorial	Pete Parks, 10901 Osprey Dr., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	57	0	1,763	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Sunset Road	Joel Stowe, 2125 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,802	0	N	41	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Thomasboro	Hoyt Gibson, 6732 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	2	2	0	0	58	0	1,754	0	N	20	0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Thrift		0	0	0	0	8	26	2,200	0	N	15	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Trinity	Jim Garris, 2000 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	16	0	195	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Trinity Park	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Grove	Dale Manor, Rt. 2, Box 192, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
University Hills	Wiley Martin, 1515 Allenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,910	0	N	20	3	KJ	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
West Mecklenburg	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westmoreland	Hershell Porter, Rt. 5, Box 942-AA, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	54	0	1,060	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Westside	John Dulin, Rt. 5, Box 3725, Elderwood Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	1	0	0	3	0	—	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Hadlow Court, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	0	R	0	0	KJ	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	79	0	1,302	0	N	42	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wilmont	George Pope, 3220 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	7	0	163	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wilson Grove	Ed Hollifield 8734 Dogwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	71	0	2,955	0	N	0	0	KJ	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot 43, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	5	0	205	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Woodlawn	Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	42	133	2,626	0	N	200	0	NIV	0	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
	TOTALS										—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BAPTISTS
BUILDING
BRIDGES

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
328 West Independence Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203
Telephone: (704) 375-1197